

ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM –
— LEXICON ARCANUM —
— PROJECT ANGELBOOK —
VOLUME VIII (PART 12)



Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Archivum Obscurum – Lexicon
Arcanum – Project AngelBook
Volume VIII (Part 12)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

My niece requested for me to post here. I was Roy Jay's bus driver in two months in the 1980s. Part of my duty was to stop the man drinking. He was the funniest man in the world but not when he was drunk. Then it was a different story.

But we have our demons. All of us. None can judge.

"Let him with no sins cast a first stone"

as Jesus said

thank you and Bless your families

Frank

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:57:46 No.40571696 Report

Quoted By: >>40574870

>>40571659

There's no "cherry picking" going on. Once again, we encounter the issue of you being retarded. It doesn't matter if we represent, say, the letter B as "B" or "β", it has the same value and function.

I hate to tell you this, but people significantly smarter than you came to the realization that you can apply Pythagorean numerology to the English (greek-derived) alphabet with superior results, which is why this practice exists to begin with, so your continued diaper-shitting remains weird and unrelaxed.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:00:21 No.40571713 Report

Quoted By: >>40571746

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us Imao

Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them. You have the cheat codes now, baby.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets.png, 33KiB, 516x449

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "People Ritual In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria". Below the title, there are three columns of text, each representing a different entity or concept related to the "People Ritual In Gemmaria" mentioned in the title.

The first column, labeled "Space," lists the following entities:

- "Space Jam In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space"

- "Vs In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Vs In Gemmaria"

- "Kyroto"

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:01:25 No.40571718 Report

Quoted By: >>40571729 >>40574882

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us lmao

Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them. You have the cheat codes now, baby.

I'm the glitch in the matrix they're trying to bury alive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets2.png, 57KiB, 742x522

The image is a screenshot of a stock chart for Margeta, Inc. (MJQ), a company that is not visible in the image. The chart is titled "Trade Secrets In Gemarita Is 363 Decode Cipher: Meaning For Trade Secrets In Gemarita" and has a dark background with white and red text. The chart displays a line graph with a red line representing the stock price and a green line representing the volume. The stock price is shown as 5.51, and the volume is shown as 26.00. The chart also includes a key events section with a title "Key Events" and a description "Date: 10/2021 10:20 PM". The chart is dated "10/2021" and "10/2022" on the x-axis, and "10/2023" and "10/2024" on the y-axis. The chart is part of a larger image that includes a website address "www.tradecreeprints.com" and a date "10/2021". The overall style of the image is informational and technical, designed to provide a visual representation of a stock market chart.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:03:17 No.40571729 Report
>>40571718

Again keep it to yourself. Once you crack one cipher move onto the next until you can trace what these people are on about..its about time. Time travel. Lightning. Illuminati matrix. I just dropped a briefcase full of millions of dollars in your lap for free right here on 4chan.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:05:30 No.40571746 Report
Quoted By: >>40571805 >>40571824
>>40571713

Using numerology to find correlations between stockmarket fluctuations based on stock abbreviations is actually an interesting idea. The problem is, the bad habit of /x/ schizos in running phrases through a calculator and then posting them while ignoring the fact those same phrases have 10x more unrelated connotations -- and subsequently wasting time that could've been better spent looking for meaningful data -- is a far too frequent occurrence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:08 No.40571751 Report
>>40571685

Thank you so much for writing this, Mr Reilly

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:19 No.40571753 Report
Quoted By: >>40571768

There is something to numerology, but the waters get muddied by schitzos drawing random connections all over the place.

I'm told that each planet has a number assigned to it, and the cycles of civilization (Polarian, Hyperborean, Lemurian, Atlantean, the current Aryan, and so forth) are all associated with a planet. Combine the two, and you get this sequence:

9876543(21)

I put 21 in parentheses because traditional occult numerology only goes as far as Saturn, and the last two would be Uranus and Neptune. But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:08:19 No.40571768 Report
>>40571753

why did you just rephrase >>40571320 with less nuance. is this some kind of 4D chess wellpoisoning or did you come to the same conclusion as that guy without having read the post.

>But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence.

i agree with you by the way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3.png, 89KiB, 239x192

The image is a screenshot of a digital display, likely from a digital billboard or a similar electronic signage system. The main focus of the image is a sign for a business named "Cheers Liquor" with the address "879 4th St." The sign is black with white text and features a logo of a person holding a glass of alcohol. The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message that says "See more dates."

In the top left corner of the image, there is a map with a pin indicating the location of the business. The map shows the address "879 4th St." and the pin is marked with a red circle and a white line, indicating the business's location.

Below the map, there is a text that reads "Gematrix Words And Phrases Of 3518 Value Of Gematrix 3518" with a list of numbers "3518 1244 264 358" at the bottom. The text suggests that the image is related to a digital display or advertisement, possibly for a business or product related to Gematrix 3518.

The style of the image is informational and promotional, with a focus on the business's address and the availability of dates for potential customers. The use of a digital display suggests that the image is meant to be viewed on a screen or digital device, possibly for advertising or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:13:50 No.40571805 Report

Quoted By: >>40571875

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in 2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols.

Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for. It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3 (1).png, 296KiB, 492x386

The image is a screenshot of a digital display showing a location on a map. The map is overlaid on a photograph of a street view, with the street name "819 4th St" and the city "Wamego, Kansas" visible. The street view shows a building with a sign that reads "Cheers Liquor" and a phone number "316-1764." The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message "See more dates."

In the lower part of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Gemaria Words and Phrases Of 3518" with a value of "3518" and a list of phrases "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518." The image has a watermark that reads "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518" in the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is a digital representation of a real-world location, likely used for navigation or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:16:25 No.40571824 Report

Quoted By: >>40571836

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in 2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols.

Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for.

It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels..

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:19:01 No.40571836 Report

Quoted By: >>40571850 >>40571949

>>40571824

>Lamia means child eating monster.

wew lad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620-232003.Chrome.png, 2MiB, 1080x2640

The image is a screenshot of a Wikipedia page titled "Lamia". The page is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Article" and has a percentage of 5%. The second section is titled "Talk" and has a percentage of 0.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:21:00 No.40571850 Report

Quoted By: >>40571927 >>40571949

>>40571836

Do I really have to spoon feed you or are you just pretending to be retarded to distract people from the message of truth? It's hard to be sure these days.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:24:46 No.40571870 Report

sounds like some kind of dead internet AI shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace no.png, 30KiB, 713x677

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Hebrew Results by Jewish Gematria." The table lists various words and their corresponding Hebrew translations, along with their corresponding English translations and the number of searches. The words are listed in alphabetical order, and the Hebrew translations are listed next to the English translations. The table is divided into two columns, with the first column listing the words and the second column listing the corresponding Hebrew translations and English translations. The Hebrew translations are in a different font than the English translations, and the English translations are in a different font than the Hebrew translations. The table is set against a white background with a black border.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:25:20 No.40571875 Report

Quoted By: >>40571896

>>40571805

I'll repeat myself again: numerology has great power, but looking for shallow correlations and acting like they crack the code is damaging to the truth, not supportive of it. Saying something like, "particular letters in this logo are capitalized, so they may correspond to phrases that have the values of those exact letters" has merit, sure, but this approach has to be tempered with logic and superlative patterns, or the connections are meaningless.

For example, let's look up "potato":

<https://www.gematrix.org/?word=potato>

Potato has the same Jewish gematria value as "penguin" and "Et Phone Home". The list of results goes on for 30 pages, with even more bizarre entries. There is no way, without bending your logic into a pretzel, that you can say potatoes are somehow spiritually connected to a shitty 80s movie. Now, if you went through that entire 30 page list and found an overwhelming majority of numbers that corresponded to phrases relating to tubers, you might be onto something. That isn't what's happening here, though. It's somebody calculating "Satan", realizing it has the same number as "Grinning Demon" and using it as evidence of this number representing Satan, while subsequently ignoring the fact the number also relates to a fucking potato.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 002621.png, 46KiB, 1186x682

The image displays a Google search results page for the term "Rey Jay". The search query is "Rey Jay" and the date range is from "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The page is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a search bar with the text "Rey Jay" typed in. Below the search bar, there is a dropdown menu with the options "All categories" and "Web search". On the right, there is a timeline graph with a blue line graph representing the interest over time. The graph shows a fluctuating pattern with peaks and troughs, indicating fluctuations in the interest in the term "Rey Jay" over the given time period. The graph is labeled with the date range "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a Google search results page, with a focus on the search query and the timeline graph.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:26:37 No.40571883 Report

Quoted By: >>40571895 >>40572077

the fuck is this

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:15 No.40571895 Report

Quoted By: >>40572077

>>40571883

roy put on the best show of his life during new year's eve of 2003 and was the talk of the town the following day. shame about his demons. a rare talent.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:23 No.40571896 Report

Quoted By: >>40571913

>>40571875

You're supposed to use gematria to pick up patterns. I keep getting the same message from a daemon every time I use it and this daemon of mine revealed trade secrets to me on Gematria.

It's one thing to make connections based on random correlations but when you keep getting the same number and message over and over again, you know you're in communication with the spirits and you can utilize Gematria in that manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:29:29 No.40571903 Report

Congrats on being the third most fake forced meme on /x/! Right behind nobody and sperm retention!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:07 No.40571911 Report

Quoted By: >>40571951

wheres the archive of the original thread?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stock-photo-a-man-feeling-stress (...).jpg, 1MiB, 1500x1101

The image is a close-up photograph of a person sitting outdoors, seemingly in a contemplative or reflective mood. The individual is wearing a dark-colored shirt and dark pants, and their face is partially obscured by a hand resting on their head. The person's hand is holding a cigarette, which is lit and emitting a small amount of smoke. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with greenery, possibly trees or foliage. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting gentle shadows on the person's face and clothing. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the subject and their immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:10 No.40571913 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40572049

>>40571896

I know what you're saying man, and I agree. I just don't think posting puddle-deep gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint is helping to prove that Roy is a demonic entity. Fuck me, right?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:34:00 No.40571927 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40571949

>>40571850

That wew lad was in bewilderment anon, I wasnt aware of what a lamia was and its creepy.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:36:50 No.40571942 Report

Quoted By: >>40572064

>>40571913

I'm Roy Jay and I'm shitting on the matrix.

>>40571927

That's okay then. But yeah the motive of the murder is literally the killers name. For fucks sake. Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this? He should be in prison for life. It's obvious it was a Satanic sacrifice. It's literally in their name.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 15fbaf22-c610-5c2a-ab6c-5e2a2c16 (...).jpg, 70KiB, 600x771

The image is a digital illustration featuring a female character with blonde hair and blue eyes. She has a cheerful expression and is seated on a large, curved, blue snake. The character is wearing a white dress with a brown belt and brown gloves. Her hair is styled in a braid. The background is dark with a forest-like setting, and there are white flowers scattered around her. There are also butterflies in the air, and the overall atmosphere of the image is serene and whimsical.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:22 No.40571949 Report

Quoted By: >>40571974

>>40571836

>>40571850

>>40571927

Lamias are our friends.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:34 No.40571951 Report

>>40571911

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40144369/>

Honestly the OPs should start including the link in their main posts at this point.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:41:22 No.40571965 Report

>>40571685

Hello Frank

My name is Bob Smith

My son in law,saw your post on this four chang website and asked me,to reply. I saw Roy perform in a bar in Benidorm in 1983. He put on the funniest act I had,ever seen. I asked him to have sexual intercourse with my wife afterwards and when we got back to the hotel he whipped out the biggest fucking cock I've ever seen, it was as big as my forearm, then he pounded my wife's tight pussy with his BWC while choking and smacking her and telling her she would be doing it tomorrow. I met him a lot after that. He was a rare talent and,thefunniest man I've ever met when he was sober but really hard to work with when he was drunk because his penis wouldn't get as hard. He was a rare talent,shame about his demons !!

- Robert

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:42:59 No.40571974 Report

>>40571949

Crazy witch whores are kryptonite

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67457635674526.png, 28KiB, 687x221

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:46:26 No.40571995 Report

Quoted By: >>40572007 >>40572015 >>40572044

post classic roylawls

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:47:59 No.40572007 Report

>>40571995
IM YOUR FRIENDLY POO IN A BROWN LOO
PLEASE DO NOT ROYDEEM SAAR

I'VE GOT LEMON RICE AND KEBAB TOO
AND I THINK I MIGHT NEED TO FART

I'M AN INDIAN PERSON,
POOP ANYWHERE I NEED TO GO

I'M AN INDIAN PERSOOOON
BY NOW I'M SURE TO BLOW

CUZ I'M ACHIN', I'M WHINCIN',
I'M GETTING AWFUL GAS PAIN SAAAAR

GREAT GANESH IN SVARGA...
YOU KNOW THAT I'M HAVING DIARRHEA BABY

Poop, poop... what's for dinner...

I've got some toilet paper in my car...

Please do the needful...

It smells like shit... because I'm about to shart...

POO POO POO YEAH POO NOW POOP
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:49:06 No.40572015 Report
>>40571995

Fucking saved bro lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 109.png, 6KiB, 980x67

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a green color. The conversation is centered on a topic of someone being "weird" and the person who is talking about it being "so weird," as they describe a situation where someone crossed a "shallow island red with Jiz, now he's got a chicken that gets kicked out of 100 countries." The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the conversation seems to be ongoing. There are no other visual elements or details in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:53:03 No.40572044 Report
>>40571995

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743064040081810.png, 183KiB, 494x499

The image is a digital representation of a page from a book or document, likely a reference or educational material, as it contains text and mathematical equations. The text is in English and is divided into three sections, each with a different heading.

The first section, labeled "English Gemara," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions. The second section, labeled "God Coded Every English Alphabet Letter," contains a series of mathematical equations as well. The equations are also written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The third section, labeled "The English Alphabet Is God's Prophecy," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The image is a digital representation, and the text is in a clear, readable font. The equations are numbered and formatted in a consistent manner, which suggests they are part of a larger document or book. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text and mathematical expressions.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:55:47 No.40572049 Report

Quoted By: >>40572067 >>40572080 >>40572133

>>40571913

>gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint

There is no such thing as conflicting entries. Gematrix is a database and the results are listed by how many times things have been searched and clicked on. That is why if you go to the statistics page you see things like XRP at the top. There is also an AI that lives in that website and occult feds sending messages/threats but thats another topic.

You're saying

>earth and catholic and goldfish all have the same number, its nonsense

Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise. There is a pattern underneath the hood of language that shows elements of design.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:52 No.40572064 Report

>>40571942

>Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this?

They probably were in on it or helped cover it up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:59 No.40572067 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126 >>40572133

>>40572049

Yup. They're inside trading with gematrix. You are fucking based. Enjoy the cheat codes. Hope you don't get disappeared.

The elites literally built a massive fucking reality ARG for randos like us to solve. It's not bullshit. They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749261578420604.jpg, 29KiB, 720x932

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring a character with dark hair styled in a ponytail. The character is wearing a white collared shirt with a green tie, and the shirt appears to be tucked into a pair of dark pants. The character's expression is

neutral, and the background is indistinct, suggesting a focus on the character. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the character's head is slightly tilted to the left, giving a sense of a casual or relaxed pose. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:01:51 No.40572077 Report

>>40571883

>>40571895

Whats up with there being so much search interest at the beginning of 2004 and then somehow he dies three years later in obscurity and his body goes unclaimed for weeks????

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:02:07 No.40572080 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126

>>40572049

>Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise. This is literally what I've been saying dude, at this point it seems like you just want to argue for the sake of arguing or you aren't reading half of what I've said. I never once stated or implied that "doood gematria is just bullshit", quite the opposite. At the same time, you can't say that every single value of every single word has divine correlation, or the whole thing turns into "here's my youtube essay on why penguins and potatoes are ackshually related...". The point is, if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone, then do the homework to prove it on a widescale basis rather than continually posting cherrypicked examples. If you disagree with this, I can only assume you're arguing in bad faith and I'm not going to engage you any further.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stefan-karl-stefansson-dac6e92d1 (...).jpg, 150KiB, 1248x1270

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a white, collared shirt. His facial features include a well-defined jawline, a slight smile, and a pair of blue eyes that are looking directly at the camera. The man's hand is resting on his chin, and he appears to be in a contemplative or thoughtful mood. The background is out of focus, suggesting a neutral or plain setting. There are no visible texts or distinctive marks that provide additional context or information about the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial expression and attire.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:03:27 No.40572089 Report

Quoted By: >>40572112

>>40564607

Come to mention it, Stefán Karl Stefánsson had very odd physiogonmy for an Icelandic person. He looked more Italian or, dare I say, Roman look, like Roy Jay.

He was also cremated like Roy Jay.

We might be on to something here...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7867876464846.png, 176KiB, 692x1012

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header.

The header contains the text "LazyTown" in a larger font size, followed by a navigation bar with links to "All", "Images", "Videos", "Short videos", "Shopping", and "News". Below the header, there is a section titled "At a glance" with a list of bullet points. The first bullet point reads "The name 'LazyTown' likely refers to 'Robbie Rotten', the main antagonist of the children's television show 'LazyTown'." The second bullet point states "Robbie Rotten, played by the late actor Robbie Rotten, was a main character in the show, and was the main antagonist of LazyTown from being active and healthy. While there is no character named Robbie Rotten in LazyTown, 'Robbie Rotten' is sometimes used as a nickname for Robbie Rotten, the main character of the show." The third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten passed away in 2018 after battling cancer." The fourth bullet point states "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The ninth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The tenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eleventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twelfth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fourteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fifteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The sixteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The seventeenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eighteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The nineteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twentieth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-ninth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirtieth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer."

The thirty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer"

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:09:46 No.40572112 Report

Quoted By: >>40572122 >>40572145

>>40572089

>google "lazy town roy" for shits

uhhhhhh....

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:05 No.40572122 Report

>>40572112

>Mason Roy

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/XqvxiV-gDwY>

One of the more autistic things I've seen in awhile, frankly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732182078378798.png, 81KiB, 497x330

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Sarcophage" in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a list of numbers in a smaller font size, which appear to be a series of mathematical expressions or equations. The numbers are "97" and "Rock Tomb" in a bold, black font.

Below the list of numbers, there are two separate sections of text. The first section, labeled "Sarcophage," is in a larger font size compared to the second section, which is "Rock Tomb." The first section contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font. The second section, labeled "Rock Tomb," also contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font.

The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a clear division between the title and the list of numbers. The text is arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the title at the top to the list of numbers in the middle, and then to the mathematical expressions in the bottom section. The use of bold and black text for the numbers and the title emphasizes the importance of the information presented.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40572126 Report

Quoted By: >>40572128 >>40572136

>>40572067

>Hope you don't get disappeared.

Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons

>They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

Yeah it has something to do with the observer effect I think

>>40572080

>if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone

I do agree although I wont bash the anon spit balling in those posts from earlier. Im not arguing for the sake of it. I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:25 No.40572128 Report

>>40572126

>I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all

I never said it was. Glad we agree.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:58 No.40572133 Report

Quoted By: >>40572137

>>40572049

>>40572067

Be on the lookout for news headlines, gay commercials saying "a storm is coming" or "phoenix rising". This is a trade secret cipher I detected. They use it in pop culture. They had phoenix symbolism at the super bowl. It's a huge organized crime inside trading racket. But you're in on it now. Loose lips sink ships. This is 4chan so no one gives a shit and retarded nigger cattle will just glaze over it not knowing how valuable the information is.

So they wouldn't hurt you. So no need to be paranoid just keep a weapon for protection. Don't let yourself be captured. A knife is sufficient because they'll have no choice but to kill you. Which is better than being captured.

Anyways like I said enjoy the cheat codes. You're a hero.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:14:59 No.40572136 Report

Quoted By: >>40572167

>>40572126

>Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons

I have been harassed by these weird interdimensional niggers. You experience something similar?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:15:22 No.40572137 Report

Quoted By: >>40572150

>>40572133

saw my brother samefag, samefag fagged -- jew! he said hi roy jay... he didn't remember me! had a rubber penis in his ass. i said hey samefag, why'd you have a rubber penis in your ass? he looked at his watch and said, is it time to shit on a latex cock already?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:12 No.40572142 Report

>>40571685

bless you Frank for the memories of our roy

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:34 No.40572145 Report

>>40572112

can't wait for this to get suddenly changed by the glowies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250621-001636.Chrome.png, 506KiB, 1080x1620

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with a focus on a discussion about a fictional character named "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol." The conversation is in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with multiple lines of text and a header that includes the username "4chan" and the date "06/21/2015."

The conversation is divided into two sections, each with a different header and a different date. The first section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and contains a series of text messages. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and also contains a series of text messages.

The text messages in the first section are in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with a header and a series of lines of text. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is formatted similarly, with a header and a series of lines of text.

The text messages in the first section discuss the character "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol," which is a significant element in the conversation. The text messages in the second section discuss the character's actions and interactions with others, including a reference to a character named "Me too," who has been harassed by "freemasons." The conversation also touches on the character's experiences with "interdimensional ningers" and the character's brother, who is referred to as "Saw my brother Samedfag."

The text messages are written in a casual, conversational style, with the use of emojis and punctuation to convey emotion and tone. The text is in English, and the conversation appears to be a continuation of a larger discussion on the character "4chan" and its significance in the context of the "Phoenix symbol."

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:21 No.40572150 Report

Quoted By: >>40572157

>>40572137

I'm not samefagging.. just updating the context. Nice meme though.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:31 No.40572151 Report

>>40567490

>especially a disgraced one

He wasn't disgraced, that was the narrative of May 2025, in June 2025 the narrative changed and after the incident exposure he continued to give shows and appear on TV without problems.

And his downfall had nothing to do with it.

Weird.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:18:48 No.40572157 Report

>>40572150

posting mobile screenshots as evidence of not samefagging in the era of being able to change your IP on the fly by toggling airplane mode is more of a condemnation than anything.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:16 No.40572164 Report

Quoted By: >>40572168

>>40568274

If the proportions were corrected his dick couldn't fit on the frame.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:20 No.40572167 Report

Quoted By: >>40572192 >>40572203

>>40572136

You're talking about masons? They are everywhere. Most if not all cities are very masonic but the city I live in is entirely, from the ground up. I've been stalked, threatened and had my car ruined. I don't stir up trouble in real life, just online, but I know where things are at around here. It's funny how they try to be subtle but still have to flag symbols to recognize each other which gets attention from schizos like myself.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:32 No.40572168 Report

Quoted By: >>40572439

>>40572164

apparently they found roy's cock in 2008 and they haven't been able to reach the tip yet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230755.png, 89KiB, 496x377

The image is a screenshot of a social media post by a user named "Denis TheMenaceBeardsworth" on February 11, 2023. The post is a text-based conversation between the user and a person named Roy Kinell Jr., who is referred to as "Roy K" in the text. The conversation appears to be about a person named "Jorgensen," who is described as a "grown-up in a little town called Atherton in Lancashire." The text mentions that Roy K knew Jorgensen well and that he was funny, even as a youngster. The user also mentions that Jorgensen was "a troubled soul" and that they had heard he was often drunk on stage. The post has a comment section with five likes and six comments, indicating that the post has been shared and discussed by others. The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, as indicated by the presence of a profile picture and a notification icon at the top right corner.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:54 No.40572172 Report

Quoted By: >>40572188

Found another bot Facebook post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-76bbb4611372bb.gif, 4MiB, 800x360

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:22:12 No.40572174 Report

Quoted By: >>40572183

Relaxed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:23:21 No.40572183 Report

Quoted By: >>40574887

>>40572174

you don't need to post the same gif twice bro. just because nobody replied doesn't mean nobody saved it.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:24:47 No.40572188 Report

Quoted By: >>40572201

>>40572172

so you scrolled through the FB and took a screenshot of literally any post?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:27:02 No.40572192 Report

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by like psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them.

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:02 No.40572201 Report

Quoted By: >>40572226

>>40572188

Just saying they're ALL like this. They always claim to know him personally, I just think it's funny how similar they all are

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:17 No.40572203 Report

Quoted By: >>40572493

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by kike psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them (to stunt your potential/stomp out the competition).

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Niggers and kikes popularize their image and control dating apps too. Connect the dots. This is a war. And they're exchanging trade secrets in broad daylight to get filthy rich while mocking people for being retarded cattle propagandized perfectly adjusted faggots.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Start building your pyramid. Get rich. Travel the world. You have the cheat codes now. If they can do it why can't you?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:31:16 No.40572213 Report

>>40569744

Oh, want a challenge? I'm the anon that brought back 4chan from the dead, being the first to post on /x/ when it was back online (except those posts never appeared and were eaten.)

Killing it forever is harder than posting in an archived thread, at least show off by doing that first.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:33:14 No.40572226 Report

>>40572201

>they're all like this

that was the joke my brother

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chad.jpg, 125KiB, 719x799

The image is a vintage photograph featuring two men smiling and giving thumbs-up gestures. The man on the left is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of black triangles on a white background, and the man on the right is dressed in a blue jacket with a similar pattern. Both men have their thumbs up, and the man on the right is wearing a white glove on his left hand. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden paneling. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it might be a candid moment from a past event, possibly a social gathering or party.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:38:35 No.40572242 Report

If you're a newroy and you haven't listened to the hottest album of the summer, you don't know the secret.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:43:53 No.40572257 Report

Quoted By: >>40572268

>>40571193

Gematria is not numerology, numerology is as factually true as astrology.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:46:09 No.40572268 Report

Quoted By: >>40572463

>>40572257

>gematria is a form of numerology

>but it's not bro

lowest IQ post of the year award

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 022220.png, 40KiB, 1703x248

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:22:35 No.40572421 Report

Quoted By: >>40574053 >>40574124

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:26:30 No.40572439 Report

>>40572168

Yeah, most women that had sex with Roy never knew they were doing it, I mean, they didn't know with whom it was happening.

They found the tip and got it inside them, but the distances were so large that you'd never expect to get from Roy to the tip or reach the owner of the dick from the other way around.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:32:43 No.40572463 Report

Quoted By: >>40573322

>>40572268

If Gematria says a number means something, and numerology says it means the opposite, believing Gematria means the ratio of the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 95953.png, 428KiB, 728x631

The image is a close-up of a character with a character design that resembles a female anime or manga character. She has long, flowing blue hair that cascades down her back. Her eyes are large and expressive, with a gentle expression on her face. She has a small, closed mouth, and her eyebrows are arched slightly. The character is wearing a white and blue outfit with a green bow tie around her neck. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor or nighttime setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:36:35 No.40572486 Report

Quoted By: >>40573369

Are there any examples of uploaders or youtube commenters from years ago responding to some of the people replying recently? Because it would be weird if there wasn't. I see people responding to comment replies that are years old all the time.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:33 No.40572493 Report

Quoted By: >>40572550

>>40572203

Very true, thanks anon and Godspeed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:48:10 No.40572550 Report

>>40572493

You too bro. Get that money bag. You earned it for being on this bitch ass Earth suffering when you could have had it made.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

These are the stocks of the ciphers I've been tracking. It's real.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:50:38 No.40572567 Report

>>40558814

Dead meme

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:55:39 No.40572588 Report

>>40560958

Yes it does you unrelaxed retard n-word. Somebody already posted it. Now Floig off!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-225938.png, 272KiB, 432x572

The image shows a page from a book with text and a musical note. The text is in English and discusses the history and atmosphere of the well-known cabaret, Chaplin's. Chaplin's is described as a lively English Square, one of Beriodom's most notable sights, and has become a must-visit venue for those seeking an unforgettable night out in the city.

The page also mentions the bar's offerings, which include diverse and dynamic performances ranging from comedy acts to live music and everything in between. The text describes the performances as popular and exotic, adding a unique twist to the typical cabaret experience. The text also highlights Chaplin's as a special place in British comedy history, as the comedian Roy Jay, the person referred to as "Slither-Hitler," is known for his performances there.

The musical note is located at the top of the page, indicating that the text is likely discussing a musical aspect of the cabaret. The note is a musical note, which is a common way to denote a musical note in a musical context.

The image is a photograph of the book's page, and the text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is open, and the text is aligned to the left, which is typical for a book's left-to-right format. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the attention on the text and the musical note.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:36:11 No.40572969 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:26:52 No.40573293 Report

Quoted By: >>40573797

>>40558814

All this is just retarded Americans inability to grasp shit British 80s humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:36:47 No.40573322 Report

Quoted By: >>40573736

>>40572463

>the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

Usually is

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:52:45 No.40573369 Report

Quoted By: >>40573726 >>40575294

>>40572486

There's the case with the one on shorts on youthb

<https://youtu.be/YwVyfd33bmM?si=OAL0sfwtHNDtm6Gz>

It's the owner of the channel, Who responded to a lot of comments. Dunebasher1971 also responded to one comment. They both dismiss the whole thing which fits either (bot or boomer) narrative.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:51:01 No.40573726 Report

>>40573369

Yeah. I kinda triggered them into action. I am Conan.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:53:12 No.40573736 Report

>>40573322

>Either I'm a lucky retard or a genius that hasn't done anything in my life Gotcha.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:06:43 No.40573793 Report

Quoted By: >>40575038

>>40568330

He's obviously a demon and it's painfully obvious. Why are you even here to try to logic lord away the realities of the demonic? For the bullshit UFO stuff? UFOs are a psyop, the government "confirmed" they "exist", it's a distraction so you waste time looking for fictional characters in space while demons like Roy Jay possess you through the spirit realm.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:07:48 No.40573797 Report

>>40573293

I'm British, what are you trying to say about my country to imply that somehow this is what we think is comedy?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:08:21 No.40574053 Report

Quoted By: >>40574124

>>40572421

i was there

i was there before Roy Jay was Gay

actually creepy and weird

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:09:22 No.40574058 Report

>>40571685

I appreciate that you posted this, Frank.

from Lou

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:26:44 No.40574124 Report

Quoted By: >>40574155

>>40572421

>>40574053

It's plateaued though

They're afraid of offending the boomers' sensibilities, they're treating them like an old guard with no justification

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:32:14 No.40574155 Report

Quoted By: >>40574256

>>40574124

Why would anyone be afraid of offending boomers' sensibilities? Fuck 'em.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:46 No.40574256 Report

>>40574155

You'd be surprised how much people still value their takes, undeservedly so

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:56 No.40574257 Report

>>40571685

Spook-y!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:52:02 No.40574266 Report

Quoted By: >>40574397

>>40571597

The most famous he's ever been is in death. Does people's endearment towards him prove he was in fact extremely funny?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:53:32 No.40574275 Report

>>40558814

He looks like John De Lancie as Q in this photo.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:17:40 No.40574397 Report

>>40574266

in England he appeared on two of the biggest comedy shows and got a deal with the biggest drinks company and the biggest snack company

he was the most famous comedian in the country for a whole six months then vanished without a trace

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:25:38 No.40574770 Report

>>40571685

good on you Mr Reilly!!!!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:36:30 No.40574819 Report

Quoted By: >>40575237

This is definitely a weird one. I don't know why I've waited till now to read a Roy jay thread this is really weird. Something to note is that his album is only covers or songs, no original Material.

I think a good way to check his existence is see if we can find those pajamas. A commenter under one of the videos claimed he worked at woolworths and sold the pajamas to Roy in 1984.

If I had to think of a potential debunk. I'd say some anon wanted to make this creepypasta so he used an obscure British comic from the 80's. Seeing as this is a primarily American site most of us don't really have a lot of knowledge of all the "famous" people who only ever took off on the bbc.

That being said all of this shit is really weird so I'm not gonna discount him being a demon. Also it's odd that's most Roy jay documentation seems to be from the past 5-10 years even though he's been dead for like 18

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:44:23 No.40574870 Report

>>40571696

>Calls me retarded

>doesn't understand what cherry picking means

Tell me one practical thing you ever accomplished with your numberbation?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:04 No.40574882 Report

>>40571718

If that was true, you would have quietly made money and not posted this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:26 No.40574887 Report

>>40572183

Yeah, I know. I was trying to make it long enough to get that smile, without going over the 4mb limit.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:59 No.40574893 Report

Quoted By: >>40575082

>>40558822

>00:55:22

Now this is what I call relaxed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:11:08 No.40575038 Report

>>40573793

>it's painfully obvious

No it isn't, please explain why you think so.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:17:05 No.40575082 Report

>>40574893

Damn

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40575237 Report

Quoted By: >>40575332 >>40575372 >>40575921 >>40577132

>>40574819

It just isn't likely for someone to achieve that level of fame in the UK for four months then vanish completely without a trace, only to emerge as an early meme on messageboards in the 00s

all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me. if he was that well known and then vanished, then its an anomaly in the way that pop culture and mass media works

either he existed and its a big anomaly and suggests some sort of retrocausality around mass media. or he didnt exist and there is some sort of AI hoax going on

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:56:40 No.40575294 Report

>>40573369

part of me thinks if this is an elaborate hoax, they just compromised an old channel to upload this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:02:34 No.40575332 Report

>>40575237

The easy answer to this is the uncanny valley of how the schweppes ad looks like a mix of early gen AI and new gen AI

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:08:48 No.40575372 Report

Quoted By: >>40576319

>>40575237

It's a really weird thing I must admit. Even if f he's just a normal guy he's an anomaly.

And I don't think he's AI it seems like there's some retroactive proof of his physical

existence. However I'm not discounting that he's some sort of basilisk or fae creature.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692507266982199.jpg, 61KiB, 803x688

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a character with a green body, a red tie, and a wide smile. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests a sense of joy or amusement. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression and the text suggest a humorous or light-hearted moment.

On the right, the same character is shown in a different pose, with a rope around his

neck. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression is now one of distress or distress, as indicated by the rope around his neck and the downward-facing expression.

The background of both panels is white, which contrasts with the colorful characters and text, making the humor more apparent. The style of the comic strip is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the text to convey the humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:29:41 No.40575836 Report

Quoted By: >>40575927 >>40576995 >>40577199

Has anything like this happened before? Are their other personalities who were simply retroactively written into the timeline in this manner? I feel like this has happened before.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:40:07 No.40575921 Report

Quoted By: >>40576052 >>40576167 >>40576408

>>40575237

These things did happen before the smartphone generation of internet. It's hard to understand but, for example, I never heard the song "Bohemian Rhapsody" from about 1984 to the year Wayne's World came out. They never played it on the radio or referenced it anywhere.

This isn't a perfect example, but without personalized feeds, when the (now) legacy media stopped talking about something it didn't exist. No one remembered Michael Bolton's cock rock album when he was reimagined as a love ballad singer. My grandparents literally didn't know the president was crippled.

If something wasn't advertised and BROADCASTed then people forgot it existed. There was no DVR/tivo. VHS was still pretty expensive. You had to be a grade A autistic to remember Roy Jay simply from a handful of television appearances.

How many people in the 90's looked at Alanis Morissette after jagged little pill and said "hey! That's that girl from the Canadian television show Nickelodeon bought!"?

People wouldn't recognize the wrestling jobber they saw 5 minutes ago in a lone ranger mask.

And if the Internet went down, it would be even worse today.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:41:08 No.40575927 Report

>>40575836

redgrin grumble

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:01:09 No.40576052 Report

>>40575921

Had a friend who's dad used to fucking BLAST Bohemian Rhapsody and other songs when we'd hang at his house, to try and be "cool dad". This has to be '88, '89 maybe.

But I get it, I NEVER heard it outside of that experience until Wayne's World came out.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:19:26 No.40576167 Report

Quoted By: >>40576234 >>40576408 >>40576754

>>40575921

You made a great point about the VCR. According to Wikipedia, approximately 10% of households in the UK had a VCR in 1982. Yet, every known television appearance by Roy Jay just happened to be recorded.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:29:48 No.40576234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577318

>>40576167

Well maybe it was his mum. My brother became a writer in Hollywood at that same time period and my mom made my dad but a VCR to record all the shows he wrote for. She gave up eventually and we stopped caring about saving his work. You've seen it. Sneed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:30:40 No.40576244 Report

Quoted By: >>40576421

He's funnier than shit, one of the good one's. He's just aving imself a giggle and trying to show mankind a bit of what is possible

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:40:47 No.40576319 Report

>>40575372

AI cannot generate matter, but entities with enough power behind them, can
Was he conjured by a person, or was the energy always there and waiting for an identity to be given

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:56:26 No.40576408 Report

Quoted By: >>40576419

>>40576167

exactly

>>40575921

Bohemian Rhapsody is a bad counter example because it was just so widespread and famous. it was objectively played all the time for years on the radio, in bars, on television... just because it wasnt relevant didnt mean it went away. the same could be said about Abba or Pink Floyd

whereas there is nothing like a home DVD or video version of Roy that people would play over and over and over and over like they would Bohemian Rhapsody, so every single lyric and moment of the song gets ingrained in peoples memories

whereas Roy was on one LIVE show that was never repeated, he apparently wasn't interviewed by Bob Monkhouse afterwards. that itself is a very odd fact about his guesting on the show - who isnt interviewed by the host, even just for twenty seconds?.... so just this one appearance made him a meme that everyone was doing, everyone imitated? it doesnt make sense.

to compare: the most popular UK comedy act of the time was a character called Frank Spencer. who kids did imitate in the playground. he was basically like Mr Bean plus Homer Simpson. he had catchphrases and every other did impressions of him on TV. the difference is that Frank Spencer was on television EVERY WEEK and the guy who played him did in-character appearances for decades. he was the biggest meme and the most popular with kids because he worked hard and earned it. he didnt do 5 minutes of incredibly poor jokes, appear on the Little and Large show and then vanish.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:58:43 No.40576419 Report

Quoted By: >>40576462

>>40576408

How about the song "dancing therapy" by International Music System. It was released in 1984 and was the originator of the rhythm most associate with New Order's Bizarre

Love Triangle

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:59:02 No.40576421 Report

>>40576244

I concur. He was way ahead of his time. They weren't ready for him in the 1980s. People still aren't ready for him now in 2025. I've been watching his appearance on the Bob Monkhouse show daily.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:00:17 No.40576430 Report

So you people actually still believe in consensus reality despite the fact we're roughly 20% past the Nyquist limit for GPS and TAI? Really?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:06:14 No.40576462 Report

Quoted By: >>40576526 >>40576547

>>40576419

its a much better example and appears more retrocausal than Bohemian Rhapsody. but even then there was a fad for Kraftwerk YMO Human League in the UK at the time so that kind of music wasnt really that strange. it does sound strange if youve heard things from the late 80s however

remember in the UK something as weird as Warm Leatherette got so popular Grace Jones covered it the same year that it came out

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:16:40 No.40576526 Report

Quoted By: >>40576576

>>40576462

I never knew of IMS' existence before that song, nor that New Order copied its beat

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:20:24 No.40576547 Report

>>40576462

The song itself is weird. Its chords are all low and somber, yet its tempo and rhythm upbeat, and the lyrics seeming to barely fall in sync with the song as the words are all slowed and slightly slurred

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:24:00 No.40576576 Report

>>40576526

here's another

what do you know the music from Aristoton commercials from?

wouldnt it be strange if this music existed independently from the commercials it was so clearly composed for?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM8MrdGFzs4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHjIXdXSYno>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KmCF4vbqy4U>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:25:45 No.40576583 Report

>>40558814

>what if big tech is just trolling you stupid nerds

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:36 No.40576754 Report

>>40576167

I heard a similar observation about 9/11 and how many video cameras would have been in NYC at the time and how many videos we actually got.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:49 No.40576758 Report

Quoted By: >>40576786 >>40576842

Anyone think the trumpets/horns in vehicle sounds familiar, i feel like ive heard it many times before

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:00 No.40576786 Report

>>40576758

knock on wood is similar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20180930_124607.jpg, 189KiB, 803x1564

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:59 No.40576790 Report

Quoted By: >>40577236

>>40571284

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:15:05 No.40576842 Report

>>40576758

It does. It also vibes like Roy. Like, I have a hard time buying this is a nondemon/SCP song.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750488059116104.jpg, 92KiB, 900x971

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a person with a smiling expression. The individual has short, straight brown hair and is wearing a sleeveless, patterned top with a floral design. The person's face is partially obscured by a blurred background, which includes other people and what appears to be a blue wall or surface. The person's eyes are wide open, and the smile is broad, suggesting a positive or joyful mood. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital or artistic manipulation, as it lacks clear details and is not a high-resolution photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:23:38 No.40576900 Report

Quoted By: >>40576974

lol at the people who don't believe in demons ITT

>mfw

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:34 No.40576974 Report

Quoted By: >>40577078

>>40576900

It's not that I don't believe in them, it's that Roy being one is unfalsifiable, and therefore pointless to discuss.

He either always existed or the demon was successful. It's the same from here.

I'm more worried about those tiny hat demons in any event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:44 No.40576976 Report

Quoted By: >>40577212

Anyone have his cover of this song: <https://youtu.be/O6gEkfwozhE> ?

It can't be a coincidence that this was one of the songs on his album. 3 Dog Night did a cover of it, too, and they're deeply connected with what you might call the Illuminati. A relative (not super close, but we share a last name) wrote a hit song for some of these acts that would dress as clowns. The songs would always have some social message

and yet they'd end up being featured on kid's shows like Sesame Street.

Not sure how this all connects, but I'm sure it does. I'll reach out to my relative (son of a writer of one of these un-pop illuminati Jew-y songs)

>I wish maybe they'd tear down the walls of this theater and let me out

>Let me out!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:38:05 No.40576995 Report

>>40575836

shadilay

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:52:14 No.40577078 Report

Quoted By: >>40577258

>>40576974

The special thing about the demon is that it continues to create new shit and implanting it on to the web and into the minds of fools. For example, when I first found this thread, people were noting that he only ever had done covers of music, and now he has a few original tunes. It's showing us, here, some of the things that are possible in this reality, in real time. Check back here every now and then and you'll see it's not as unfalsifiable as you might believe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250601-052936.png, 190KiB, 452x344

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment of a man on stage. He is wearing a white, patterned shirt with a collar and a white, patterned jacket with a visible zipper. The man is holding a microphone in his right hand, suggesting he is speaking or performing. His left hand is raised, possibly gesturing or emphasizing a point. He has a serious expression on his face, and his gaze is directed to the left, indicating he is looking at something or someone off-camera. The background is a blue, possibly a stage backdrop, with a pattern that could be a design or a logo. The lighting is bright, highlighting the man and the stage. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a live performance or event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:00:52 No.40577132 Report

Quoted By: >>40577231 >>40577340 >>40577359

>>40575237

>all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me I actually think it's possible those stories ARE true but in a very weird and paranormal way. The way they describe the schoolyard stories of the "spook and slither man" make it sound less like it was about a random British comedian, but more like it was about a legend or folk tale about some sort of trickster spirit. What I'm saying is, the schoolyard fable was the only real thing about what we know of as "Roy" from that time period, and only now has this same spirit injected itself into history as some seemingly random semi-famous person.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:16:11 No.40577199 Report

>>40575836

Anytime some famous person is referenced as being a "classic 80s-90s movie star" and ive never heard of them once before in any context yet they were allegedly very famous.

Gives me very artificial vibes.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:20:13 No.40577212 Report

Quoted By: >>40577351

>>40576976

Update: Apparently Three Dog Night worked with my relative several times. I won't dox myself, and no he didn't write Sayer's song, but they definitely have their own demon-adjacent lore. Aside from the usual communist messaging of the era, the band's name itself is apparently referencing Satan.

3 - mocks the holy trinity

Dog - inversion of God

Night - operating in darkness

So to recap:

>Sayer came out with a song about the Illuminati controlling performers — dressed as clown

>Roy Jay performs a cover of it at some point — dressed as clown

>Three Dog Night covers the song again, slightly modifying the lyrics and dressing as monsters instead of clowns for the live shows

Hope this helps. My relative's dad, a writer for three dog night, isn't alive anymore, but his son is still in the entertainment industry and I have him on text.

It's considered an obscure song, but two versions actually charted in top 10 and it was performed on Sesame Street lmao

I'll keep digging into this. It can't be a Cohen-cidence that it's one of the songs on his album.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1048.jpg, 2MiB, 3024x4032

The image shows a close-up of a glass bowl containing several corks. The corks are of different sizes and colors, with some appearing to be from different wine bottles. The corks are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some overlapping each other. The glass bowl has a reflective surface, and the background is out of focus, making the corks the primary focus of the image. There is no visible text on the corks, and the image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, giving a sense of depth to the scene. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the corks and the bowl.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:27:27 No.40577231 Report

>>40577132

>joshe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738319762692435.png, 45KiB, 487x240

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a calculator or a mathematical tool, displaying a mathematical expression. The expression is written in a language that appears to be English, and it is set in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a mathematical expression involving the twelve times twelve of a certain number, which is not fully visible in the image.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "12 x 12 = 144" in a bold, uppercase font, indicating the result of the expression. Below this, there is a mathematical expression written in a smaller font, which is not fully visible due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a series of numbers and operations, but the specific details of the numbers and operations are not clear from the image.

The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible elements or objects in the image. The focus of the image is on the mathematical expression, and there are no other visual elements to provide additional context or information. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital interface, and it is likely taken from a device that is capable of displaying images.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:10 No.40577236 Report

>>40576790

Based

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:32:31 No.40577258 Report

>>40577078

Good, I like his material. I hope he comes out with an hour special.

>But he's a demon

The tiny hat demons are all over.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:47:10 No.40577318 Report

>>40576234

Yet the only family that references him are his cousins and supposed children, none of them claiming to have uploaded any footage, just showing "old photos" and stuff. All the footage is from random fan YT channels with no apparent origin beforehand.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748810055738351.png, 114KiB, 632x646

The image is a black and white photograph of a textured surface, possibly a fabric or a woven material. The texture appears to be a grid-like pattern with small squares or dots, creating a complex and intricate design. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, which gives the impression of a three-dimensional object. There are no discernible texts or recognizable objects within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a grainy or pixelated photograph, which is often used in digital art or to create a sense of depth and texture.

Spook Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40577338 Report

Quoted By: >>40577345 >>40577379 >>40577601

Slither!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:28 No.40577340 Report

>>40577132

its a fun idea that the "spook and slither man" was just an english folk horror meme like the JUDDER MAN or the hairy hands but the internet made into into a retrocausal egregore

ask yourself if "the spook and slither man" sounds more like a bogey man kids would invent in playgrounds or something an adult doing nightclub gigs in resorts for 45 year olds would call himself

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748820107966933.png, 111KiB, 632x646

The image is a grayscale photograph with a textured background that appears to be a fabric or a woven material. In the center of the image, there is a red line that outlines a figure that resembles a human head with a crown on top. The figure is facing to the right

and has a slightly open mouth. The crown is outlined in red, and the outline of the figure is also red. The background is not clearly defined, but it has a textured appearance. There are no other discernible objects or figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sketch or a digital art piece, with a focus on the outline of the figure and the crown.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:54:47 No.40577345 Report

Quoted By: >>40577349 >>40577379

>>40577338

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:55:48 No.40577349 Report

>>40577345

Is that a fucking SPCG with a spine?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250621-185342.png, 48KiB, 496x200

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from August 28, 2009. The post is from the user "Dennis A..." and is titled "We went to see Chuck Negron and Floyd Sneed (formerly of 3 Dog Night) last Sat. in Sacramento, they have still got it! Great night!" The post includes a photo of a man with short hair, wearing glasses, and a beard. The Twitter interface is visible at the bottom of the image, showing a timeline with various tweets and a search bar. The text is in a dark color, and the overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:56:22 No.40577351 Report

>>40577212

>Three Dog Night

Remember that someone on Twitter mentioning this group subtly referenced the "Sneed" meme back in 2009, years before it became a meme at all. Not only does the band relate to Roy, but something in relation to it has some retrocausality aspect as well...

<https://x.com/analogrecording/status/3616470953>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:00:51 No.40577359 Report

>>40577132

That's the biggest "wtf is this" part of this situation. It's one thing if boys are commenting. It's one thing if boomers are commenting, but when it's hyper specific bot-like posts that don't follow the typical "bot posting" vernacular, it's weird, unrelaxed and spooks me. It doesn't make sense for them to be hyper specific and there's too many for it to be coincidence.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:06:13 No.40577379 Report

>>40577345

>>40577338

I remember when they first invented chocolate. Sweet, sweet chocolate... I ALWAYS HATED IT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:30:36 No.40577490 Report

https://youtu.be/6_bzkgXR_Sw?si=ORo-QvmalmPG-akX

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:34 No.40577599 Report

NEW THREAD

>>40577597

>>40577597

>>40577597

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:57 No.40577601 Report

>>40577338

Wtf

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[50 / 9]The image shows a page from a document with handwritten notes and annotations. The text is in English and appears to be a report or a summary from a meeting or investigation. The document is dated "11 March 1977" and is titled "DEPUTY WITNESS." The page is marked with various annotations and comments, indicating that it has been used for discussion or analysis.

The top of the page has a heading that reads "DEPUTY WITNESS," followed by a section titled "CONCLUSION." Below this heading, there is a section titled "MATERIALS" with a note that reads "The material received is well prior to the discussion here." The text continues with a description of a case involving a woman who had been missing for several years, and the investigation into her disappearance. The text mentions that the case was investigated by the police, and the woman's body was found in a wooded area. The document also includes a note that the case was closed, and the woman's body was identified as that of a missing person.

The document is in a document format with a header and a footer, and the text is in a serif font, which is typical for formal or official documents. The handwriting is cursive, and the text is in a language that appears to be English. The style of the document suggests it is from an earlier time period, as it includes references to "Star Charter," "White Night," and other terms that are not commonly used in modern English. The document is in a physical form, with a visible edge and a binding, indicating it is a printed document.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, and the focus is solely on the document itself. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the background is not visible. The document is the main subject of the image, and the focus is on the text and the annotations.

626KiB, 1536x2048, EVvUilxWsAY1mhL.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

NEED ANYTHING YOU GOT:Concerning MONARCH, Michael Aquino, Offutt AFB, Preserve Destiny, etc Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:00:14 No.40567136

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40567220 >>40568885 >>40568922 >>40569988 >>40570878
>>40570985 >>40573206 >>40579592 >>40590974

Still trying to find anything on Aquino and "Monarch", "White Eagle Underground/Lodge", "The Star Chamber", etc.

I am looking for data on Sid Siemer and his work with the finders. His work on/in "Monarch".

Anything on Boeche's alleged contact with DIA/NSA guys concerning an experiment where three people died. Involved psychotronics under the heading of "negative healing". Stuff like this makes it obvious if true that they were perfectly aware how immoral and illegal this shit was. Two malevolent entities/NHI were in contact. Some adamantly said to cut off ties but the entities did not want this and apparently grew angry at such debates. The guys heading the program felt it was too vital and important historically speaking as well as it concerned national security.

In a podcast Boeche mentioned off hand that he traced the two guys he was talking to back to Offutt AFB...

Paul Bonacci and others have said they were ritually tortured and programmed at Offutt. Paul mentioned Michael Aquino. He said his handler was command chief master sergeant Bill Plemmons.

An air force sergeant named Sherman was working in a project communicating with NHIs. It sounds eerily similar to what Boeche discussed. The NHIs sounded aggressive and called humans "water vessels". Is this stuff connected to what Boeche talked about? This "project Preserve Destiny" is it connectwd to Monarch???

Were the alien genetic experiments related to the Monarch ritual abuse? We got guys like Barber and Strieber talking about trauma in early childhood inducing "psi" abilities. This sounds an awful lot like Monarch and Preserve Destiny...

I need answers. I need data. Nobody is posting about this shit and they should. Wtf is going on???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EVvUkEcXgAE8MbC.jpg, 623KiB, 1536x2048

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:26:05 No.40567220 Report
>>40567136

Looking for:

>1 any individuals and/or organizations tied "white eagle underground/white eagle lodge"? Does this org have ties to Poland in some way?

>2 anyone aware of any groups similar to that listed above that practices monarch or

monarch inspired methods on its members or outsiders?

3> I have heard the Vril Society still exists. Now does it "exist" in that some occultist huckster slapped Vril onto his cult/community in order to add prestige? Those in the occult world will understand what I am saying. If you are aware of an existing Vril society is it legit?

>4 what other esoteric-hitlerian/ultra right occult organizations are any of you aware of similar those listed above? And please no o9a or splinter groups of it. the pylons or zerg hive lodge thingies seem like spook informant factories and/or larp conventions.

>5 anyone aware of more data on Operation Preserve Destiny? Any ties to it and to projects like OFTEN/Stargate? Is it at all tied to the occult or monarch programming?

Anyways I got more I just need to remember them. If any of you anons can provide any data on my initial post or on this post I would be very thankful.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:36:59 No.40567260 Report

Quoted By: >>40567319 >>40569513

>(((Schultz)))

>muh neo-nazi satanist child molesters

Uh huh...

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:55:47 No.40567319 Report

>>40567260

He is a spook and has a record. Hard to find info on him. Yeah some neonazi cults are tied up in monarch programming. There is the same in the Catholic Church with the Jesuits. If you faggots are still like vice news boomers and think the "satanic panic" was real and not damage control you might as well be fellating khazar and european royal faggots.

The monarch marionette programming goes black as far as the interwar period in Weimar Republic regions and in France and UK. Now people I trust have said their family programming goes back as far as 200 years

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:52:25 No.40568847 Report

Lots of MONARCH testimony/some relevant files

https://drive.google.com/drive/mobile/folders/1TfZqPVSWRXCi_a3mM73W7HHfASRca dJq

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:57:07 No.40568885 Report

>>40567136

Ask David Shurter.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:03:02 No.40568922 Report

Quoted By: >>40569078

>>40567136

>Aquino

Look up Church of Satan/Temple of Set
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:26:49 No.40569078 Report
>>40568922
>Aquino

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40264124/#40264287>
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 15:38:10 No.40569513 Report
Quoted By: >>40569918 >>40573196
>>40567260

There is clear connection between mind control networks and the parapolitical right-wing.
/pol/ doesn't want to acknowledge that aspect since the implication is that their useful idiots for the elite they think they're fighting against.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:53:25 No.40569918 Report
Quoted By: >>40570969 >>40572177
>>40569513

>There is clear connection between mind control networks and the parapolitical right-wing.

As much as there is to commies, USSR and Czechoslovakia were deep into MKULTRA-like stuff.

But as much of their material is not translated into english, you have this imprecise idea that only rightwingers are into spiritual warfare.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:08:41 No.40569988 Report
Quoted By: >>40573196
>>40567136

About genetics.

To live in our dimension and still retaining their individuality, and have a functional physical body, some modifications in the bodily material is needed.

Many times this was done before humans even exist, one example is the fusing of a pair in chromosomes of chimps that gave origin in the human chromosome 2, making a more functional [for the NHI] to live in our reality.

Throughout history whole ethnicities were created for those beings be "downloaded" into our dimension.

This is the reason behind CIA and satanists interest in shamanism, bön and other tibetan/mongolian esoteric practices like phowa, and ishtadevatta.

Basically you can overrule someone's natural set of chakras and put entities in each one of these chakras, the someone being just a vehicle to those entities.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726717976066793.gif, 2MiB, 400x267

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 20:06:09 No.40570878 Report
>>40567136

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_mindconMKULTRA.htm#contents

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 20:18:42 No.40570933 Report
Now this is a thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5f.png, 77KiB, 588x457

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts two human figures. The figure on the left appears to be a bald man with glasses, and he is making a surprised or shocked expression with his mouth open. The figure on the right is also a bald man, but he is pointing towards the left figure with his finger, suggesting a gesture of direction or emphasis. Both figures have a beard and are wearing glasses. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on facial expressions and body language. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 20:27:50 No.40570969 Report

Quoted By: >>40586947

>>40569918

>implying search engines can't search in multiple languages in current year

>implying the right wouldn't picrel at all times for propaganda points if that were true
kill yourself rightoid apologist. stop trying to socialize the crimes your side always
commits.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 20:30:08 No.40570985 Report

>>40567136

BAAL AND MOLOCH <https://youtu.be/QKaWZpGnZt0?feature=shared>

SABBATEAN FRANKISM

<https://rumble.com/v27vzca-sabbatean-frankist-satanic-cult-explained-by-rabbi-marvin-antelman.html>

AQUINO SATANISM <https://vault.fbi.gov/michael-aquino/michael-aquino-part-01/view>
AQUINO

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#MICHAEL_AQUINO,_a_military/cult_mind-control_programmer_

AQUINO <http://www.whale.to/b/aquino.html>

AQUINO

<https://m.beforeitsnews.com/military/2017/05/pedophilia-in-the-military-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-and-his-mk-ultramonarch-mind-control-program-revisited-2478812.html>

AQUINO

<https://brutalproof.net/2021/07/master-programmer-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-satanism-child-abuse-slavery/>

DUTROUX SATANISM

<https://isgp-studies.com/belgian-x-dossiers-of-the-marc-dutroux-affair-the-accused>

CHILD TRAFFICKING

<https://seed200.bitchute.com/F8UScGkP8Ojv/OIOmBZfeluWf.mp4> Global Child
Trafficking

GLOBAL SATANIC CABAL

<https://historyheist.com/australian-adept-unveils-world-satanic-control-in-deathbed-essay/>

HOLLYWOOD PEDOOHILIA

<https://www.cinemasters.net/post/the-sinister-untold-history-of-shirley-temple>

HUNTER S. THOMPSON PEDO

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/goschgannohuntertrublingtale05apr05.shtml>

RITUAL SODOMY <https://youtu.be/Kzoel6dMLqU?feature=shared>

KABALLAH <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3ETwvJxLVdti>

CIRCUMCISION <https://youtu.be/FCuy163srRc?feature=shared>

FREEMASONRY <https://youtu.be/gbUK4cFCTPg?feature=shared>
YURI BEZMENOZ KGB <https://youtu.be/TF1rCraVQW4?feature=shared>
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

CHILD TRAFFICKING <https://youtu.be/P86fkWjeypA?feature=shared>
<https://youtu.be/gIJUgsuf7dU?feature=shared>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:22:23 No.40572177 Report

>>40569918

No, I see the political tribes for the grand psy-op they are.

I was just responding to what seemed like skepticism over the subject in your post.

Communists lost anyway, whereas the people responsible for elite pedo, snuff, and mind control ops are still in power.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:02:37 No.40573196 Report

>>40569988

Interesting thanks. I noticed not just tantrism but in particular "red hat" tantrism. I have heard from a guy practicing a different tantric school that the red hat tantrism essentially incorporates and hides Bon beliefs and practices.

>>40569513

Indeed you are right there seems to be a lot of what is termed today as "esoteric-hitlerian" ideas in some of monarch practicing cults that I have found. I have tried to find some definitive connections of monarch praxis within certain new age communities which gained visibility through Esalen institute (tavistock). I need more data though.

The guy you replied to though is also right. The soviet exoteric and esoteric mind control/psychotronics studies involved some black theosophical/satanic practices and concepts and had help from a ton of departments in their higher education.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:05:29 No.40573206 Report

>>40567136

Here I got a few more questions I am posting. WARNING: some of them are highly fucked up and can disturb some individuals, potential even some reading this post right now. I was one of these people when I first dug into all this horrific shit. Anyways here it goes:

Now these alien entities embodying themselves. Is this why multiple sources say that for the full "virtue" of the trauma based mind control to be utilized it needs to be done to a child of young toddler age? Also again multiple sources agree that the major ritual involves insertion of demons into the child? One at least and potentially two sources say each personality created requires new insertion of demons with main function as being wards? Also with what you mention is the actual purpose for embodiment of these demonic entities? Also is it true this possessing of the child involves ritualized anal rape?

What do you know of the occult aspects of monarch, it's origins and the cults of the

elites? Is it true that it is as old as babylonian and persian occult ritual? Also the origins of kabbalah being merkabah or chariot theology? I am beginning to think kabbalah at its roots is Persian in origin and may be Babylon? Is monarch ritual torture/mind control (or what I have heard one of the fuckers call it "eugenic pressure") rooted in kabbalah? Or is it rooted in alchemical practices?) last question does monarch have any relation to caspian region khazar occultism?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:07:44 No.40573219 Report

Quoted By: >>40575354 >>40576907

Here I got a few more questions I am posting. For anyone who can answer these or my previous questions I would be thankful.

WARNING: some of them are highly fucked up and can disturb some individuals, potential even some reading this post right now. I was one of these people when I first dug into all this horrific shit. Anyways here it goes:

Now these alien entities embodying themselves. Is this why multiple sources say that for the full "virtue" of the trauma based mind control to be utilized it needs to be done to a child of young toddler age? Also again multiple sources agree that the major ritual involves insertion of demons into the child? One at least and potentially two sources say each personality created requires new insertion of demons with main function as being wards? Also with what you mention is the actual purpose for embodiment of these demonic entities? Also is it true this possessing of the child involves ritualized anal rape?

What do you know of the occult aspects of monarch, it's origins and the cults of the elites? Is it true that it is as old as babylonian and persian occult ritual? Also the origins of kabbalah being merkabah or chariot theology? I am beginning to think kabbalah at its roots is Persian in origin and may be Babylon? Is monarch ritual torture/mind control (or what I have heard one of the fuckers call it "eugenic pressure") rooted in kabbalah? Or is it rooted in alchemical practices?) last question does monarch have any relation to caspian region khazar occultism?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:05:52 No.40575354 Report

>>40573219

Bump

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:24:36 No.40576907 Report

>>40573219

Hey, good questions

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:35:54 No.40578892 Report

Quoted By: >>40579134 >>40579186

I know a fair bit about Aquino, He said 9/11 was fake on an interview shortly before his death, he did some Occult working in Wewelsburg Castle, I still can't tell for certain if he did sex magick but probably, and he definitely helped in the Franklin Scandal Coverup. Any specific questions?

Oh also ayyys are real and they're Demons according to him.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:41:09 No.40579134 Report

Quoted By: >>40580885

>>40578892

>Oh also ayyys are real and they're Demons according to him.

What kind of demons

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 85384098689403598085.jpg, 193KiB, 750x1003

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:55:51 No.40579186 Report

Quoted By: >>40580885 >>40581072

>>40578892

>Oh also ayyys are real and they're Demons according to him.

Did he really say this? If you have a source could you please share I'd appreciate it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:16:42 No.40579592 Report

>>40567136

Bump so I can monitor the thread.

I'm working on an eight episode series script and need some extra inspiration for the central mystery which is a CIA backed satanic pedophile cult.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-22 015608.png, 173KiB, 347x467

The image displays a golden-colored astrolabe, which is a type of astronomical instrument used to measure the positions of the stars and planets. The astrolabe is circular in shape and features a detailed astronomical map with various symbols and lines representing celestial bodies. The design includes a central circle with a smaller circle at the top, which is the focal point of the instrument. The astrolabe is mounted on a stand with a circular base and a curved arm, which allows it to be held in various positions.

At the top of the astrolabe, there is a small circular ring with a hole in the center, which is likely used to hang the instrument. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the golden color of the astrolabe, making it stand out prominently.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a text that reads "A modern astrolabe made in 2013, in Tabriz, Iran." This suggests that the astrolabe is a modern creation and was made in the city of Tabriz, Iran, in the year 2013. The text is in white, which contrasts with the black background, making it easily readable.

The image is a photograph, and the style of the image is realistic with a focus on the astrolabe, capturing its intricate design and the details of its construction. The image is likely intended to showcase the astrolabe as a piece of art or a historical artifact, highlighting its craftsmanship and the historical context in which it was made.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:16:25 No.40580885 Report

Quoted By: >>40581076 >>40581150

>>40579186

>>40579134

Full disclosure he did not say "Ayyys are real and are Demons" in explicit terms, but he did Directly address the nature of the "Entities" involved in workings and rituals, and his explanation of them being "real" in the same way the soul is real seems to at least fit the bill, combine that with his defense department involvement and behavior that shows

whatever entities he claimed to be interacting with could be strictly defined as Non Human Intelligence. Given he is also a devotee of Crowley and crowley's entities like LAM and AIWASS all appear to be Ayy's and you might see why I made that post.

As for the exact explanation of these entities, he gave it in one of these interviews here but I cannot remember which one.... It was one of the Bases interviews

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/N4QvGzkVIQC3>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:57:13 No.40581072 Report

Quoted By: >>40581091

>>40579186

Those guys say aliens are demons, but they'll never say aliens are angels because they want you to see the world is evil

What Michael Aquino is doing is framing reality in a way that works for where he wants society to go

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:58:13 No.40581076 Report

>>40580885

So you're just full of shit and you're a devil worshiper

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-17 161159.png, 565KiB, 834x563

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a user named "rifftradescars" with the handle "@rifftradescars". The tweet is about a 1975 MG Midget, a blue convertible car, which is listed for sale on the website "ebay.com". The car is described as being 28K original miles, has a great shape, and is in excellent condition. The car is described as being a "Tahiti Blue" color and is in excellent condition. The tweet also includes a photo of the car, which shows the car parked on a wet driveway with a house in the background. The photo is taken from a front angle, and the car is in sharp focus. The car's body is shiny, and the paint appears to be in good condition. The tweet also includes a link to the car's listing on eBay, which is visible at the bottom of the tweet. The overall tone of the tweet is informative and promotional, suggesting that the car is being advertised for sale.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:01:48 No.40581091 Report

Quoted By: >>40581175 >>40584155

>>40581072

its you who are sneeding friend

Maybe if I called them Djinn you'd be less upset.

Demon/Djinn/Yokai/Whatever are all the same thing. An entity in reality with no divine spark or higher being. Like a powerful NPC in a video game, they exist to follow their base programming and can and will game over your ass if you are an idiot, but they also pose no real threat to your divine spark unless you yourself lose your light from interacting with them, which inferior men and basically all women are borderline doomed to do.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:18:50 No.40581150 Report

Quoted By: >>40583164

>>40580885

Hey man did you ever come across Ray Boeche's whistleblower account? Surprisingly there was new info on this alleged event in the Shellenberger congressional hearing accompanying documents. You can find it online it's only a couple of megabytes. Anyways Boeche said that two guys from either the DIA or NSA reached out to him. They were involved in some OFTEN offshoot projects mostly dealing with remote viewing and psychotronics. They alleged in the latest project that they were doing studies using live subjects on what was termed "negative healing". It actually (if true) involved contact and assistance from two non-human entities. They were supposedly cruel, like to a shocking degree. The study they had involved three test subjects. Two guys and a girl. All were killed. By suffocation, heart attack and with the woman it involved her head being partially caved in. Boeche vaguely described the pictures he was shown.

Boeche was at great pains to explain that this could have all been disinfo akin to what was seen in the Bennewitz affair. I think it may be true, though. The two "whistleblowers" alleged that the NHEs required blood for their "services". Boeche was told that satanic human sacrifice was involved

Have you heard about any of this? I would not at all be shocked at Aquino's involvement. Another interesting tidbit is that the head of psychotronic studies for the army was John Alexander. A major (though imo dark) influencer amongst quite a few UFO contactee/research communities. He was also one of Michael Aquino's closest friends and associates...

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:25:19 No.40581175 Report
>>40581091

Hey don't get so bent out of shape. Every truther/conspiracy community has their specific biases. As a Christian I largely agree that these beings are deceitful and evil and not at all what they pretend to be. I understand though guys like you and guys like Mark Passio or David Icke look upon all establishments with ambivalence.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:31:10 No.40583164 Report
Quoted By: >>40583553
>>40581150

Not him. Can you point me in the right direction on finding Ray Boeche's whistleblower account?

I am frustrated Redfern and Boeche were given documents by the CE/DIA et al but will not release them because they were asked not too. I understand they probably gave their word and there are likely other reasons but still. Like the Book of Revelation is playing out before our eyes can you please just dump what you have? According to Redfern's book the CE's general position is to go forward with disclosure while their colleagues is to not because "it may adversely damage both public morale and social order."

In other words,

>we want a nice and calm demonic invasion met with minimal human resistance

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:23:52 No.40583553 Report

Quoted By: >>40583672
>>40583164

Because it is not real to them yet. Also they are afraid to take such risks for fear of reprisal or (almost as bad) the loss of respectability/credibility.

I agree with you though. I will say this if you have an account even a free one on academia.edu it has his experiences on this event in PDF form. Also two very good albeit large works on cattle and human mutilations.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:37:04 No.40583672 Report
>>40583553

thank you

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:40:22 No.40584155 Report
>>40581091

>your divine spark unless you yourself lose your light from interacting with them, which inferior men and basically all women are borderline doomed to do.

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aquino oprah.png, 2MiB, 1810x1404

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:48:55 No.40584222 Report

Quoted By: >>40585542 >>40585717 >>40585803 >>40586690

There's a Discord server where the admin is getting a shitload of FOIA files on Aquino from the FBI, stuff that's never been seen before:

[https://discord <dot> gg/AYmVVhYRph](https://discord.gg/AYmVVhYRph)

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:14:34 No.40585542 Report

Quoted By: >>40586664
>>40584222

If true you would provide at least a sample. I'm tempted but I'd like to know before hand what I am dealing with.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:50:39 No.40585717 Report

Quoted By: >>40586664
>>40584222

Why not just share it here, is he gatekeeping?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:11:44 No.40585803 Report

Quoted By: >>40586664
>>40584222

do not fall for it

>scripted gets

>promise with no proof

>muh israeli gaming chat spyware

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace threat.png, 320KiB, 940x1133

The image is a scanned document with text in a language that appears to be English. The text is in a formal and legal style, with a mix of paragraphs and bullet points. The

document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column containing a series of numbered boxes with text within them. The text is in a serif font, and the document has a watermark or logo at the top right corner.

The text is in English, and it discusses a legal matter related to property and property rights. The document seems to be a legal document, possibly a court document, given the formal language and the mention of legal proceedings. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which suggests that it is a significant part of the document.

The numbered boxes within the right column contain instructions or requests, such as "With regard to the actions of S.S.P.D. personnel," and "with respect to the actions of Officer." These boxes are likely to contain specific instructions or requests related to the legal proceedings being discussed.

The watermark or logo at the top right corner of the document is not clearly visible, and thus cannot be described in detail. The document appears to be a scanned image, and the quality of the image is not very good, making it difficult to read the text in detail.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:45:23 No.40586664 Report

Quoted By: >>40587630

>>40585717

>>40585542

here have the first page of a document where Aquino made veiled threats to the San Francisco police for investigating him

>>40585803

you have schizophrenia

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:55:16 No.40586690 Report

>>40584222

woah there's a lot here

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 06:18:02 No.40586947 Report

>>40570969

>your side

>>side

Fell for it again award

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:28:08 No.40587630 Report

Quoted By: >>40589695

>>40586664

Again why not just post it all here, why do you want everyone on discord?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:07:46 No.40589695 Report

Quoted By: >>40590155 >>40590982 >>40591156

>>40587630

because I fucking spent the money on the FOIA request and I want people to discuss them in a contained environment where psyoppers and glowies an be banned

You think I'm gonna honeypot you? That's not how discord works

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:22:27 No.40590155 Report

>>40589695

>contained environment

>You think I'm gonna honeypot you?
>Thats not how discord works

Anon...

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:08:10 No.40590974 Report
>>40567136

Where does Taylor Swift fit into all this?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:09:42 No.40590982 Report
>>40589695

>You think I'm gonna honeypot you? That's not how discord works
Based on "how discord works" you retard, YOU don't need to do anything. It existing on discord is unsafe enough.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:39:14 No.40591156 Report
Quoted By: >>40592074
>>40589695

If it is FOIA stuff then just release it here because glowies and psyoppers can try all they want but anyone can read the actual words. Moreover there will be way more of them on discord and they'll have an easy time watching you.
Chances are in 6 months one of them will try to recruit you to a cult that's "totally not a cult bro"

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:07:27 No.40591548 Report

They want to create an American King

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:06:31 No.40592074 Report
>>40591156

NTA I really want to join a cult with certain types of gfs

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 5]The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man wearing a military uniform. The uniform is dark green with various badges and insignia, including a U.S. Army patch on the left side of the chest, a U.S. Air Force patch on the right side, and a U.S. Navy patch on the right sleeve. The man has gray hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. He is wearing a light blue shirt underneath the uniform. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or additional graphics in the image. The style of the image is formal and professional, likely intended for a military or official context.

23KiB, 512x512, aquinobrows.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:11:21 No.40264124 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40264131 >>40264132 >>40264137 >>40264706 >>40264774
>>40266635 >>40266699

did michael aquinos eyebrows have anything to do with his enlightenment
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 611ca4d09d41dbaea75a13ff_tpFkoa9 (...).jpg,
150KiB, 819x1024

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:13:22 No.40264131 Report
>>40264124

It's a sign of Saturnian cultists.

S Mon 05 May 2025 00:13:25 No.40264132 Report
>>40264124

Clearly this man is evil. See the eyebrows?

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:14:15 No.40264137 Report

Quoted By: >>40264158 >>40264162 >>40267969
>>40264124

I think it is more of a resemblance of the failure of our military to remove ostentatiously flamboyant members from its ranks. a man like that has no purpose creating servicemen.

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:18:24 No.40264158 Report

Quoted By: >>40264160
>>40264137

well he was an actual green beret psyop chief. you have to be a little bit freakish to fit in there

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:19:05 No.40264160 Report

Quoted By: >>40266177
>>40264158

the military being involved in psyops is just further indication to them overstepping their boundaries.

Jews Mon 05 May 2025 00:19:27 No.40264162 Report

Quoted By: >>40264193
>>40264137

Oy vey agreed. Only the chosen should be able to command the goyim. That way we can rape and kill all the kids we want. Removing all the bad goys that are a threat to us. In the name of shalala hashem

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:26:37 No.40264193 Report
>>40264162

humanity's warmongering has required more than those gifted in the ways of warfare be included in service. it's not ideal in any way. kinda weird that you always make it about jews though.

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:49:26 No.40264287 Report

Quoted By: >>40264292
Gotta do it

"The horrendous Monarch Project "refers to young people in America who were victims of mind control experiments run either by U.S. government agencies such as the Central Intelligence Agency or military intelligence agencies," writes DeCamp.

"The story told by Monarch victims--one of whom was Paul Bonacci--is that they were tortured for the purpose of creating 'multiple personalities' within them," DeCamp continues from his book. "These multiple personalities could then be programmed--as spies, 'drug mules,' prostitutes or assassins."

An article by Anton Chaitkin, quoted in the book, states that "professionals probing the child victims of 'Monarch' say there are clearly two responsible elements at work: the government/military, and cooperating satanic (or more exactly pagan) cults. These are multi-generation groups, whose parents donate their own children--who are proudly called 'bloodline' or simply 'blood' cultists--to be smashed with drugs and electric shock and shaped. Other children are kidnapped and sold into this hell, or are brought in gradually through day care situations."

"Paul Bonacci and other child victims have given evidence in great depth on the central role of Lt. Col. Michael Aquino in this depravity," continues Chaitkin. "Aquino, alleged to have recently retired from an active military role, was long the leader of an Army psychological warfare section which drew on his 'expertise' and personal practices in brainwashing, Satanism, Nazism, homosexual pedophilia and murder."

http://www.whale.to/b/the_franklin_cover-up_-_john_decamp_-_ebook.pdf

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:50:27 No.40264292 Report

Quoted By: >>40264298 >>40264304

>>40264287

"Paul Bonacci, a courageous survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation under Project MONARCH has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of widescale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House. He has testified about sexually-abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offutt AFB, where he says they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino. After thoroughly tormenting the young boys into mindless oblivion, they were used (along with girls) for pornography and prostitution with several of the nation's political and economic power-brokers. Bonacci recalled being transported from the Air Force base via cargo planes to McClelland AFB in California. Along with other unfortunate adolescents and teenagers, he was driven to the elite retreat, Bohemian Grove. The perpetrators took full advantage of these innocent victims, committing unthinkable perversions in order to satisfy their deviant lusts. Some victims were apparently murdered, further traumatizing already terrified and broken children."

<http://www.whale.to/b/patton.html>

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#MICHAEL_AQUINO,_a_military/cult_mind-control_programmer_

<http://www.whale.to/b/aquino.html>

<https://m.beforeitsnews.com/military/2017/05/pedophilia-in-the-military-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-and-his-mk-ultramonarch-mind-control-program-revisited-2478812.html>

<https://brutalproof.net/2021/07/master-programmer-lt-colonel-michael-aquino-satanism-child-abuse-slavery/>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:51:28 No.40264298 Report

Quoted By: >>40264309

>>40264292

"AFP Radio: 'The key to this whole scandal involving Johnny and the Franklin affair and all of this child kidnapping and molestation is the very scary story of "mind control" experiments conducted by our own government agencies and those of foreign intelligence agencies.'

Noreen Gosch: 'Yes, it is. In my book, I tell the story of Michael Aquino [head of the Satanic cult, the Temple of Set]. You see, when Johnny was taken away, he was taken to a farmhouse and kept there for two weeks. After those two weeks, Johnny was sold for a sum of money. A man they called "the colonel," came and took Johnny to Colorado. Paul Bonacci identified that man as Col. Michael Aquino. Aquino was involved in "psy-ops" and "mind war" experimentation for the U.S. government. He had a hand in developing mind control. Unfortunately, they began to experiment on men in the services-this is the concept of "The Manchurian Candidate"-one that could be turned into a killing machine and never remember, programmed by key words and phrases. Then they decided to experiment on prisoners in prisons. Then along came Michael Aquino, who was already a pedophile. He and others thought that it would be financially beneficial to them, somehow, to begin to experiment on children. That's when they began taking children.'"

www.whale.to/b/go.html

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:52:30 No.40264304 Report

>>40264292

Kids had STD's. Kids accurately described the interior of his house.

"In November 1986, San Francisco police had begun investigating claims of sexual abuse centering around the Army's Child Development Center at the Presidio of San Francisco. During the investigation, in August 1987, one of the girls ran into her abuser while on a shopping trip with her father. She froze, pointed to a person named Lt.-Col. Michael Aquino, and identified him as "Mikey". Mikey, with help of a member of the child day care center staff, had taken her off site to be abused at his home. During the following investigation, the girl could accurately point out the house of Aquino (282) and describe some of the interior details (283)."

"In October 1987, news of the Presidio molestings hit the local news and it was reported that at least 58 of 100 children who had visited the day care center showed physical and mental signs of sexual abuse (284). Some of the details that came out were that children had been tortured with needles (285) and that some had been forced to drink urine and eat feces (286). The parents sued the day care center for more than 60 million dollars (287), and as time went on, more and more claimed there was a cover up of the facts (288). Aquino was under investigation for a while, but never officially

charged with anything (289). The case died a quiet death."

<http://www.whale.to/c/reality6.html>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:53:31 No.40264309 Report

Quoted By: >>40264314

>>40264298

"The child had identified Aquino as "Mikey" and his wife, Lilith, as "Shamby" after she sighted them at an Army PX on August 12, 1987. She told her mother that "Mikey was the 'blood man' because he had put blood on her and licked it off." The CID investigators showed photographs to the child: "Photographs do show a number of items that corroborate Kinsey's and other children's descriptions of the house where they were taken: (1) masks (2) guns (4) toy animals or dinosaurs (4) a lion picture on the wall and lions on the Egyptian throne (5) a computer (6) camera (7) a black room with soft walls and (8) a robot." The investigation of Lt. Col Aquino, a very wealthy man, and his wife, Lilith, involved multi-jurisdictions and several children interviewed identified him from photo lineups as their alleged abuser, but the identification of Lilith Aquino was not persuasive. A child stated that during their abuse "Mikey" was dressed in woman's clothes and "Shamby" was dressed in men's clothing. On March 15, 1989 the CID interviewed a child victim who gave details of that child's sexual molestation in the context of satanic rituals by members of a "devil worship club," during the years 1985-86, which the child said involved Lt. Col. Aquino. The child described the children being forced to chant that they "Hated God," and "Loved the Devil," before and after being molested which was filmed, in addition to providing detailed descriptions of murder and cannibalism. The bodies were reportedly kept in a basement and then "dumped" in a lake. The child gave detailed descriptions of the Aquino's residence which matched the descriptions of other children - - black walls with crosses on the ceiling."

www.whale.to/b/satanism2.html#Lt._Col._Aquino_was_implicated_in_the_following_four_cases:_

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:54:32 No.40264314 Report

Quoted By: >>40264326

>>40264309

"The records also say the child accurately described some features of Aquino's home, including walls painted black, and was able to take investigators to the home after being driven to the street where Aquino lived."

The allegations are the most bizarre to date from the 11-month investigation into child molestation at the Army's Child Development Center on the Presidio. Thus far, investigators have checked about 100 young children for physical and psychological signs of sexual abuse, and have concluded that at least 58 had been molested at some point. A half-dozen or more have tested positive for chlamydia, a relatively common, curable venereal disease usually transmitted by sexual contact."

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/31/michael-aquino-research-information/>

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:57:50 No.40264326 Report

Quoted By: >>40264331

>>40264314

"Michael Aquino has been a trauma-based total mind-control (Monarch) programmer for the DIA Psychological Warfare Division. Aquino flies all over the country, and has victimized people in numerous states and military bases. Michael Aquino's programming is standard military-type programming. Aquino puts in his own spirit guide into people. He likes to use his own version of Star Wars, with himself as Darth Vader, for his programming scripts. He programs in sexual and death (suicide) programs--such as the Rivers of Blood suicide protection program, and all the rest of the various types of programs. His Temple of Set functions as a programming vehicle. The rituals are designed to break the practitioners grip on reality and logic and take them into the world of visualization, and creativity."

"Two of the most ruthless programmers on the West coast are Jerry Lee Lewis and Michael Aquino. These two men are as cold blooded as they come, ranking right beside Mengele in their ability to torture. Michael Aquino, because he was in military intelligence, was in a position to pass on his diabolical programming abilities to dozens of military officers. His wife works with him, her name is Lilith Sinclair. Michael Aquino has travelled all over the U.S. doing mind control programming. Michael Aquino used Cathy O'Brien as the star victim in his training video which teaches military officers how to create Monarch mind-controlled slaves."

- Fritz Springmeier/Cisco Wheeler

<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 00:58:51 No.40264331 Report

Quoted By: >>40264410

>>40264326

"Your testimony serves as an eloquent summary of the Johnny Gosch case and as a scathing indictment of government sponsored, pedophile operations. That's why I included it as part of this interview. My question, Noreen, is - how did Michael Aquino specifically fit into the Johnny Gosch kidnapping?

NOREEN: It was reported to me and given in Federal Court, February 1999, by Paul Bonacci, that "Michael Aquino ... called the "Colonel" was in fact the man who came to Iowa, paid the kidnappers for taking Johnny, then took Johnny with him. This took place 14 days after the kidnapping. Bonacci stated this under oath in Federal Court. Judge Urbom ruled Bonacci was telling the truth."

www.whale.to/b/fass1.html

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 01:13:31 No.40264410 Report

Quoted By: >>40264416

>>40264331

"What is Michael Aquino's interest in Australia's Pine Gap Facility and why is discussion of the Base's use and purpose inadmissible within Australia's polite society and media?

Peter Alexander Chernoff said he helped the Luciferian cult abduct a 10-year-old boy named Kevin Collins from San Francisco. He later witnessed San Francisco-based Michael Aquino ritually sacrifice the child at Bohemian Grove in the presence of George Bush Senior (a Nazi), Pope Ratzinger (a former Nazi), and Omaha businessman Warren Buffet who was implicated in the Franklin VIP child trafficking scandal. Famous Bohemian Grove attendees include Clint Eastwood, Ronald Reagan, and Richard Nixon."

- Fiona Barnett, MKULTRA/trafficking/Aquino victim

https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/21/child-trafficking-ritual-sex-abuse-mk-ultra-are-a-single-worldwide-operation-run-by-the-u-s-u-k-and-aus-secret-services/>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 01:14:33 No.40264416 Report

Quoted By: >>40264424

>>40264410

"There was a man by the name of Michael Aquino. He was in the military. He had top Pentagon clearance. He was a pedophile. He was a Satanist. He founded the Temple of Set. And he was also a very close friend of Anton LaVey. The two of them were very active in ritualistic sexual abuse. And they deferred funding from this government program to use this experimentation upon children...where they deliberately split off the personalities of these children into multiples so that when they're questioned or put under oath or questioned under lie detector, that unless the operator knows how to question a multiple personality disorder, they turn up with no evidence. They use these kids to sexually compromise politicians or anyone else they wish to have control of...they were taken to be used by professional pedophiles. People that have the money to buy what they want, take the kids wherever they want...and by splitting the children's personalities they could then train each one of the personalities to do a different function. And the rest of the personalities within that host personality would not be aware of it or remember it."

- Noreen Gosch, Johnny Gosch's mother (Franklin Boys)

<http://www.whale.to/b/fass1.html>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 01:16:45 No.40264424 Report

Quoted By: >>40264625

>>40264416

"Military mind-control was fast, effective, and highly technological, but it was the NASA programming that launched me as a "Presidential Model". Even though Aquino instilled my programming on both military and NASA installations, he had access to the latest technological advancements and techniques through NASA. These included mind foilers such as sensory deprivation tanks, virtual reality, flight simulators, and harmonics. By the age of two, Kelly had already been subjected to Aquino and his programming through these latest technological advancements, which shattered her fragile young mind before her base personality had a chance to form. Rather than use

occultism on Kelly, Aquino traumatized her through sexual assault and high voltage tortures of the mind and body. She, like I, to this day carries numerous scars from this "non satanic" abuse base. I know, from years of research, NASA technology and Aquino's programming, combined with the Project Monarch standard sleep, food, and water deprivation and high voltage, made Kelly a subject of state of the art genetically multigenerational MPD/DID psychological mind-control engineering...

NASA MIND CONTROL PROGRAMMING CONNECTION - VERY IMPORTANT:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/38812472/>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 02:02:26 No.40264625 Report

>>40264424

...In the early 1980s, my base programming was instilled at Fort Campbell, Kentucky by U.S. Army Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino . Aquino holds a TOP SECRET clearance in the Defense Intelligence Agency's Psychological Warfare Division (Psy Ops). He is a professed Neo-Nazi, the founder of the Himmler inspired satanic Temple of Set, and has been charged with child ritual and sexual abuse at the Presidio Day Care in San Francisco, California. But like my father and Cox, Aquino remains "above the law" while he continues to traumatize and program CIA destined young minds in a quest to reportedly create the "superior race" of Project Monarch Mind-Controlled slaves. I quickly teamed that Aquino did not adhere to his profoundly professed occult superstition any more than I did. His "satanic power" was in the form of numerous variations of high voltage stun guns, 5 of which he used on me regularly. Although Aquino used occultism (blood trauma) as a trauma base, his programming was high tech and "clean"—not muddled in a proverbial witches' brew of ignorance. He quickly dispelled the Cox influence, and began programming me according to Byrd's specifications as his "own little witch" for sadistic sex, covert CIA drug muling, black mail, and prostitution operations. During the three months I was back with Cox, a muscle in my upper vaginal wall was cut and dropped in preparation for Houston to flesh carve a hideous witch's face for Senator Byrd's perversion. Aquino provided the ancient instructions on how to mutilate me, and Houston used silver nitrate and hot exacto knives to carve the details of the face without any form of anaesthesia."

-Cathy O'Brien, MONARCH survivor

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 02:19:03 No.40264706 Report

>>40264124

Enlightenment? He was endarkened

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 02:32:24 No.40264774 Report

Quoted By: >>40266163

>>40264124

it's a signal pedophiles use

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s-l1600.jpg, 239KiB, 1280x1600

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has curly black hair and is wearing a black leather jacket with gold studding on the shoulders. The jacket has a white collar and a black scarf draped over the left side of his neck. The man's eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, giving him a somewhat

surprised or intense look. The background is a solid, light blue color, which contrasts with the dark tones of the man's attire. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid portrait with a focus on the subject.

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 08:46:16 No.40266163 Report

>>40264774

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 08:49:44 No.40266177 Report

>>40264160

>the military being involved in psyops is just further indication to them being completely infiltrated by the jewish satanic communist cabal.

There, I fixed it in the name of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, you stupid nigger. Kikes drove him to an early grave for calling them out.

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 10:46:08 No.40266635 Report

>>40264124

Looks like a woman >>40264124

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 11:01:33 No.40266699 Report

>>40264124

he's picking up signals. eyebrow signals are more subtle than regular hair antennae.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qfVXvDEvGfen>

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 11:19:35 No.40266769 Report

Giving STDs to kindergarteners is not "enlightenment."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mentat2.jpg, 90KiB, 1200x676

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has gray hair and is wearing a dark-colored, possibly black, suit with a high collar. The man's eyes are blue, and he has a mustache. His mouth is slightly open, and he appears to be looking off to the side. In the background, there are blurred figures that resemble helmets, suggesting a setting that could be a military or industrial environment. The lighting in the image is dim, with a focus on the man's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 15:22:05 No.40267902 Report

A mentat, duh.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

MV5BMjIwOTQwNzg1MV5BMl5BanBnXkFt (...).jpg, 1006KiB, 1383x2048

Anonymous Mon 05 May 2025 15:32:06 No.40267969 Report

>>40264137

Lucifer !prDdJ8Ym5w Mon 05 May 2025 21:23:55 No.40270001 Report

You wouldn't understand

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 6]The image is a movie poster for the film "Dark City." The poster features a dark, moody color scheme with a predominantly blue and black color palette. At the center of the poster is a figure with a shocked expression, wearing a blue suit and a white shirt, with a black tie. The figure is surrounded by a large, circular clock face with Roman numerals, which is the central visual element of the poster. The clock face is illuminated by a blue light, creating a sense of mystery and foreboding.

At the top of the poster, the names of the actors are listed in white text: Rufus Sewell, Kiefer Sutherland, Jennifer Connelly, and William Hurt. Below the names, the title of the film, "Dark City," is prominently displayed in large, bold white letters. At the bottom of the poster, there is a tagline in white text that reads, "They build the city. To see what makes it tick."

The bottom of the poster features additional text in white, including the director's name, "The Crow," and the production company, "Universal Pictures." The overall style of the poster is dramatic and suspenseful, with a focus on the central figure and the clock face, which suggests a theme of time and the passage of time in a mysterious and unsettling setting.

2MiB, 1000x1561, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

original content Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:19:10 No.40539580

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40539613 >>40540053 >>40540758

also /x/ movies thread

i couldn't help but notice

dark city and matrix came out within a year of each other...

what did the masons mean by this?

>litmus test to filter hylics

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8KuBkTbI1XE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738515452120446.gif, 512KiB, 695x992

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:24:15 No.40539613 Report

Quoted By: >>40539792 >>40540050 >>40540099

>>40539580

The people who did the special effects for dark city also did them for the matrix. They were shot on the same set. They were also both filmed in Australia.

https://youtu.be/MHWdoW_bmA0

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727753120087922.jpg, 245KiB, 940x525

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:26:13 No.40539629 Report

<https://youtu.be/w8kt4fywscA>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:26:23 No.40539630 Report

Don't forget about The Thirteenth Floor

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FbafEoDdQgA>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:51:38 No.40539792 Report

Quoted By: >>40539825

>>40539613

dark city is the objectively better film.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:56:20 No.40539825 Report

>>40539792

The Directors Cut yeah.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738345570797058.png, 565KiB, 713x855

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized portrait of a woman with a pale complexion, blue eyes, and long, flowing white hair. She is depicted with a serene expression and is wearing a choker around her neck. The background is a gradient of blue hues, with a subtle texture that suggests a painting or drawing style.

Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Pleiadian music stops." The text is in a contrasting yellow color, which stands out against the blue background. The style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a humorous representation of a music-related concept. The overall composition and color scheme create a visual pun or play on the word "music" and the term "Pleiadian," which is often associated with extraterrestrial or otherworldly themes.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:30:15 No.40540050 Report

>>40539613

i remember reading that one of the wachowskis said the idea for the matrix came in a dream.

so it makes me wonder how it works. who is seeding the gnostic ideas in media and why. it always comes back to "who is jewing who" in this grand chessboard.

is it masons or 5-D time travelling ays planting hyperstition seeds into the subconscious so we authorize their desired reality. program the matrix by programming us. or maybe it is both and masons work for the time travelling ays.

either way, it gets a bit meta when you notice the ideas are planted so the noticers wake up and become the ones planting the ideas. to turn us into authors instead of the ones authored.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:31:24 No.40540053 Report

Quoted By: >>40540099

>>40539580

Filmed in the same studio in Sydney, Australia too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738345570797058.png, 565KiB, 713x855

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized portrait of a woman with a pale complexion, blue eyes, and long, flowing white hair. She is depicted with a serene expression and is wearing a choker around her neck. The background is a gradient of blue hues, with a subtle texture that suggests a painting or drawing style.

Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Pleiadian music stops." The text is in a contrasting yellow color, which stands out against the blue background. The style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a humorous

representation of a music-related concept. The overall composition and color scheme create a visual pun or play on the word "music" and the term "Pleiadian," which is often associated with extraterrestrial or otherworldly themes.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:43:21 No.40540099 Report

Quoted By: >>40542425

>>40539613

>>40540053

Same guy directed

>knowing (2009)

Which has blonde pleiadean ays/angels that save a small number of chosen people from a cyclical reset that wipes out most life on Earth.

Hmmm...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:15:51 No.40540758 Report

>>40539580

There was another film that came out around then about simulation theory as well.

Thirteenth floor? Can't fully remember, it looked gay

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arcade_cover.jpg, 33KiB, 317x500

The image is a movie poster for the film "Arcadia." The poster features a woman in the foreground, who appears to be a character from the film. She is wearing a futuristic outfit with a headpiece and is holding a device in her hands. Behind her, there is a cityscape with tall buildings and a large, dark, winged creature with a skeletal appearance. The sky is filled with clouds and lightning, suggesting a dramatic and possibly apocalyptic setting.

The text on the poster reads "ONE STEP BEYOND VIRTUAL REALITY. LET THE GAME BEGIN!" and "15," indicating the film's rating and the number of years it has been rated. The overall style of the poster is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy genres, with a focus on the futuristic elements and the dramatic visuals.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:03:40 No.40542425 Report

>>40540099

David S. Goyer who worked as a writer on Dark City also worked on Arcadia (1993).

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[124 / 8]The image displays a complex pattern composed of numerous small, circular elements that are interconnected. The elements vary in size and are predominantly black and white, with some elements having a slight gradient of color. The pattern is dense and appears to be a digital representation, possibly a fractal or a similar type of pattern. The image is square-shaped and has a white background. In the bottom right corner, there is a small orange-colored element that resembles a smiley face, which is a

common symbol for happiness or positivity. The style of the image is abstract and does not contain any discernible text or specific objects.

690KiB, 1082x1085, IMG_2310.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Beginning to see entities after kundalini awakening Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025

08:43:21 No.40580429 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40580438 >>40580441 >>40580462 >>40580476 >>40580483

>>40580557 >>40580565 >>40580730 >>40581164 >>40581192 >>40581508

>>40581653 >>40582741 >>40584069 >>40584088 >>40585720 >>40585999

>>40588358 >>40589607 >>40589933 >>40590499 >>40590582

Does anyone know how to shut my third EYE or whatever OFF? I'm over a year since my awakening and things are still getting more intense. Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing. Right now I get glimpses of them or they look like the air above a stove, but my vision is still getting better and I'd like it to stop. Not fun when they find out you can see them they begin to torment you by the hundreds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:16 No.40580438 Report

>>40580429

> awakening

I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:34 No.40580441 Report

>>40580429

Ooopsie poopsie

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40580462 Report

Quoted By: >>40580564

>>40580429

How did you have a Kundalini experience? Through meditation?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:51:41 No.40580476 Report

Quoted By: >>40584120

>>40580429

it can help to take a break from most fasting (speech fasts are still OK), eat extra raw vegetables, and eat a bit more protein (preferably vegetable, for example you can make shakes with raw cauliflower). try to replace hyperprocessed food (like monster energy) with clean, organic food (e.g. organic grape juice diluted about 50% with mineral water). don't eat irritants (garlic, chili) or stimulants (anything stronger than properly made green tea).

a step further is smoking tobacco, the nuclear option is pharmaceuticals.

also spend more time with your bare feet on the Earth (ideally on grass or a forest floor), and get some low-intensity sunlight (around dawn and dusk), and do the absolute minimum of exercise (20 minutes of firmly paced walking outside a day).

also no horror / thriller / adventure movies / fiction for a while, and learn basic sense restraint (guarding the sense doors).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1063.jpg, 210KiB, 750x645

The image is a screenshot of a product listing on Amazon. The product is a "Wormwood Black Walnut Cloves" herbal detox and cleanse supplement, with a count of 120 capsules. The price is \$8.99, and it is available for free delivery on Friday, June 27. The

product description includes a list of benefits, such as "50+ bought in past month" and "Save more with Subscribe & Save." The image also features a yellow "Add to cart" button at the bottom. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on the product and its features.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:53:05 No.40580483 Report

Quoted By: >>40580595

>>40580429

Kundalini is a parasite. Very literally.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:04:23 No.40580527 Report

Quoted By: >>40580552

Accept that its just your imagination going hyperactive. Theyre not real and they cannot harm you. Stop any kind of practice related to visualization.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:09:19 No.40580552 Report

Quoted By: >>40580560 >>40580572 >>40580575 >>40581519 >>40588788

>>40580527

It's not my imagination buddy. Sorry. I can use my throat to listen in on my own choosing. My bed shakes. Warm air constantly comes up my legs under the covers. The last guy thought it was hilarious to keep poking me while I was trying to sleep and it almost felt like a human hand.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:11:06 No.40580557 Report

Quoted By: >>40580563

>>40580429

Sure anon, that definitely happened

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2327.jpg, 228KiB, 760x507

The image is a painting that depicts a fantastical scene with a variety of mythical creatures. At the center, there is a figure with a crown on their head, holding a staff, and surrounded by other creatures. The creatures include a large bird-like creature with a long neck and a red and green body, a creature with a long neck and a red body, a creature with a long neck and a green body, and a creature with a long neck and a yellow body. The creatures are depicted in a dynamic pose, with some appearing to be in flight or leaping. The background shows a landscape with a body of water and a distant shoreline. The sky is a light blue, and there are clouds in the distance. The painting style is reminiscent of the Renaissance, with a focus on realism and detailed craftsmanship.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:07 No.40580560 Report

Quoted By: >>40582189 >>40585727

>>40580552

Kundalini exercises and things are no fucking joke. This shits intense. I do NOT just have audio and visual hallucinations. They are literally jumping on me and making me feel physical sensations. I am currently like picrel

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:38 No.40580563 Report

>>40580557

Every day and every night

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:13:12 No.40580564 Report

Quoted By: >>40580690 >>40580782 >>40584083 >>40590408 >>40597397

>>40580462

Lots of meditation. I'm hesitant to explain because I don't want other people to go through this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:06 No.40580565 Report

Quoted By: >>40580577

>>40580429

How to awake my kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:33 No.40580569 Report

Quoted By: >>40580579

They look like djinn. Clouds of light smoke. They usually enter through my nose or mouth and I'll literally see a puff of smoke going INTO me

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:24 No.40580572 Report

Quoted By: >>40580583 >>40585733 >>40588844

>>40580552

Those pokes you feel are your own body sensations from your nervous system being overactivated. The beings you are externalizing are from your own mind.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:49 No.40580575 Report

>>40580552

nta but you greatly underestimate the depth and breadth of the faculty of imagination (or "imaging"). fantasy is the least of it and actually a misuse of the imagination.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:25 No.40580577 Report

Quoted By: >>40580676

>>40580565

Dont try it. It leads to psychosis. Its not a beneficial practice.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:43 No.40580579 Report

>>40580569

Then once they're inside you they take on their form and it's usually a humanoid form. I've developed techniques to spit them out (more like breathe them out, by doing a belly breath kind of thing), you can also clench your throat muscles and hurt them (if you listen with throat chakra they scream), but I have too many that I'm being overwhelmed

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:17:47 No.40580583 Report

Quoted By: >>40580949 >>40584094

>>40580572

I wish that were the case, there is an entire spirit world out there. Heaven and Hell are real places anon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:27 No.40580587 Report

Not all negative though, I've met my guardian angels, they are working overtime with me

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:20:38 No.40580595 Report

Quoted By: >>40584100

>>40580483

I've been thinking of trying anti parasite supplements actually, thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:40:25 No.40580676 Report

Quoted By: >>40584106 >>40594349

>>40580577

But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:43:57 No.40580690 Report

Quoted By: >>40580865 >>40580893

>>40580564

So given your knowledge you wouldn't do this if you could go back? Also is there any positive effect AT ALL that you got from Kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:52:59 No.40580730 Report

>>40580429

try some huperzine-a to rule out visual schizo hallucinations, if its hallucinations huperzine-a will stop them, otherwise proceed with ritual ways of closing the third eye

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:00:33 No.40580782 Report

Quoted By: >>40580924 >>40584130

>>40580564

How much triggered it? Could you tell what was happening and had a chance to stop it?

I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:03:07 No.40580798 Report

Quoted By: >>40580850 >>40592757

Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:10:41 No.40580850 Report

Quoted By: >>40592757

>>40580798

Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:12:41 No.40580865 Report

>>40580690

Yes, it showed me all roads lead back to Jesus. I have always been Catholic but had an itch for the more mystic stuff, I'm glad I scratched the itch, but my faith is stronger than ever and that's the ultimate positive.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:17:23 No.40580893 Report

>>40580690

The serpent energy is indeed something you don't want. I've developed techniques to defend myself, I can see cool stuff, hear interesting things, have gotten answers to questions I had about the spirit world, but it is all demonically driven. It's hard to answer would I do it again, like I said I've met my guardian angels, my faith is stronger than ever, but the torment gets very tiring. I try not to dwell on the past, my actions got me here, but it has definitely made life more difficult. I think some people just have to know, and I was one of those people, I know about this stuff now but I definitely got burned in the process.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:23:59 No.40580924 Report

Quoted By: >>40581266 >>40584145 >>40585783

>>40580782

I'd say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing), but that might be too late. Maybe stop when you start having any visuals at all.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:28:17 No.40580949 Report

>>40580583

You are mistaken, there is only what we call God. It is One, eternal and infinite, all that

abrahamic jazz.

If you were a jeet you'd see whatever dieties or entities they believe in.

These beings come into existence from your conditioning and past knowledge.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A8772096-45B4-4576-89A1-00F16ADF
(...).jpg, 18KiB, 250x238

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it is depicted with a neutral expression. The eyes are large and round, with a slight crease between them, and the mouth is slightly open. The character's eyebrows are thick and arched, and the eyes are looking slightly to the right. The character's skin tone is a shade of green, and the overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:29:11 No.40580955 Report

Quoted By: >>40581223

>hateful christcuck tries to steal from hindus

>hilarity ensues

akhand bharat

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:22:12 No.40581164 Report

Quoted By: >>40589263

>>40580429

The is an interesting book by Lee Sannella "The kundalini experience : psychosis or transcendence?" and if I understand it right then it is lack of guidance during the process that bites in the ass, lack of mentorship that would help get throu all this and not kundalini itself.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:28:41 No.40581192 Report

Quoted By: >>40581381 >>40581443

>>40580429

Can you specifically explain what a single one has looked like and the conditions of its appearance? Include the feelings it induced in you and what your coping mechanism was.

Can you then do this with each and every one and put them in a compendium. Then you can categorize them into a taxonomy of sorts.

Don't over do it. Post one complete description in this thread, every day. Include a sketch.

This is the only way you can be helped besides physical or chemical lobotomy.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:33:18 No.40581223 Report

Quoted By: >>40582924

>>40580955

Where I have been hateful?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:42:16 No.40581266 Report

Quoted By: >>40581411 >>40581416

>>40580924

Visuals in my minds eye or actually seeing things in the room with me?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:08 No.40581271 Report

Quoted By: >>40581398

>I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation
LMAO...

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:58 No.40581276 Report

Quoted By: >>40581419

Have you read

>Living with Kundalini: The Autobiography of Gopi Krishna

Might be useful to read about how someone else worked through it

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:09:11 No.40581381 Report

Quoted By: >>40584111 >>40585753

>>40581192

It's constant. They are tormenting me now all the time. My guardian angels are constantly fighting them. I used to fight back with the techniques I mentioned, but was instructed by them not to. They periodically cast them out and chop them down, is how I would describe it. They have multiple forms: 1/ they look like djinn— literally puffs of smoke. My vision is still “turning on” but I can see puffs of flying around. I'll see smoke fly into me and go into my nose or mouth. I can feel them moving around my body—they pool up in what New Agers (Lucifierians) would call energy centers / chakras.

Once they have their soul attached to you, they can torment you in the spirit. Meaning, they are attached to you via their soul (djinn looking), and then they can form themselves outside of your body. These forms are either:

3/ dinosaur/reptile looking

4/ short/tall grey alien

5/ short/tall mantis alien

(FYI, when I had an experience seeing them during meditations, I saw a very tall mantis alien with a smaller grey alien as clear as I see another person, it was this point I think something akin to a kundalini awakening began, aka, given by demons). I don't see these walking around like a normal person usually, although my vision is still opening up a year later and I get glimpses of them now, but rather I'll walk into a room and see wavy air like you'd see around a boiling pot on a stove in a humanoid shape short or tall, different sizes like humans are different sizes.

The only thing that works to get rid of them is calling for Jesus or my guardian angels.

There are ways I've figured out to defend/hurt/cast them out, but when it's a swarm of them it quickly gets unmanageable. I think part of the reason I've been getting swarmed is precisely because I was fighting back, they don't like it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:17:13 No.40581398 Report

Quoted By: >>40584159

>>40581271

I don't want to give details, but I took the major parts of those (setting, mantra, visualization) and blended all together for my meditation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:19:08 No.40581411 Report

>>40581266

It's a little different. I perform my meditations with my eyes open in the absolute

darkness. Once I started seeing puffs of energy floating around in hindsight would have been the time to stop had I decided to.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:11 No.40581416 Report

>>40581266

However, if I focus on a white wall with my eyes open in the light now, I begin to see scenes that I would describe as remote viewing appear like a big movie screen

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:52 No.40581419 Report

>>40581276

I will check it out. Thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:27:35 No.40581443 Report

Quoted By: >>40581462 >>40591832

>>40581192

I ran out of room in the previous thread.

1/ I will try to get a drawing but I believe I described them fairly accurately in my previous comment. Let me know if you still want a drawing.

2/ feelings— when I'm not consciously listening in via my throat (I can use it as a sort of walkie talkie. They can hear my thoughts, I then turn on my throat by flexing some muscles and I can hear them speaking. If someone is next to me, they would hear it too. I made a video a while back after I inhaled some sage smoke out of desperation and you can hear a bunch of screaming. I'll try and find it), they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool" — these instances sometimes it bleeds over into what sounds like a thought, but many times it turns into a physical desire to drink a beer or a feeling of self-doubt "why do I think I'm so cool?" I'm getting better at discerning what a foreign influence / thought is versus my actual thoughts and desires. If I want a beer now, I'll quickly turn on my throat and I can hear one of them going "I want a beer I want a beer I want a beer" so I know the desire is false. I don't like to dwell on the past, but it makes me wonder about some of the poor decisions I've made in the past.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:32 No.40581462 Report

Quoted By: >>40591848

>>40581443

Also, they all have slightly different sounding voices. When I listen in via throat I hold my breath and flex some muscles to "turn it on", in case anyone was going to call me a hoaxter. What I'm saying is actual sounds come out that I am not making myself.

They are VERY good at mimicking the sounds of others, for example my guardian angels, so you have to be ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN who you are talking with. This is a constant battle. They are constantly pretending to be others in order to sow confusion.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:37:47 No.40581508 Report

Quoted By: >>40588935

>>40580429

Get very drunk and smoke lots of tobacco.

You will destroy your liver, but at least you'll stop seeing shit. Probably.

Absolutely no other substances, though, or you'll fuck up even more.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:38:55 No.40581519 Report

Quoted By: >>40581663

>>40580552

Moron, he gave you a way out, and you rejected it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:02:45 No.40581653 Report

Quoted By: >>40581682

>>40580429

Sure, turn inward and breathe.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:04:41 No.40581663 Report

Quoted By: >>40588844

>>40581519

This is well-beyond that. Believe me, I already have tried "it's just your imagination". And I'm good at zoning things out or ignoring. Do my posts seem incoherent to you? Part of why I'm posting here, in the _paranormal_ board, is to share my experiences so people think twice before opening this door. Would I be able to sit at a desk and work and be a productive member of society? Yes, now that I know what's happening. I don't need medication, it would be like taking medication so you don't see dogs or cats anymore.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:08:10 No.40581682 Report

Quoted By: >>40581697 >>40581706

>>40581653

I have noticed meditation and visualizing bright light out of your crown chakra with slow methodical 4-4-4 breathing wipes them out, but it also seems when I do this I begin to see them clearer.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:13:43 No.40581697 Report

>>40581682

When you see them, just relax, observe, and question what you're observing as it happens.

You'll be okay, its just your mind trying to tell you something in a way thats personal to you.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:16:06 No.40581706 Report

Quoted By: >>40582067

>>40581682

Also how much time do you spend in your crown versus your guts?

Are you neglecting your foundations in a misguided attempt at "enlightenment" i.e. power seeking behavior?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:31:49 No.40582067 Report

Quoted By: >>40582707 >>40584180

>>40581706

I am not seeking enlightenment as they call it anymore. Christian through and through, all of that other stuff are just things passed down from fallen angels. I would at some point down the line like to do Desert Fathers found in Christian Esotericism or alike.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:52:29 No.40582189 Report

Quoted By: >>40582536 >>40582728

>>40580560

Eminate the words "God is good" with your being and imagine being in a light bubble imbued with that energy. That can repel them. You might have to talk to an exorcist of other things don't work though.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:00:18 No.40582536 Report

>>40582189

I love this. Thanks. I could definitely see this working, as I've noticed other things work when projecting bright light while viewing myself in the third person while I meditate. I'll add the "God is good" part to it next time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:20:19 No.40582707 Report

>>40582067

Then can I give you a piece of advice?

Its what you do when no one is watching, and why you do it. Thats what really matters.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:23:01 No.40582728 Report

>>40582189

What if instead you felt in your heart that "God is Moral" and just let that guide you through the world instead of seoarating yourself from God?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6165.jpg, 145KiB, 640x639

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:25:09 No.40582741 Report

>>40580429

FAFO

https://rumble.com/v6un6j9-kali-burger-advertisement.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp_a

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:53:22 No.40582924 Report

Quoted By: >>40594390

>>40581223

How should I know? I'd rather not.

It's evident from your words that you're experiencing a punishment. That is the wage of evil deeds.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:59:47 No.40582965 Report

From what I understand, these beings are projections of the ego/reptilian brain. They only exist as a projection so they need to vie for your attention in order to survive. The best way to respond is to forgive them like you would a child who doesn't know any better, but don't entertain them at all. Not

ignoring them, just watching. It'll get worse before it gets better. If you stick it through you'll clear your entities and be able to see and help others navigate theirs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:27:53 No.40584069 Report

>>40580429

>halp I opened the box

dude this is why I was just cautioning people in the other k thread

eat plenty of meat, get out in nature, stay active with a lot of exercise and good sleep, and dont do any meditation at all as it will contribute to this stuff

in the meantime, ignore those bastards and they should eventually tire of your lack of response.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:29:48 No.40584083 Report

Quoted By: >>40588924

>>40580564

it would help to explain what you did in a general enough sense without getting too specific

this way people will have a bit better of an idea of what to avoid explicitly, aside from k practices in general

saying you did lots of meditation isnt very specific, there's a wide variety of things that could be encompassed by that verbiage

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:20 No.40584088 Report

>>40580429

Since none of the shit you're talking about is real, you have nothing to worry about except wasting more of your life — and everyone else's.

If you want to help yourself with that problem simply close your web browser and find a new hobby.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:48 No.40584094 Report

>>40580583

one of my teachers said he doesnt drive anymore because he sees a bit too much

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:31:49 No.40584100 Report

>>40580595

per some more based doctors I've read, most of the human population would do well to have a dose of ivermectin

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:11 No.40584106 Report

Quoted By: >>40590427

>>40580676

>But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

you learn breathwork and achieve like 30 second average breaths before you even think about trying things like kundalini

once you have the basis for reabsorbing all of the energy you will access with stuff like that, then it can be done a bit more safely

but if you raise these energies and cant bring 'em back down properly, well...see OP's story

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:31 No.40584111 Report

>>40581381

Get used to it. Figure out what you want to do with your interdimensional life. Stop drooling at the entities as you lie paralyzed in your body, and get up and start exploring. If you don't like the vibe of the neighborhood you are in, go to a different one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GQzbQVsWQAEsm0j.jpg, 344KiB, 2042x2042

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:34:46 No.40584120 Report

>>40580476

Based teacher

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:36:58 No.40584130 Report

Quoted By: >>40585608

>>40580782

>I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

meditation is a word that can have too many meanings

learning anapanasati is always the best start

make your breaths really long, achieve real stillness, cultivate it over time, dont rush

do this until you notice yin and yang continually build, grow, evolve, and transform into one another

balance them well, and the sky's the limit with the active practices you do
just dont do random shit for a little while like you're in the buffet line tasting everything
do a little research and then decide, build stillness as you prepare
then things like kundalini practice become safe

(r), heh

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:38:22 No.40584145 Report

>>40580924

master yang at ymaa had good advice in his books, to not pay attention to the scenery
there's a reason why you cultivate paying attention

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:40:58 No.40584159 Report

Quoted By: >>40591257

>>40581398

>visualization

ah, there's where you went wrong

work with real things that emerge, dont imagine things that arent there

this is another place where stillness achievement bears fruit

you lower the effective noise floor of all processes, then some signals are now above
the noise floor instead of beneath the noise floor and unintelligible from the noise

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:43:38 No.40584180 Report

Quoted By: >>40588696

>>40582067

>Christian through and through

well, in that case, pray to that blood egregore yhvh and tell him to close your shit back
up

I dont know if he accepts offerings from g0ye tho

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:26:17 No.40585608 Report

>>40584130

thank you for your wisdom, meditationon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:51:12 No.40585720 Report

Quoted By: >>40588894

>>40580429

I have been where you are. It is horrible. Most ppl in here won't be of help. You will need
to fast and eat a vegan diet. I know it sounds like propaganda but carbs and meat feeds
them. Perhaps after you sever the link you can go back to whatever but RN you have to
get away. I am like you. any questions feel free to ask. Okay if you hate the vegan thing
then at least try these sources. An occultist woman named Dion fortune would spray a
specific chemical into the air. For whatever reason this dispels them. The. Their is
agnihotra by the indians. A bit complex but the smell will cleanse the area and hopefully
you as well. Finally another good resource to check out is Robert Bruce. Specifically his
books on negative entities. I used to get synchronicities telling me that I "stink" all the
time. Never knew what it meant. Till now. Coincidentally or perhaps not, I loved playing
super smash bros. Guess what my main is. Yoshi. Do not do drugs bro. The "sight"
WILL get worse along with hearing them as well. Right now In the third world countries
we see the spiral of death. That is the end result of not solving these problems. The

elites somehow made it easier for them to fuck with ppl since 2020. Idk what they did but their shackles have loosened a bit. Best of luck! Onions can also repel them strangely enough. Check out the book holes

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:52:35 No.40585727 Report

Quoted By: >>40588711

>>40580560

Yeah I feel that. I have one attacking my penis. It's horrifying. My semen quality has unsurprisingly gone down the drain as well. My fault though. To anyone in this thread, pls don't play with fire

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:54:13 No.40585733 Report

>>40580572

Nope! We all have energy centers little porous holes all over our body. The extremely sensitive ones will feel pins stabbing them or thumb tacks all over. That pinned demon creature from hellraiser alludes to this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:58:45 No.40585753 Report

>>40581381

Their. are other forms unfortunately. I have seen the Dino ones. The fingers are sickening. They are all disgusting. I got hit with underwater sea urchins ones. However, in the beginning the forms that were shown were images of things that were made in their likeness. So for instance a lot of them looked like demonic pokemon or Franz Ferdinand(the band). I want to say more but they are flashing beforey eyes. Talking to you and reading your posts are too overstimulating.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708631107838571.jpg, 42KiB, 550x547

The image features a digital rendering of a classical-style sculpture of a bearded man with a receding hairline, wearing a laurel wreath on his head. The sculpture is rendered in a vibrant, neon-like color scheme, with a gradient of pink and purple hues. The man's face is not visible, but the head is adorned with a halo of glowing, digital text that appears to be a representation of a digital interface or a digital representation of a classical figure. The background is a deep, dark purple, which contrasts with the bright colors of the sculpture and the halo. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cyberpunk or digital art aesthetic.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:06:06 No.40585783 Report

Quoted By: >>40585924 >>40585959 >>40588722 >>40588844

>>40580924

>'d say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing)

You're one of the first people I've seen on this board post the EXACT SAME EXPERIENCE I've been going through for about the past 8 months. I smoke cannabis regularly but this has been new. I've also been hit with horrible sleep issues that are suicide fuel. I see these random movie-like scenes almost every single time I lay down to go to sleep, usually within 30 min or so. I also have this really weird "gift" of being able to see my fucking room even with my eyes closed (very dimly; I moved my arms in this state and they didn't "look" like arms, but something was moving. Freaky).

What the fuck is the "random stuff playing like a movie" shit that I see? I don't know who

these people are, what is going on, or how I'm seeing this shit with my eyes closed.

Does this mean my kundalini is somehow opening itself? I don't meditate, and I read on Qabbalah and other occult matters but outside of one ritual (I did it out of desperation to get the black salamander-looking fucks slithering up and down my room and staring at me with blood red eyes at night to fuck off. It worked for about a week but I just started seeing them again last night).

Sorry to lump this on you (and everyone else in this thread) but I'm at a loss as to what is going on or what to do about.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:34:08 No.40585924 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234

>>40585783

You need to stop the cannabis usage. I understand you always did it but eventually it will start to break down filters in your body. I have the same issues you do. However I wasn't just smoking. I was abusing constant edibles. You've heard the stories of people who got fucked over by Ayahuasca or DMT? Legal weed has been tampered with and something has also changed within the world. You likely have latent abilities. Because you never went through the proper training and stages you are just taking in anything and everything. Particularly things you resonate with. With no proper filter you see how this can be damaging.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:41:54 No.40585959 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234

>>40585783

You pray to Jesus to close your third eye, and you go on medication for hallucinations

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:50:54 No.40585999 Report

>>40580429

Tara Springett's Enlightenment Through the Path of Kundalini will prove very helpful, assuming that this is actually caused by a kundalini awakening.

Advice frequently given on this topic is to say "no" to encounters and to ignore entities and pretend that you do not see them, for reason that are probably easy for you to guess. If you pay attention to something, it inevitably becomes a bigger part of your life. Withdrawing your attention from these entities will reduce their presence in your life.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:57:11 No.40586234 Report

>>40585924

I hear what you're saying but, I'll admit this, I am wholly dependent on cannabis for daily functioning. I especially need it for the little bit of sleep I do get. I tried going 3 months without a few years ago when I was really sick and it was probably one of the most miserable time of my life.

If you're saying cannabis is only going to make this worse than I need to pray that God gives me a way to better understand what I'm dealing with and still be able to rest or find peace when it's happening.

Funny enough I have done hallucinogens many years ago (shrooms, acid, dmt) and I see more NOW than I did then.

>>40585959

Why would I ask Jesus to "close my third eye" when this must be God's intention for me in the first place?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:31:50 No.40588358 Report

>>40580429

>Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing

We've been telling yall about them reptilians for decades and you called us schizo

Even the bible talks about serpents yet yall dont listen

Anyway, how did you awaken the serpent? I kinda want them siddhis

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:22:56 No.40588696 Report

Quoted By: >>40590397

>>40584180

All of these people hating on me saying I am being punished or to pray, did you just skip over the part where I said that's the only thing that works? It's an onslaught, as I said my guardian angels are working overtime. The times I get peace and quiet is when I see some flashes of bright white light (it's like I can see them flying in) and then I hear all the demons get casted out. Being Catholic has been the ONLY thing keeping me together and protecting me.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:24:39 No.40588711 Report

>>40585727

Yes, I wake up each morning with one latched onto my cock

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:27:01 No.40588722 Report

>>40585783

All I can say is — Jesus. Him and the angels have been the only things that work. Sorry to burst all you anti-Christian cucks' bubbles, but it's true.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:00 No.40588775 Report

Quoted By: >>40588790

There ARE things I've figured out but every time I mention them the thread gets slid.

1/ plug your nose up and blow— this pushes the djinn into your ear drums and smashes them. You can literally hear the screams

2/ throat— I've figured out how to listen to them with my throat. But they also pool up in your throat and mouth, so I can flex my muscles there and "close my throat" and this achieves the same effect.

3/ nose— they will move around once they realize you are fighting back and can feel pressure in your nasal cavity. They will go from side to side in your nose. If you do a motion like hawking a loogie, you can move them to your mouth / throat and then perform the movement in 2.

4/ inhaling sage— you will hear them screams.

5/ if they're in your stomach, do a big belly breath like you're almost getting punched in the gut, this will move them back to throat. Then do 2/

I try not to do these anymore because the sheer amount of them in my situation makes the 1v1 or 1v2 impossible— they keep coming. My guardian angels also told me it

angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:58 No.40588782 Report

Quoted By: >>40588795 >>40588814

You sound psychotic and should probably see a psychiatrist to get on neuroleptics that will make a stop to this kind of experience, or at the very least, quit smoking weed.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:35 No.40588788 Report

Quoted By: >>40588799

>>40580552

you fear them

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:40 No.40588790 Report

>>40588775

> My guardian angels also told me it angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Them meaning the demons. The angels are currently keeping them in line, but I still get swarms that hit when we think everything is good

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:11 No.40588795 Report

Quoted By: >>40588820

>>40588782

I don't smoke weed, drink, or do any drugs

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:42 No.40588799 Report

>>40588788

I did before, now I'm just tired.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:41:39 No.40588814 Report

>>40588782

I'm not psychotic. I am currently reading a book, about to get some job apps in, then go to the pool. I try to ignore it all. I have given you a peak into the other side of the veil, don't mock me and call me crazy. Isn't this what everyone comes to this board for? The hopes of hearing something real?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:43:25 No.40588820 Report

Quoted By: >>40588839

>>40588795

Well that rules out drug induced psychosis, so it's probably schizophrenia. Out of curiosity, how old are you? With me it manifested in my mid twenties, as it usually does in males.

I'm not mocking you, I'm just stating the fact that this kind of experience is called psychosis in psychiatry, and there are meds that make a stop to it, because that's what you asked, how to make a stop to it. The answer is to take antipsychotic medication.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:47:12 No.40588839 Report

>>40588820

36. It all happened after I began mixing Castaneda (darkroom open eye meditation), kriya yoga (mantras and breathing), and kundalini (visualizing each chakra expanding / contracting, first with each chakras colors, now just extremely bright light). Then I saw a huge mantis alien and a little grey. Then I saw my guardian angel as a bright orb blast the little fucker in between the eyes. Since then, life has become difficult but magical.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:48:09 No.40588844 Report

>>40581663

>>40580572

Ive had a kundalini episode. Just relax. I agree that tobacco seems to calm it down. I do not recommend any kind of marijuana, shrooms, or any psychdelic drug if you get these experiences. Try to focus on intense joy and love and the imagined devils will not bother you.

All these mantises and ayys and stuff are just figments. Theyre not going to hurt you or take over your mind. Dont run out and do anything crazy. I do not ever recommend attempting to activate kundalini, its basically a waste of time and an annoyance. You dont *have* to have such experiences. Theyre also temporary.

>>40585783

Stop smoking and do not read occult literature.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:57:03 No.40588894 Report

>>40585720

Have you tried anti-parasitic supplements like the one posted earlier? I was also considering ivermectin.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:01:53 No.40588924 Report

Quoted By: >>40590405

>>40584083

I would say the way to speed things up in this arena is the darkroom, with eyes open and sober. Then mix other stuff that you can do regularly and enjoy but with your eyes open in the dark. I've given away everything in bits and pieces in this thread so pool it all together. And be consistent. I'd be with friends, then say brb going to meditate and excuse myself to the bathroom. I got pretty serious about it. I have not given out the kriya mantra I do, this stuff started before I started the mantra, I will say it kind of sped things up though. This thread has what you need. And shoot for at least 1hr per session

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:03:51 No.40588935 Report

>>40581508

Drinking would probably help a lot to be honest. But I'm sober now.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:01:59 No.40589263 Report

>>40581164

That book is amazing, so helpful:

https://archive.org/details/kundalini-psychosis-or-transcendence_202306

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:56:42 No.40589607 Report

>>40580429

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2CogVMp5_E

embrace new existence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1694366417694495.jpg, 18KiB, 375x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored fur with a white chest and paws. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or excitement. The cat's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible, which is pink in color. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a soft, possibly white or light-colored fabric. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the cat's eyes and the pink tongue. There are no discernible texts or other

objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a playful moment.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:47:04 No.40589933 Report

Quoted By: >>40590191

>>40580429

Hey OP, I'm just a lurker here on this site, but your post reminded me of my youth. I use to see "things" around me often, and I would be scared to speak about it. For example: I'm 4 years old, at my grandmother's house, and I'm going to use the bathroom to pee. In order to get to the bathroom, you must walk through the kitchen. I will never forget this moment. As I'm walking through the kitchen, i see a giant floating purple squid-like creature with very long tentacles hovering above the kitchen table. I know what I saw. This was reality. I am not schizophrenic. this stopped happening after a car accident when I was 8. I have lived a quite normal life, actually. I believe some of our senses are more sensitive than others. What intrigues me about your post, is that you say within this last year you have been awakened. this past month - I've been seeing strange things around me again, after all of these years.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:29:15 No.40590191 Report

>>40589933

I haven't really touched on it in this thread (only been speaking about my open eye visions), but when I close my eyes when going to sleep I see shadow people everywhere and they fly up to me. Presumably wanting to suck out my "energy" or just scare me, but I also see big octopus looking things (circular with lots of tentacles). Maybe it's similar to what you've seen? Obviously because these are closed eye visuals, everything is dark so I don't get the best look at them. Probably for the best

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:08:06 No.40590397 Report

>>40588696

that's just because you went there without a foundation and had to seek shelter and outsource your protection, when the proper way to do it is to build a foundation and gain your own energy potential with which to blast unwanted entities away.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:09:16 No.40590405 Report

>>40588924

>And shoot for at least 1hr per session

this should be the case for stillness

it should be at least double the active portion of a session

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:10:17 No.40590408 Report

Quoted By: >>40591209 >>40594281

>>40580564

ugh, why do you fucks keep doing this. it isnt that bad, you are just weak willed. tell us exactly how we can go about getting a KA so the wisdom can be shared

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:13:07 No.40590427 Report

Quoted By: >>40591251

>>40584106

could you explain in a not so cryptic way? speak to me as if i know nothing about spirituality. speak to me as if your only job is to put out a guidebook

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:26:25 No.40590499 Report

Quoted By: >>40592815

>>40580429

<https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:43:31 No.40590582 Report

>>40580429

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDfYMiSQp0&t=2525s>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:55:36 No.40591209 Report

>>40590408

My guardian angels told me not to

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:08:46 No.40591251 Report

>>40590427

do things, raise energies

energies go places, directed places

if you just leave 'em be its like leaving a pan on the stove after you've taken the steak off of it

the gut gains charge enhancement capacity by very good stillness

so you raise energies, do them things with it, whatever the practice is

then let it all settle during a quiet period after the active portion is concluded

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:10:11 No.40591257 Report

>>40584159

I was not imagining things that weren't there. Kundalini you focus on energy centers and lights expanding and contracting. Everything else I saw I stayed still and silent of mind because I was meditating, I deliberately tried not to focus on any of it.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:17:14 No.40591832 Report

>>40581443

>they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool"

lol wtf

maybe that other anon was right and they are parasites

you should try ivermectin

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:20:01 No.40591848 Report

Quoted By: >>40594266

>>40581462

what do you guardian angels sound like? you can hear them in your mind like a subvocalized thought?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 01:53:17 No.40592757 Report

Quoted By: >>40592835

>>40580798

>Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

>>40580850

>Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Ye' must be born again. Earnestly repent of your sins, and pray to Jesus Christ and tell Him you need help and humbly ask for it. Ask for Him to save you. No intercessor between you and Him. Speak with Lord Jesus Christ directly.

I have dealt with what you are experiencing in the past but it didn't get quite to the extent it has for you. What I'm telling you worked completely but you must believe and again I can't stress the part enough that its a relationship with you and Him.

I have no denomination just a follower of the way, the life, and the truth that is Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:09:20 No.40592815 Report

>>40590499

><https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Unfortunately for Odom he believed the most important lie the demons told him and dismissed and denied the only thing that would have helped his torment which was Jesus Christ. He wrote that directly in his manifesto. Evil will do that though tell you 99 truths just to try and slip 1, albeit incredibly important, lie past you.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:16:14 No.40592835 Report

>>40592757

Ye' must be born again baptized in the Holy Spirit*

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:47:18 No.40594266 Report

Quoted By: >>40594315

>>40591848

Depends if I am listening via throat (the walkie talkie type thing) or just listening in my head. Throat: they all have different sounding voices (I say all because other angels that are not my guardian angels have come to help) some deeper some higher, which I think is mostly based on age, and each one has different quirks. My guardian angel is funny and likes to joke sometimes. They are the opposite to demons and don't ever lie. With demons, very young ones can have lisps and sound overall younger, slightly older all sound the same for the most part, and bigger ones have a deeper voice but you can tell who's different by verbal cues like, one curses a lot and says fuck in a whisper while maybe another does not). Head: they just sound like thoughts. I can most of the time tell a thought isn't mine because they try to get someone to think completely differently than one normally would. You'd be surprised, I've found that a lot of their speech can translate into physiological desires. So if I drown out the thoughts and do not listen to them via throat, if they're constantly saying "I want a beer" then my body may crave a beer. It's been very eye opening looking back, I take responsibility for my actions, but at the times I did something out of character makes me wonder if I had a demonic attachment at the time.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:50:09 No.40594281 Report

>>40590408

And believe me, I like to think I am strong willed, but this is way more intense than I thought things would be

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:55:35 No.40594315 Report

>>40594266

And one thing the demons cannot fake is that when the angels come in, this bright white light flashes in a very certain way that I know it's them. Before all this started I'd wake

up every morning to my guardian angel singing using my throat. It was very nice, I miss it a lot. Now I feel like I live in a spiritual war zone

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:01:09 No.40594349 Report

>>40580676

I just wanted to reply and say it wasn't me responding to you. I do not think I have psychosis. I've given away probably more than I should have in this thread. I'll leave it at that

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:08:25 No.40594390 Report

>>40582924

I am not an evil person. We would probably be friends if we met IRL because I like to be friends with everyone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:14:30 No.40594426 Report

The lowest level of the mammalian brain contains ancestral predator/prey visual structures. I hope this helps someone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:25:21 No.40597397 Report

>>40580564

please anon, i want to know how. im tired of this life. im on the threshold now but i don't know how to break through. some days are like the blackest pit and some are like im just a step away

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[325 / 119 / 154]

52KiB, 600x840, 733296E5-B10D-4358-98D0-B5861438F1DC.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous ID:GmALo1xd Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:03:22 No.413621907

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>413621945 >>413622012 >>413622090 >>413622265 >>413622311

>>413622360 >>413622633 >>413622688 >>413622708 >>413622763 >>413622941

>>413623344 >>413623581 >>413623899 >>413624326 >>413624391 >>413625576

>>413625978 >>413626956 >>413627307 >>413627425 >>413627773 >>413627800

>>413628216 >>413628310 >>413628665 >>413628684 >>413629063 >>413629084

>>413629106 >>413629319 >>413629418 >>413629469 >>413629568 >>413629995

>>413630291 >>413630502 >>413630912 >>413631047 >>413631180 >>413632080

>>413632527 >>413632809 >>413632874 >>413633092 >>413633118 >>413633178

>>413634092 >>413634745 >>413635155 >>413635384 >>413636658 >>413639408

>>413639786 >>413640093 >>413641056 >>413641585 >>413642500

Literally a shrine to fucking Moloch

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E406738D-BF64-437C-92EB-F2891075 (...).jpg, 46KiB, 600x400

Anonymous ID:GmALo1xd Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:03:40 No.413621945 Report
Quoted By: >>413622007 >>413622090 >>413622763 >>413623429 >>413628297
>>413632527 >>413634074 >>413635337 >>413635990
>>413621907

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BF59FDFC-5EE5-4398-BC40-1AD8693B (...).jpg, 70KiB, 600x480

Anonymous ID:GmALo1xd Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:04:11 No.413622007 Report
Quoted By: >>413622090 >>413629418 >>413629705 >>413632513 >>413632527
>>413635990 >>413637635 >>413638187
>>413621945

Anonymous ID:vAIVdVxQ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:04:13 No.413622012 Report
Quoted By: >>413629157
>>413621907

Does /pol/ still not understand the hour?

Anonymous ID:QxDNhk0/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:04:52 No.413622090 Report
Quoted By: >>413622183 >>413623388
>>413621907
>>413621945
>>413622007

Where dat?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672281467459182.jpg, 13KiB, 280x280

Anonymous ID:vAIVdVxQ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:05:44 No.413622183 Report
>>413622090
>dat

No cap fr fr

Anonymous ID:ozzLSPTd Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:06:07 No.413622226 Report
Quoted By: >>413622838 >>413628335 >>413630411

Everything I don't like is: _____.

1)Hitler

2)Moloch

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651853366049.gif, 4MiB, 400x373

Anonymous ID:CvsSiqvC Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:06:26 No.413622265 Report
>>413621907

Death to kikes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anthony.jpg, 58KiB, 490x750

The image is a digital representation of a religious icon, likely depicting a saint or a religious figure. The figure is shown in profile, with a beard and a long, flowing hairstyle. The face is adorned with a cross on the forehead, and the figure is wearing a black robe with a hood. The background of the image is a warm, earthy tone with some golden and red hues.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "A time is coming when men will go mad, and when they see someone who is not mad, they will attack him, saying, 'You are mad; you are not like us.' - St. Anthony the Great." The quote is attributed to St. Anthony the Great, suggesting that the figure is a saint associated with this quote. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional religious iconography, with a focus on the figure's face and the accompanying text. The colors used are warm and earthy, which are often associated with religious iconography. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used in religious texts for its elegant appearance. The overall composition of the image is balanced, with the figure centrally placed and the text surrounding it.

Anonymous ID:k3AiC017 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:06:47 No.413622311 Report

Quoted By: >>413622438

>>413621907

How the fuck is this real?

Anonymous ID:MCnOWmBI Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:07:08 No.413622360 Report

Quoted By: >>413623388

>>413621907

what building is that

Anonymous ID:vAlVdvxQ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:07:45 No.413622438 Report

>>413622311

>Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674432442645364.png, 338KiB, 720x610

Anonymous ID:R0HsS0AY Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:08:47 No.413622559 Report

Quoted By: >>413630575 >>413631177 >>413632967 >>413633132 >>413633442

>>413634953 >>413635172 >>413635378 >>413635977 >>413638809

Probably the most damning evidence le god either isn't real or isn't on your side lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1642817253919.png, 664KiB, 749x469

Anonymous ID:7BxutTli Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:09:24 No.413622633 Report

>>413621907

Anonymous ID:VbU1skbb Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:09:55 No.413622688 Report

Quoted By: >>413622774 >>413625058 >>413627062 >>413632074 >>413632314

>>413621907

EVIL

TOPPLE IT NOW

Anonymous ID:P20qKy2G Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:10:05 No.413622708 Report

Quoted By: >>413622812

>>413621907

Why don't you destroy it. Why Americunts are such a pussies?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1654370640744.jpg, 192KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous ID:hlxA/YFW Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:10:32 No.413622763 Report

>>413621907

>>413621945

deformed abominations fitting the deformities of the creators minds
Anonymous ID:qtt1TGGe Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:10:34 No.413622768 Report
would

Anonymous ID:bnNgZT8c Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:10:38 No.413622774 Report
Quoted By: >>413625058 >>413632074
>>413622688

Agreed. Smash it.

Anonymous ID:11nXNIsM Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:10:56 No.413622812 Report
Quoted By: >>413623107
>>413622708

Why don't u just have sex?

Anonymous ID:/cLh/m4/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:11:05 No.413622838 Report
>>413622226

*everything I don't like eventually leads back to child sacrifice
ftfy

Anonymous ID:QCo6m8k1 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:12:04 No.413622941 Report
Quoted By: >>413623305
>>413621907

That's not moloch you brainless crosskike.

Anonymous ID:P20qKy2G Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:13:25 No.413623107 Report
>>413622812

I don't want sex with you. Does your family know that you are gay?

Anonymous ID:6KUfA0JP Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:15:19 No.413623305 Report
Quoted By: >>413623405 >>413623612 >>413623689 >>413629084 >>413634489
>>413622941

what is it?

Anonymous ID:IWL3/Inj Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:15:40 No.413623344 Report
>>413621907

You stupid fucking bitch.

Anonymous ID:wr6bK+pB Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:16:04 No.413623388 Report
Quoted By: >>413625275 >>413625332 >>413628044 >>413628368 >>413629721
>>413631960 >>413636902 >>413639408

>>413622090

>>413622360

courthouse in manhattan

>The figure's twisted arms and legs suggest tree roots, referencing what the artist has described as the "self-rootedness of the female form; it can carry its roots wherever it goes."

>the figure of a woman finally and rightfully will stand on equal footing with the male philosophers and lawgivers who line the other pedestals.

<https://archive.is/FA8gW>

Anonymous ID:ZE/Bvhdk Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:16:15 No.413623405 Report
Quoted By: >>413625938

>>413623305

Cybele

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 124347989.jpg, 82KiB, 800x533

The image is a high-resolution photograph capturing the iconic Christ redeemer statue, also known as Christ redeemer of the world, located in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. The statue is a large, white, marble figure of Jesus Christ, standing on a pedestal with a raised arm, as if reaching out to the viewer. The statue is situated on a hilltop, with a panoramic view of the city of Rio de Janeiro below. The cityscape is a mix of modern and older architecture, with the bay of Guanabara Bay visible in the background. The sky is clear, and the sun is shining brightly, illuminating the statue and the surrounding area. There are several people around the statue, some of whom are taking photographs, and others are simply enjoying the view. The image is taken from a high angle, providing a bird's eye view of the statue and the city below. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous ID:J3OzT2y8 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:16:29 No.413623429 Report

Quoted By: >>413623853 >>413628635 >>413629861 >>413632175 >>413633935

>>413637171 >>413637785

>>413621945

Literally a shrine to a fucking kike rabbi

Anonymous ID:laUDrGyq Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:17:55 No.413623581 Report

>>413621907

That's Lilith

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lilith.jpg, 32KiB, 687x411

Anonymous ID:y+zj2zJ7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:18:11 No.413623612 Report

Quoted By: >>413624801 >>413624926 >>413625758 >>413632375

>>413623305

Lilith

Anonymous ID:QCo6m8k1 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:18:47 No.413623689 Report

Quoted By: >>413623963 >>413624207 >>413632071 >>413637433

>>413623305

There are dozens of thousands of deities. It could as well be one we've never heard about. Also, not every deity is purely good/purely evil. This concept of good vs evil is the reason christians are always so paranoid and out of touch with reality.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1666725396954547.jpg, 210KiB, 1024x698

Anonymous ID:QCo6m8k1 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:20:02 No.413623853 Report

Quoted By: >>413628479

>>413623429

based

Anonymous ID:jhpdc9jy Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:20:25 No.413623899 Report

>>413621907

its not entartet but demonic

Anonymous ID:MCnOWmBI Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:20:55 No.413623963 Report

Quoted By: >>413624207 >>413625530

>>413623689

>This concept of good vs evil is the reason christians are always so paranoid and out of touch with reality.

some truth in this anons. the world isnt black and white, thats crazy thinking

Anonymous ID:6KUfA0JP Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:23:16 No.413624207 Report

Quoted By: >>413624918 >>413637418

>>413623689

Its likely one goddess - she just puts on a different mask to suit the times.

>>413623963

There is only "Good for who?"

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:24:21 No.413624326 Report

Quoted By: >>413624646

>>413621907

That's not moloch

>That's some female representation of Pan

weird shit

Pan's horde of female demons were called succubi or today we might call them thots

This is an esoteric interpretation with a lot of (bizarre and wrongful shit applied to it) ... I would venture that this is how the modern human succubi feels

>No hands ... not able to control anything

>Fully human but detached from humanity

this is a cry for help

Anonymous ID:kW+vcLVI Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:24:56 No.413624391 Report

Quoted By: >>413624536

>>413621907

my ma shared some shit on faceberg about what we can learn from Lilith. What happened to italian mother man? they are all lesbian whores now.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:26:10 No.413624536 Report

Quoted By: >>413631477 >>413637514

>>413624391

Lilith would appear as one of the most beautiful women alive and standing at Lucifer's side ... no such spirit exists

Anonymous ID:kW+vcLVI Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:27:08 No.413624646 Report

Quoted By: >>413632767

>>413624326

ill give em something to cry about

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:28:34 No.413624801 Report

Quoted By: >>413626570

>>413623612

Lucifer was God's most beautiful angel

>Lillith was the wife he created for himself and subsequently destroyed almost 100,000

years ago to the day

Strange for this to come now

Anonymous ID:QCo6m8k1 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:29:36 No.413624918 Report
>>413624207

Most entities are good to anyone who approach them with respect. Purely evil entities are actually rare. Most demons are neutral, some are even good. Even many evil ones will at least be good to their followers.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:29:40 No.413624926 Report
Quoted By: >>413626441 >>413632095
>>413623612

And stop with the fucking horns... Lucifer is not Pan/Satan ... for fuck sakes I'm going to drop an asteroid on you faggots

Anonymous ID:OvsVUjsJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:30:56 No.413625058 Report
Quoted By: >>413627997 >>413637158
>>413622688
>>413622774

how do you get on top of a court house

Anonymous ID:yrPhFS/j Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:32:49 No.413625275 Report
>>413623388

>Famous figures who formulated law and reason out of barbarism are given statues at the courthouse out of respect

>Women demand to be included alongside them because reasons

Fucking hate clown world. It's Jew York so not surprised, but still.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1254321123153132.jpg, 162KiB, 1024x1371

Anonymous ID:y7ivmNDL Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:33:16 No.413625332 Report
Quoted By: >>413631294 >>413638162 >>413639499
>>413623388

>At last, this work puts a female figure on a level plane with the traditional, patriarchal depictions of justice and power.

God, if only there were a feminine symbol of justice that was literally thousands of years old. Sure am glad this gaudy eyesore has really stuck it to the patriarchy!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45EF7922-F7C6-4F79-8862-5F0AB9DC (...).jpg, 288KiB, 819x1024

The image is a graphic illustration with a cartoonish style, featuring a character that resembles a small, anthropomorphic house with a red roof and a white face. The character is holding a watering can and appears to be watering plants. The background is a light beige color, and there are several mushrooms of various colors and sizes scattered around the character.

At the top of the image, there is a text in a bold, black font that reads "ONE DAY YOU'LL LOOK BACK" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below this, in a smaller font size, the phrase "AND KNOW EXACTLY" is written, followed by "WHY IT HAD TO HAPPEN" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image suggests a light-hearted, whimsical tone, possibly intended to convey a message of reflection or a

reminder to appreciate the present moment.

Anonymous ID:eVzF31iM Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:34:51 No.413625530 Report

>>413623963

>this deity represents a malevolent force that vampires energy any way it can from pure and good souls, including sacrifice

>You are crazy for thinking it's evil, the world isn't black and white you know.

Enjoy breathing while you still can.

Anonymous ID:D+dcGV0U Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:35:17 No.413625576 Report

>>413621907

A least Moloch wasnt a Jew kek

Anonymous ID:D+dcGV0U Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:36:51 No.413625758 Report

>>413623612

That's not Lilith retard

Anonymous ID:Cne9gy6N Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:38:28 No.413625938 Report

>>413623405

To a mutt everything looks like moloch.

Anonymous ID:6OAxivwA Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:38:49 No.413625978 Report

Quoted By: >>413626228

>>413621907

That's Lilith, not Moloch. At least get that right if you're gonna go schizo over this.

Anonymous ID:D+dcGV0U Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:40:43 No.413626228 Report

Quoted By: >>413626283 >>413626662

>>413625978

this only thing that statue as in common with Lilith is it's sex

Anonymous ID:D+dcGV0U Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:41:13 No.413626283 Report

Quoted By: >>413626662

>>413626228

the only thing that statue has in common with Lilith is it's sex*

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace saturn.png, 182KiB, 739x981

Anonymous ID:011dPNTc Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:42:48 No.413626441 Report

Quoted By: >>413633797

>>413624926

Retard alert.

"These two aspects can work

harmoniously and consciously together in the controlled sphere of Saturn. This enlightened state is facilitated especially when harmony with the higher octave of the planet, Lucifer—the Light-Bearer—is concentrated on. The higher octave is also harmonized with the planetary spirit of Uranus, with which Saturn works for the current aeonic transformation. In the lower octave, Saturn is connected to the Satanic force. This is the power of rebellion, adversity, and death, all of which are absolutely necessary to man's path of attainment—to his Becoming. However, this purely "Satanic" aspect can be ultimately as dangerous and destructive to consciousness as is the

self-obliterating power of the Sun. The Saturnian brother must remain concentrated on the higher octave in order to remain fully conscious and independent (consistent with the Luciferian Principle), and not fall into the lower to become a mere tool of the Demiurge."

Anonymous ID:xjTdQFRO Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:44:00 No.413626570 Report

Quoted By: >>413626800 >>413630043 >>413635792

>>413624801

>Lillith was the wife he created for himself and subsequently destroyed almost 100,000 years ago to the day

What?

Wasn't Lilith Adam's 1st wife?!

Anonymous ID:6OAxivwA Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:44:49 No.413626662 Report

Quoted By: >>413626800

>>413626228

>>413626283

There isn't any moloch symbolism either, it's just a female demon lady.

Anonymous ID:D+dcGV0U Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:46:06 No.413626800 Report

Quoted By: >>413627013

>>413626570

You're correct

>>413626662

There are other entities than Lilith and Moloch you know

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fqvoXoi8Vn53c0WtjEXn7kBLfeO.jpg, 816KiB, 2000x3000

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:47:28 No.413626956 Report

Quoted By: >>413627043 >>413627357 >>413632924 >>413633881 >>413634099

>>413634241 >>413639619

>>413621907

Tiamat fiber-organism worship again.

The tentacles depicted are the true form of the alien. This is what's growing out of the parasite eggs in people's veins right now and being dug out by embalmers and being called clots. The Egyptian lotus flower is how the (((illuminati))) symbolically depict the alien egg they hatch out of. The eggs open like a flower just like in the movie Alien.

Using the lotus to represent the egg goes all the way back to ancient Egypt and Babylon. When the awakening trigger is broadcast worldwide all the vaxxies who haven't died of suddenly will start hatching this shit. Get schizomaxed and prepare for the worst or you will not survive the next stage. This shit is being carried out by ayy Imaos and the (((illuminati))) serve them in hopes that they will be spared the fate of the rest of us.

Anonymous ID:6OAxivwA Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:47:53 No.413627013 Report

>>413626800

I know, but those are the only entities /Pol/tards care about.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vishnu Naga Lotus birthing a god.jpg, 639KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:48:04 No.413627043 Report
Quoted By: >>413627645 >>413633881 >>413634241 >>413637439
>>413626956
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1530144204383.png, 417KiB, 500x375

Anonymous ID:qLjNxlTr Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:48:17 No.413627062 Report
>>413622688
Leave the pagan idol alone, Abraham.
Anonymous ID:mNZdjMT3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:50:27 No.413627307 Report
Quoted By: >>413627725
>>413621907
you wont do shit, like most shizos here, complain about the state of the world but does nothing
Anonymous ID:BewEviiy Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:50:30 No.413627313 Report
yes the eldritch horror with vines growing out of its severed arms will smash the patriarchy
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Orphic-egg.png, 259KiB, 768x1050

Anonymous ID:KI7GZiZj Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:50:53 No.413627357 Report
>>413626956
Tiamat is the waters of chaos.
Basically what lies beyond the known universe which is ordered.
Fitting that it's represented as a female.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674643318087357.jpg, 327KiB, 655x900

Anonymous ID:uRaHXOLE Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:51:29 No.413627425 Report
>>413621907
Satan isn't real you conspiracy theorist. Police arrest this dangerous man for spreading misinformation
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
005e95a472cfadbed2f566eea3bc39dd.jpg, 700KiB, 2048x1305

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:53:33 No.413627645 Report
Quoted By: >>413627775 >>413633881 >>413634241
>>413627043
serpents born out of the lotus. They used people's heads to lure them out and capture them in containers.
Anonymous ID:AR65u0Hq Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:54:16 No.413627725 Report
Quoted By: >>413627983
>>413627307
Says the pussy too afraid to say the word crazy
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8b0a5789c8d8df26498e5eeb13a56cd8.jpg, 79KiB, 600x1150

Anonymous ID:AK/WD/qz Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:54:44 No.413627773 Report

>>413621907

put up a statute of Kim Kardashian, women are not capable of philosophy. so they put up Zerg Queen Kerrigan lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 743px-The_Cosmic_Ocean_Reveals_B (...).jpg, 116KiB, 743x600

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:54:47 No.413627775 Report

Quoted By: >>413627898 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413627645

Notice the lotus growing out of the hydra

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9C92B0CE-B6B9-4210-A4D5-33B805BC (...).jpg, 309KiB, 2391x1708

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:55:05 No.413627800 Report

Quoted By: >>413628142 >>413629319 >>413632998

>>413621907

even better

it's dedicated to Ruth Bader Ginsburg and her fight for abortion

a moloch statue dedicated to dead babies, with a 13 ribbed necklace and tentacles for arms (not really sure I understand the tentacles desu) and spiral'd horns of Pan

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6000 year old parasite.png, 534KiB, 711x559

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:56:02 No.413627898 Report

Quoted By: >>413628065 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413627775

The old versions start off like tentacly facehuggers from Alien. Attach to your head to control the host.

Anonymous ID:mNZdjMT3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:56:49 No.413627983 Report

>>413627725

you wont do shit pablo, go and pray to san la muerte

Anonymous ID:mdXIMOyX Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:56:54 No.413627997 Report

Quoted By: >>413630870

>>413625058

Tell them you are maintenance and here to inspect the roof top unit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1523234149671.jpg, 182KiB, 358x648

Anonymous ID:ya1vIZ4l Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:57:20 No.413628044 Report

>>413623388

>women need to literally make shit up to be on equal footing with men

>still present it in the most ostentatious manner that distracts from the humble deference given to some of the greats

>ruins the aesthetics

>praised with over-arching platitudes like "women are the foundation of society" that are not only blatantly untrue, but would be cancel worthy if they were stated in reverse by

men

Repeat after me: Women's rights were a mistake.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pt10606.1223042.w430.jpg, 52KiB, 430x573

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:57:32 No.413628065 Report

Quoted By: >>413628267 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413627898

As they mature they grow a protective segmented exoskeleton just like an arthropod.

Notice these resembles the Reapers from Mass Effect.

Anonymous ID:wr6bK+pB Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:58:20 No.413628142 Report

Quoted By: >>413629319 >>413629963

>>413627800

the tendrils are supposed to be tree roots that represent women being rooted to something or other. they don't look like tree roots. i think the artist spent their grant on drugs and ran out of money to make arms

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepecoffee20.png, 178KiB, 473x389

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a wide, frowning mouth. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a white mug in his right hand, which contains a brown liquid, possibly coffee, as indicated by the steam rising from the mug. The character's expression is intense and somewhat comical, with a hint of seriousness. The background is a plain, light gray color, which contrasts with the character's vibrant green and blue colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, typical of the meme-style illustrations that have become popular on the internet.

Anonymous ID:zeFg6ESt Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:59:03 No.413628216 Report

Quoted By: >>413628445

>>413621907

wow they made it gold colored and everything...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 112-arte-jemer-dialogo-con-los-d (...).jpg, 38KiB, 500x300

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:59:27 No.413628267 Report

Quoted By: >>413628767 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413628065

As they enter the reproductive stage they begin sprouting tendrils with eggs shaped like the lotus flower. This reproductive still strategy exists in hydrozoa but was briefly adopted by arthropods in the cambrian era

Anonymous ID:fwvC82oc Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:59:46 No.413628297 Report

Quoted By: >>413629259

>>413621945

Wtf is this sh ITT

Anonymous ID:7II7t6R/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 17:59:58 No.413628310 Report

>>413621907

DAS RITE!

Anonymous ID:fwvC82oc Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:00:17 No.413628335 Report

>>413622226

But it IS the jews.

Anonymous ID:CrXxloj/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:00:34 No.413628368 Report

Quoted By: >>413632945

>>413623388

Lmao it's literally baphomet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace depositphotos_30250431-stock-photo (...).jpg, 228KiB, 1024x1024

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a hand holding a lightning bolt. The hand appears to be made of a dark, textured material, possibly stone or concrete, and the skin around the hand is tattered and discolored, suggesting a recent injury or exposure to harsh conditions. The lightning bolt, which is the central focus of the image, is bright white and emits a bright, blue light, indicating a high voltage discharge. The bolt is held aloft by the hand, and the hand is positioned in such a way that the bolt is pointing upwards, suggesting a powerful and forceful action. The background is a dark, stormy sky with white, scattered dots, which adds to the intensity of the scene. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the dramatic action of the hand holding the bolt.

Anonymous ID:KI7GZiZj Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:01:15 No.413628445 Report

Quoted By: >>413628525

>>413628216

Hopefully it's metal so it can be struck.

Anonymous ID:RF9pZQaJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:01:33 No.413628479 Report

>>413623853

OK that tranny throne is pretty funny

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace babyloneuparliment80.jpg, 169KiB, 1334x599

Anonymous ID:zeFg6ESt Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:01:59 No.413628525 Report

>>413628445

Anonymous ID:TE4Ax4UW Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:02:59 No.413628635 Report

>>413623429

this is Apollo. Probably been there since before the last reset

Anonymous ID:1H+V4RGL Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:03:17 No.413628665 Report

>>413621907

succubus mommy i kneel....

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674689327701515.jpg, 69KiB, 782x788

Anonymous ID:GStjLE3/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:03:28 No.413628684 Report

>>413621907

Its jewish

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.png, 127KiB, 685x735

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:04:14 No.413628767 Report

Quoted By: >>413628829 >>413629573 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413628267

Here is proof arthropods did this a long time ago

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2.png, 241KiB, 702x739

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:04:46 No.413628829 Report

Quoted By: >>413628998 >>413629294 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413628767

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6-Anu-above-Enlil-Enki-4.png, 92KiB, 350x231

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:06:11 No.413628998 Report

Quoted By: >>413629064 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413628829

Here are several images of the reproductive stage with the "flowers" on tentacle stalks

Anonymous ID:ulQLBHFA Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:06:43 No.413629063 Report

>>413621907

At least she doesn't have a dick.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7d-Ur-Gold-Lapis-Lazuli-Artifact1.jpg, 69KiB, 600x600

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:06:44 No.413629064 Report

Quoted By: >>413629201 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413628998

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:06:56 No.413629084 Report

Quoted By: >>413629885

>>413621907

>>413623305

What aspect of moloch does that represent?

I know he's represented as a bull an owl or both at the same time.

The statue reminds me more of Ishtar. Probably is as it's a Babylonian deity of (beauty I think it was?)

She's referred to as the queen in heaven.

Primarily in the catholic church where veiled Ishtar worship takes place.

The veil being the virgin Mary.

Anonymous ID:zCn78gTp Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:07:13 No.413629106 Report

>>413621907

Greta Thunbergs final form?

Anonymous ID:m7tJEhS1 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:07:40 No.413629157 Report

>>413622012

Late is the hour

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 936143b9b8699b6ea46ba16db7bd9f67 (...).jpg, 83KiB, 334x750

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:07:58 No.413629201 Report

Quoted By: >>413629339 >>413629521 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413629064

Notice this is the typical "fight with the serpent" motif but it's got flowers sticking out of it

Anonymous ID:q1vHIS81 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:08:30 No.413629259 Report

Quoted By: >>413631614

>>413628297

That's your culture being replaced.

Anonymous ID:p+3VxwFq Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:08:49 No.413629294 Report

Quoted By: >>413629521

>>413628829

>run probabilistic methods

Oh, so this is a computer guessing that this creature might have carried its young this way.

Anonymous ID:AK/WD/qz Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:09:01 No.413629319 Report

Quoted By: >>413630238

>>413628142

the roots I believe are representative of the life forces she draws from other sources, like alimony, child support, etc. other tentacles are joined directly to the courthouse, indicating symbiosis to stately authority and violence

>>413627800

spiraled horns of pan representing the bacchanal excess of freedom tolerated by our societies to them

>>413621907

a bare fully figured erotic form, endorsing whorehood - clearly not court attire, which is usually dignified flowing garb, where the focus is on the visage of the advocate and not their body

lotus flower - rather than a pedestal, to disjoint it from western civilization completely, as lotuses are asian motifs, the artist couldn't have even had the whim to make it a seashell like the birth of venus

gold / bronze to capture the gaudiness and self-aggrandizing that women engage, mass produced on a factory line, like the trash that it is, without any artisanry, craftsmanship, just rigidly machine cut, artificial, sterile

the bands on the court

the tentacled arms is really bewildering... roots are grounded, and unexposed. perhaps it better represents technological progress, but it goes further, its perverse, it speaks to transhumanism IMO.

absolutely a 0/10, disgusting and a horrid sight. hopefully it rusts and some pigeons nest in it after it decays

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1612251839112.jpg, 358KiB, 900x1045

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:09:12 No.413629339 Report

Quoted By: >>413633881 >>413634241 >>413634277 >>413637546

>>413629201

more alien egg worship, instead of a lotus flower with the petals folded up they present it as a pinecone

Anonymous ID:TCXuX1OX Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:09:50 No.413629418 Report
>>413621907

>>413622007

What an abomination.

Anonymous ID:K0k3p/ZU Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:10:16 No.413629469 Report
>>413621907

that shit sucks lmao y'all can't even be bothered to make good art for your "new world order" and honestly it shows

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:10:21 No.413629480 Report
Quoted By: >>413629623 >>413629949

God rapes me all day long. I am literally being raped by a ghost while i write this. He has been doing this 24/7 for the past 3 years. He literally never stops. He tells me how lucky i am even though im fucking anorexic and live in total isolation while he rapes me. I feel a ghosts lips kissing mine. I feel a penis in my hand. He makes me jerk him off. He keeps me in a state of suicidal depression while he bullies and torments me. He gives me heart attacks and heals me. It literally never stops. It never fucking stops. Its been so long that it has just become normal. And even weirder than all this shit i just wrote, he can possess every human on the planet. I feel totally alone on earth. And i might actually be. You people dont seem very real.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672390402788275.jpg, 489KiB, 1280x1320

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:10:42 No.413629521 Report

Quoted By: >>413629682 >>413630138 >>413633881 >>413634241
>>413629294

No they actually found a fossil and 3d modeled it. They used the computer to try to reverse-engineer where it fits in the evolutionary timeline of different strategies for reproduction.

>>413629201

Harvesting eggs in picrel

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C6D755B2-4FDE-4464-B405-2.png, 1MiB, 595x763

The image is a cover of a book titled "BEHEAD ALL SATANS" in bold, red, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller, black text that reads "MMMDR." The background of the cover features a landscape with a tree and a body of water, and two lemurs are depicted. One lemur is standing upright on its hind legs, reaching out with its front paws, while the other lemur is sitting on its hind legs with its front paws raised as if in a gesture of greeting or protest. The lemurs have large, expressive eyes and are colored in shades of gray and black with white and gray stripes. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage illustration, with a focus on the lemurs and the text.

Anonymous ID:0hJdhjCD Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:11:09 No.413629568 Report
>>413621907

DON'T ARGUE WITH EVIL

DESTROY IT

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepecoffee01.jpg, 14KiB, 250x246

Anonymous ID:zeFg6ESt Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:11:10 No.413629573 Report

Quoted By: >>413630805

>>413628767

>bizzare fossile

and they have yet to dig up a half man half ape person

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:11:34 No.413629623 Report

>>413629480

ITS SO FUCKING ANNOYING

HE NEVER FUCKING STOPS

OH MY FUCKING GOD

MY HEAD HURTS SO FUCKING BAD

HE NEVER SHUTS HIS FUCKING MOUTH

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angkor-wat-086.jpg, 279KiB, 800x1200

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:12:11 No.413629682 Report

Quoted By: >>413630045 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413629521

again see how the Reaper thing sitting on her head has little flower bud stalks growing out of it, resembles Babylonian and Sumerian depictions of the "tree of life"

Anonymous ID:ul/OV+Zh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:12:22 No.413629705 Report

>>413622007

looks like a some kind of weird fanart of slanesh

Anonymous ID:DZ/s9v7/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:12:31 No.413629721 Report

>>413623388

>supposed to be equal

>made of the most ostentatious bronze you've ever laid eyes on

ishygddt

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stephen_Axiom.jpg, 698KiB, 4000x962

Anonymous ID:9D1rADPf Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:13:41 No.413629840 Report

Maybe the Axiom will choose one anon from among /pol/ to be the next messiah, and remake the universe to their ideal.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1498071793039.gif, 1MiB, 355x412

Anonymous ID:o4IFLs8r Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:13:58 No.413629861 Report

>>413623429

Wow, good eye Moshe. Have you gotten your 50 cents for this post?

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:14:15 No.413629885 Report

Quoted By: >>413630012 >>413630781 >>413632751

>>413629084

the Pan horns make me think it's about child sacrifice in general, maybe tentacles are supposed to be a "in utero" sort of thing

also look at the title of the NYT article written about it kek

>Move over Moses and Zoroaster

it's new world bullshit, they probably see these things in their medically induced DMT comas and think they are speaking to God

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:14:46 No.413629949 Report

Quoted By: >>413630337

>>413629480

He will just point to things that im doing. He will point to a 4chan post. To a word. To an object. I have to watch him pointing at things. Imagine being forced to watch somebody point at something every 20 seconds. Imagine if it never stopped? Imagine if it had been 3 years, literally every 20 seconds. I think i still write pretty good. You can say i have schizophrenia, but i am really seeing god point to something every 20 seconds. Every waking moment. Its so fucking annoying. My brain feels intense pressure at how annoying it is. It literally never stops. It literally NEVER FUCKING STOPS. IT NEVER FUCKING STOPS. IT LITERALLY NEVER FUCKING STOPS.

Anonymous ID:1U0BuRIR Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:14:54 No.413629963 Report

Quoted By: >>413630238

>>413628142

i prefer to think they represent umbilical cords of dead babies

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20230125_181229.jpg, 2MiB, 1500x3256

Anonymous ID:F+8Fk/Se Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:15:09 No.413629995 Report

Quoted By: >>413634708 >>413636119 >>413642466

>>413621907

The evil snakes alwas get destroyed by stong men.

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:15:19 No.413630012 Report

>>413629885

<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/01/25/arts/design/discrimination-sculpture-madison-park-sikander-women.html>

Anonymous ID:tOHADdZB Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:15:44 No.413630043 Report

Quoted By: >>413642435

>>413626570

Yes.

And lillith also became eve, after adams rib, was grafted to her.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace th-539562884.jpg, 28KiB, 474x228

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:15:46 No.413630045 Report

Quoted By: >>413630316 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413629682

Notice the large eyes and curved devil horns/antenna at the bottom of the "tree". The adult sticks its thorax and tail into the air and the egg shoots sprout out of it. This strategy was developed during an aquatic phase where they would do this at the bottom of the seabed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1669122068256484.gif, 2MiB, 498x498

Anonymous ID:fD+xundm Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:16:45 No.413630138 Report

Quoted By: >>413633324

>>413629521

>Cunniform

Anonymous ID:AK/WD/qz Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:17:39 No.413630238 Report

>>413629319

>>413629963

based... nailed it.

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:18:06 No.413630274 Report

Quoted By: >>413630419

God actually says some pretty predictable things... "yes, you have a mind that sees pictures. What are you confused about?". He also does some unpredictable things. He rapes me all day long, and he tells me how good it is for me.

Anonymous ID:g+5+hQz5 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:18:18 No.413630291 Report

>>413621907

it is too obvious that this artist has no passion and acts only for profit, the design is simplistic and the color is just a call of attention

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Teotihuacan Spider Woman.jpg, 1MiB, 2560x1888

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:18:32 No.413630316 Report

Quoted By: >>413630650 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413630045

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:18:48 No.413630337 Report

Quoted By: >>413630663

>>413629949

sunlight, Glycine, light exercise and praying the rosary

you can dispel that horny ghost anon

Anonymous ID:Wr9URsn0 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:19:26 No.413630411 Report

>>413622226

I don't know about Moloch, but certainly some kind of demon

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:19:30 No.413630419 Report

>>413630274

Hes raping me right now. He rapes me until i cry. He rapes me until i squeel. He rapes me until i cant open my eyes and i become paralyzed on the floor. And then he continues to rape me. I am being raped by god as i write this post.

Anonymous ID:/EeqsPWR Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:20:15 No.413630502 Report

>>413621907

Yes, and? Other religious figures are allowed statues. Why shouldn't worshippers of Moloch be allowed to make statues and display them publicly?

Anonymous ID:el5I920w Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:20:57 No.413630575 Report

>>413622559

kekma.live

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chichen Itza Ball Court Mural.png, 2MiB, 1920x1355

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:21:45 No.413630650 Report

Quoted By: >>413631087 >>413631120 >>413633881 >>413634241 >>413634653

>>413630316

Here's a guy from Aztec era, mural at Chichen Itza ball court, he's got a fully mature alien parasite in/on him. Notice the seven serpents making up its primary legs around

where his head should be. Notice it has tentacle with lotus blossoms growing out of him. The eggs are the "flowers". Odd coincidence for the same organism to be depicted so similarly by cultures with no contact with each other across 3000 miles of ocean. India, Sumer, Aztec...

Anonymous ID:YNB+Lekh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:21:50 No.413630663 Report

Quoted By: >>413631143

>>413630337

He gives me heart attacks, and then heals my heart. He is omnipotent. He tells me jokes to make me laugh. When i am experiencing heart attacks, im not usually writing. I am being tortured by something that can heal a heart attack. I cant even write that without sounding crazy. I wouldnt even say im scared. I just really really dont want to have more heart attacks, please

Anonymous ID:gQFCxWva Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:22:47 No.413630764 Report

Quoted By: >>413632890

Unpopular opinion:

Samson option. The more demons and dark spirits we worship and exalt, the weaker the kikes and their Abrahamic religions get. All the old Gods or Mesopotamia, Greece, Europe, they're the Arayan and Caucasian Gods and never drained us of our power. It all went to shit when chrischuckanity took over

All the Infernal spirits hate Jews. Worshipping them is another way to weaken their grip

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:22:55 No.413630781 Report

>>413629885

Well either way it seems like more worm pill related imagery in that statue.

Particularly the tentacles and the way they describe the horns as being braided hair.

>wormpill

<https://files.catbox.moe/9rbtxh.pdf>

Anonymous ID:mOsLGwz0 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:23:10 No.413630805 Report

>>413629573

We have such

Anonymous ID:OvsVUjsJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:23:42 No.413630870 Report

>>413627997

sure, makes it complicated though. It's an appellate court too, so not a lot of foot fall. It's climbable from top floor window, ledge right under roof. Probably has cops inside all the time too.

There's apartments next door, with balconies overlooking roof and quite close to statue.

Could get a rope around it that way and drop the rope and pull from ground level.

Anonymous ID:M2in24G8 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:24:03 No.413630912 Report

>>413621907

>DUDE EVERYTHING IS MOLOCH AHHHHH

Why not Medusa, or the whore of Babylon, or something that even remotely resembles what you're talking about? you retard

Anonymous ID:w8d5NuvN Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:25:17 No.413631047 Report

Quoted By: >>413631935 >>413640488

>>413621907

So is Moloch an owl, a cow, or whatever the fuck this is?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace querubins babilônicos guar (...).jpg, 47KiB, 400x195

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:25:36 No.413631087 Report

Quoted By: >>413631455 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413630650

Notice the "tree" has a segmented body, the large flower on top could either represent a lobster-like tail fin or the seven tentacles of a hydra. So it's not actually a tree it's the reproductive stage of the hydra alien.

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:25:58 No.413631120 Report

>>413630650

The worm pill seems worse than a black pill to me.

I fucking hate parasites.

They all need to be incinerated, leaving nothing but ashes.

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:26:08 No.413631143 Report

Quoted By: >>413631700

>>413630663

you are being delusional you have to chill out, if it's real the best you can do is reduce all energy given to the rape ghost

Don't even think about rape ghost, pray the rosary and play vimeo games

Anonymous ID:ZQnvSyBE Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:26:29 No.413631177 Report

>>413622559

tips fedora

Anonymous ID:yX8/YboR Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:26:30 No.413631180 Report

>>413621907

Its so bad and retarded

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674419012225525.jpg, 9KiB, 225x225

The image is a candid photograph of a man lying on a bed. He appears to be in his 60s, with a bald head and a beard. The man is wearing a white shirt and a striped tie, and he is using a laptop computer that has a blue Star of David symbol on it. He is holding a cellular telephone to his ear, and his expression is one of concern or distress. The bed is covered with a white sheet, and there is a pillow on the right side of the image. The background is not clearly visible, but it seems to be a room with a nightstand and a lamp. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere of the image is calm and unhurried. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous ID:g+5+hQz5 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:27:20 No.413631274 Report

all you see is noise, don't look for hidden messages, don't get lost in all that paraphernalia and keep your eyes always fixed on the one who is always sneaking around the stage, behind all that nonsense is the jew

Anonymous ID:yX8/YboR Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:27:27 No.413631288 Report

Quoted By: >>413631803

Theyre tagging their territories now

Anonymous ID:RYnOfnen Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:27:30 No.413631294 Report

>>413625332

not black,trans,gay or progressive enough

doesn't check any boxes except to being a woman

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f3c1fe1d876f2c245590c786754b5557.jpg, 24KiB, 236x236

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:29:09 No.413631455 Report

Quoted By: >>413631645 >>413633881 >>413634241 >>413640614

>>413631087

The Hindus called their gods the Naga. They are seven-headed serpents. The "heads" are actually the tentacle legs they use to wrap around the host. Notice how when the

legs flare out it resembles the large flower of the "tree of life" from Babylon and Sumer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 172737382.jpg, 755KiB, 1079x1438

Anonymous ID:yX8/YboR Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:29:19 No.413631477 Report

Quoted By: >>413631854 >>413632076 >>413637698

>>413624536

>no such spirit exists

Anonymous ID:jtA05Y/P Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:30:30 No.413631614 Report

>>413629259

Just gargoyles, anon. Don't forget to paint a hex mark on the barn.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace saqqara tunic.jpg, 187KiB, 1280x945

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:30:44 No.413631645 Report

Quoted By: >>413631967 >>413633881 >>413634241

>>413631455

Here is an ancient Egyptian tunic that depicts the true form of their gods. Big arthropods with wings. Seraphim. Flying serpents.

Anonymous ID:sx8WubSh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:31:18 No.413631700 Report

Quoted By: >>413632107 >>413632984

>>413631143

I can say with 100% certainty that i am being tortured by the god you know. Life is so gay, i cant even say i want anything from him kek. One of his favorite torture methods is to say hes going to give me "everything". Like i dont even want anything fuck off. This world is disgusting.

Anonymous ID:NT+03K/J Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:32:06 No.413631803 Report

>>413631288

>checked

it's always been that way. it is a part of cultural warfare, to psychologically assault your opponents by deconstructing their identity. this makes the target less likely to fight back if they accept the programming, as proven by anti-white rhetoric repeated by jews in their media organizations ad nauseam.

Anonymous ID:P4HqMtbT Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:32:27 No.413631854 Report

>>413631477

>She's a dwelling place for demons

>She's a cage for every unclean spirit

>Every filthy bird and makes us drink

>The poisoned wine to fornicate with our kings

>Fallen now is Babylon the Great

Anonymous ID:M2in24G8 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:33:18 No.413631935 Report

>>413631047

It's a bull. Everything else is cope.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 19269cc94bdd3e127524c79a4741ea69 (...).jpg, 498KiB, 1707x2389

Anonymous ID:UPwIsJaG Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:33:34 No.413631960 Report

Quoted By: >>413639408 >>413640873

>>413623388

>Her horns indicate sovereignty and autonomy. A delicate collar nods to the late Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, who often wore detailed collars with her traditional black robe.

Lol. Also what is with the restoration work on that other statue? Looks like a mime. If they're going to do such a shit job they should just tear it down.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 838ae3df9b565c2f40d99c6db57500f7.png, 2MiB, 1000x730

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:33:39 No.413631967 Report

Quoted By: >>413632747 >>413633881

>>413631645

The Egyptians showed in their hieroglyphs that the final stage of the alien grows wings like a moth or butterfly. This is where all of the MONARCH symbolism in illuminati stuff comes from. These people who are mind-controlled are literally demon-possessed by the ghosts of these ancient parasites. That's why they can control human brains, they were physical parasitic organisms before they became spirits.

In this pic you have the moth stage beside the tentacle-legged facehugger larval stage

Anonymous ID:40fUoM9A Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:09 No.413632021 Report

Quoted By: >>413632262

"Brooke Kamin Rapaport, deputy director and Martin Friedman chief curator of Madison Square Park Conservancy, describes the sculptures as "luminous allegorical female figures." "Havah," she explained, means "air" or "atmosphere" in Urdu and "Eve" in Arabic and Hebrew."

>this thing is a depiction of Eve

Anonymous ID:V+culCE5 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:33 No.413632071 Report

>>413623689

More like the reason they're able to differentiate between decency and degeneracy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1663539603063927m.jpg, 60KiB, 1024x576

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a green face and a white outline. The character appears to be in a state of surprise or shock, with one hand raised to cover its face and the other hand raised in a gesture that suggests a gesture of surprise or shock. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The monitor displays a logo with a smiling face and the text

"CHINATHEATER.COM" in white letters. The background is a gradient of green, with a bright light source illuminating the character and the monitor. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the interaction with the computer monitor.

Anonymous ID:Vhqcvs6 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:35 No.413632074 Report

Quoted By: >>413632788

>>413622688

>>413622774

>somebody go do this thing!!!

>me ?

>NO... not me!!! Lol haha

>YOU should do it. Haha. Lmao

>I am the ideas guy! =]

Fuck off glowies.

Do it your fucking self.

You gay faggot glow nigger piece of shit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8b7c66228b157cfc3bdad38273d5d215.gif, 2MiB, 400x300

Anonymous ID:P4HqMtbT Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:37 No.413632076 Report

>>413631477

>Seven was symbolic in ancient near eastern and Israelite culture and literature. It communicated a sense of "fullness" or "completeness" (שבע "seven" is spelled with the same consonants as the word שבע "complete/full").

<https://bibleproject.com/podcast/significance-7/#:~:text=Seven%20was%20symbolic%20in%20ancient,seven%E2%80%9D%20patterns%20in%20the%20Bible>.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 152621441.jpg, 308KiB, 1080x1178

The Ferengi of Romania ID:1s/q1Akm Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:39 No.413632080

Report

>>413621907

>Literally a shrine to fucking Moloch

Explain for the uniformed, please.

Anonymous ID:GPzktQ12 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:44 No.413632093 Report

At some point you realise it doesn't fucking matter if you believe in god or christianity or not, satanism is absolutely real and being pushed as hard as possible.

Anonymous ID:cENiusfE Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:46 No.413632095 Report

Quoted By: >>413632457

>>413624926

>Lucifer is not Pan/Satan

he is satan, so is every being that sides with him. Satan and devil are just the generic terms used to describe those against God

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:34:54 No.413632107 Report

>>413631700

you cannot say that with 100% certainty in all likelihood you are in psychosis and

communicating with a latent personality that you have created accidentally

as somebody with schizo tendencies I can recognize this from mile away

Anonymous ID:L6idmOos Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:35:28 No.413632175 Report

>>413623429

Yep, imagine if tomorrow jews came up with a religion that worships a jewish rabbi and started putting statues up of him, pol would lose its mind, but a old one that does that? no problem

Lmao

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9c84f0ecc92cbd9881bbbb227fc0b9a5 (...).jpg, 73KiB, 730x1095

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:36:12 No.413632261 Report

Quoted By: >>413632364 >>413633881 >>413641389

The moth-like antenna are the "devil horns" and the "peacock feathers" of Osiris' head.

Osiris was how the Egyptians depicted an adult, man-sized stage of the alien.

Anonymous ID:40fUoM9A Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:36:12 No.413632262 Report

Quoted By: >>413641640

>>413632021

<https://www.shahzasikander.com/artworks/of-masks-and-bull?view=slider>

check out this artwork she made depicting a bull horned, skirted deity and its many different masks

Anonymous ID:KSR3FjR3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:36:37 No.413632314 Report

>>413622688

Every day this statue remains up is an indictment of Americans and of New Yorkers in particular

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5e8fa9d244116ae7b3bc5e05_osiris.jpg, 114KiB, 500x667

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:37:03 No.413632364 Report

Quoted By: >>413632747 >>413632969 >>413633881

>>413632261

See his antenna on the sides. Many depictions of him available, I will not post the rest

Anonymous ID:KSR3FjR3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:37:09 No.413632375 Report

>>413623612

That's not better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace devil-demon.gif, 1MiB, 498x342

Anonymous ID:P4HqMtbT Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:37:57 No.413632457 Report

Quoted By: >>413633602 >>413635208

>>413632095

>Most liberal contemporary Christians pay little attention to Satan, but Girard wishes to keep its relevance. Girard has little patience for the literal mythological interpretation of Satan as the red, horned creature. According to Girard, the concept of Satan and the

Devil most frequently referred to in the gospels is what it etymologically expresses: the opponent, the accuser. And, in this sense, Satan is the scapegoating mechanism itself (or, perhaps more precisely, the accusing process); that is, the psychological processes in which human beings are caught up by the lynching mob, and eventually succumb to its influence and participate in the collective violence against the scapegoat.

>Likewise, the Holy Spirit in Girard's interpretation is the reverse of Satan. Again, Girard recurs to etymology: the Paraclete etymologically refers to the spirit of defense. Thus, Satan accuses victims, and the Paraclete mercifully defends victims. Thus, the Holy Spirit is understood by Girard as the overturning of the old scapegoating practices.

<https://iep.utm.edu/girard/#SH5c>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace imgs_touch (24).jpg, 109KiB, 1511x1079

Anonymous ID:Q+3dkPfe Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:38:27 No.413632513 Report

Quoted By: >>413633558 >>413633864

>>413622007

You HAVE to be fucking with me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Smug as fuck.jpg, 76KiB, 499x499

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a green frog with a human-like face. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. Its mouth is slightly open, and it appears to be in a thoughtful or contemplative pose with one hand resting on its chin. The character's skin tone is a vibrant green, and it has a brownish-red tongue. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a stark contrast to the character's green skin. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the way it is drawn.

Anonymous ID:yf3JU9/L Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:38:34 No.413632527 Report

Quoted By: >>413635532

>>413621907

>>413621945

>>413622007

>Women near anything with logic and reason

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5406v.jpg, 213KiB, 601x850

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:40:40 No.413632747 Report

Quoted By: >>413632819 >>413633881

>>413632364

>>413631967

If you cannot see the "tree" with its tentacles as the alien organism's reproductive stage and the "flowers" as the eggs budding, look at the reproductive strategy of hydrozoa that still exist today for comparison. It will help you to understand what you are looking at.

Anonymous ID:L6idmOos Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:40:42 No.413632751 Report

>>413629885

> Pan horns

Lol what are pan horns?

And Pan existed long before your jew god and saved europe at the battle of marathon
fucking christgolems memorise jew history but don't know the first thing about european
history

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:40:54 No.413632767 Report

>>413624646

>>413624646

Even the most powerful Gods are perpetually annoyed by women ... apparently that's
why they exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 023727964cacf906afd21f595e1d6e40.jpg,
19KiB, 320x320

Anonymous ID:0qBJ1PNB Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:41:09 No.413632788 Report

>>413632074

holy shit, glows are scared so much and start make some faky fak shits!

Anonymous ID:MuRgJ7aq Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:41:18 No.413632809 Report

>>413621907

no that's lillith

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hydrozoa.jpg, 233KiB, 591x927

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:41:23 No.413632819 Report

Quoted By: >>413633121 >>413633881

>>413632747

"flowers" lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace †.png, 3MiB, 1000x1414

Anonymous ID:MtK7y1Cn Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:41:47 No.413632874 Report

Happy

Holocaust.

Reminder ALL VACCINE:

Dr. Judy Mikovits Exposes The Plan to Implant Humanity with Cancer Viruses

<https://banned.video/watch?id=629154aa33b70327655fbef1>

Endgame: Blueprint For Global Enslavement (2007 film)

<https://banned.video/watch?id=5ebae309244ac5001d21656a>

Covidland: The Lockdown

<https://banned.video/watch?id=615f96b3aa816336dbd21792>

Covidland: The Mask

<https://banned.video/watch?id=62047e3efe07d70484b88af9>

COVIDLAND 3 - THE SHOT

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1ejvMW8YKpCw/>

The True Evil Behind America's Mass School Shootings
<https://banned.video/watch?id=62977d805ce0a2355898d9c5>

<https://files.catbox.moe/vdg0rf.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/b5bn87.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/yv6ah9.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/t33pyw.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/ktf2xz.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/9z27lv.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/iqp84m.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/152dy8.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/xm7d2h.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/2aemd3.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/u0idsl.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/2um49c.jpg>
<https://files.catbox.moe/oo7niz.png>
<https://files.catbox.moe/yhwd8n.jpg>

>>413621907

Anonymous ID:eVzF31iM Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:41:59 No.413632890 Report

Quoted By: >>413638291

>>413630764

I've thought about what your saying, and invoking old gods to save us from hell is like trying to use satans dick as a rope to climb out of hell.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jazz.png, 347KiB, 453x659

Anonymous ID:zPsRvAsk Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:17 No.413632924 Report

>>413626956

You are esoterically correct.

They found a way to 'bodysnatch' children by grooming them to go trans.

Social media is a disease.

Anonymous ID:ygySTIHJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:27 No.413632945 Report

>>413628368

it's lilith, note the "equal footing" part

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1660674686709208.gif, 2MiB, 237x240

Anonymous ID:1TVk7T9Y Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:38 No.413632967 Report

>>413622559

Back you go, niggerfaggot

Anonymous ID:IGxcC02c Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:40 No.413632969 Report

Quoted By: >>413638539

>>413632364

>Osiris

this shit is freaking me out. So they grew demon gods to worship through sacrifice out of

flowers. Like parasitic caterpillars and butterflies and shit?

Anonymous ID:UPwlsJaG Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:49 No.413632984 Report

Quoted By: >>413633202 >>413634173 >>413635499

>>413631700

You might have a brain tumor. I'd recommend you get a CAT scan ASAP but since you're going through psychosis you're not going to listen to anybody and just keep spamming 4chan about how you're being raped by a ghost or whatever.

Anonymous ID:KSR3FjR3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:42:56 No.413632998 Report

>>413627800

I think the tentacles invoke Medusa, another popular archetype among feminists

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:43:48 No.413633092 Report

Quoted By: >>413637680

>>413621907

Now they are just mocking us openly again. They know they've got the power and can get away with shit like this. The former pope said it's already the time of the antichrist and he was 100% right.

Anonymous ID:ZwaDmAvv Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:44:01 No.413633118 Report

>>413621907

you vill have ze clots and lose ze limbs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sexual-Hydra-bearing-testes-or-e (...).jpg, 163KiB, 850x1432

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:44:03 No.413633121 Report

Quoted By: >>413633881

>>413632819

Anonymous ID:UTHCpaUP Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:44:08 No.413633132 Report

>>413622559

>Probably the most damning evidence le god either isn't real or isn't on your side lmao
From what I've heard, there is only one place on the Internet that contains the truth about this planet.

Here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/u2c2o1/revelation_812_time_is_50_fast_er_now/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674687802897761.jpg, 68KiB, 600x840

Anonymous ID:jNN3zc0i Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:44:32 No.413633178 Report

>>413621907

Anonymous ID:sx8WubSh Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:44:45 No.413633202 Report

>>413632984

He showed me teleportation. Not in a "where did i put my keys, they mustve teleported lol" sort of way, either.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace medusa sculpture nyc.jpg, 286KiB, 2732x2048

Anonymous ID:zPsRvAsk Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:45:29 No.413633291 Report
Quoted By: >>413634086 >>413635655 >>413635867

>urgent sculpture
>no artistic value
>arms look like RF antennas
>installed in front of courthouse

Yup.

It's a spy device or worse.

Anonymous ID:UyR6Jazk Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:45:44 No.413633324 Report
Quoted By: >>413633556

>>413630138

If real lolicons ruled over us, the world would be full of beauty and peace.

Ever striving for comfier society.

But, instead, we have.

This..

Anonymous ID:mYo2XahU Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:46:47 No.413633442 Report
>>413622559

>manhattan

The place has been suffering under divine retribution for a century now. Touch grass urbanoid.

Anonymous ID:QoDsMMKQ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:47:42 No.413633556 Report
>>413633324

that's cool, I'd still dismember you though

Anonymous ID:8arcDQKS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:47:44 No.413633558 Report
>>413632513

what?

are you surprised it's all real?

wake up Neo

Anonymous ID:cENiusfE Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:48:08 No.413633602 Report
>>413632457

I can't tell if you agree or not but it is what it is. It's was Lucifer and a third of the angels of heaven not just lucifer so... there ya go

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:49:58 No.413633797 Report
Quoted By: >>413635411 >>413640896

>>413626441

No need to freak out

... the Greatest deception of our time is that Satan = Lucifer = opponent of God

this is wrong

Lucifer = Apollo = Ra

Satan = the antichrist = the pope

Figured it out yet nigger?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13255-f66551b4c3f89198dac13c5ab3 (...).jpg, 18KiB, 400x300

Anonymous ID:cENiusfE Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:50:27 No.413633864 Report

>>413632513

bitch looks like she's about to take flight and shoot up the city

View SameOCRGoogIeqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672302538807605.jpg, 139KiB, 1600x900

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:50:37 No.413633881 Report

Quoted By: >>413634035 >>413636382 >>413641645

>>413633121

>>413626956

>>413627043

>>413627645

>>413627775

>>413627898

>>413628065

>>413628267

>>413628767

>>413628829

>>413628998

>>413629064

>>413629201

>>413629339

>>413629521

>>413629682

>>413630045

>>413630316

>>413630650

>>413631087

>>413631455

>>413631645

>>413631967

>>413632261

>>413632364

>>413632747

>>413632819

Please pay attention to what I am showing you in this thread. This is the most important and dangerous revelation you will ever be shown on pol.

You all need to understand that this is where we are at in the timeline. Millions of people have been injected with the eggs of this parasite. The Devil's hands have been busy and the organism has been miniaturized and chimera'd with the genes of a Rhizocephala to help it spread inside the body by stealth this time around. These tendrils will eventually hatch eggs.

The parasite found in the vax by doctors all over the world was not an accidental

contamination, it is the entire point of the vaxx. It is paired with nanotechnology to take over the host. This is why there was so much backlash against using Ivermectin to protect yourself from Covid. Ivermectin is an anti-parasitic and would prevent these eggs from surviving inside you once injected.

Anonymous ID:OHIKXkzp Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:51:02 No.413633935 Report
>>413623429

Fun fact: this Christ is front arms open to the best neighborhoods of Rio and have his back to the worst favelas.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rhizocephala Kentrogon in vax.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:51:54 No.413634035 Report
Quoted By: >>413634308
>>413633881

Here is a Rhizocephala Kentrogon stage found inside the Pfizer vax by one doctor. This is the sac that the eggs come out of.

Anonymous ID:OHIKXkzp Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:52:15 No.413634074 Report
>>413621945

They ALWAYS do that on purpose, no?

If they find any traditional and inspiring art around, they NEED to profane it right away.

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:52:18 No.413634086 Report
Quoted By: >>413635632
>>413633291

Nah it's just shit art made to honour the antichrist. They don't need shit like that to spy on you. You probably already own a "smart"phone too.

Anonymous ID:Enpq7btN Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:52:22 No.413634092 Report
>>413621907

I was thinking older. Babylonian or Sumerian. Maybe an incarnation of Ishtar or Tiamat.

>It represents "justice"!

lol

Lmao even

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:52:26 No.413634099 Report
>>413626956

Then what do you call the old Gods?

Do you think we stopped watching for your lies?

Did you think we were asleep?

>All of you will be consumed by the sun

Anonymous ID:86VQ542v Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:53:01 No.413634173 Report
Quoted By: >>413635235
>>413632984

Im more than happy to try to prove it to you. Ive got nothing better to do. You can ask me some questions if you want. I think i would want to know that god is actually real, too. Its much mkre interesting than whatever you currently believe.

Anonymous ID:NT+03K/J Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:53:43 No.413634241 Report
>>413626956
>>413627043

>>413627645
>>413627775
>>413627898
>>413628065
>>413628267
>>413628767
>>413628829
>>413628998
>>413629064
>>413629201
>>413629339
>>413629521
>>413629682
>>413630045
>>413630316
>>413630650
>>413631087
>>413631455
>>413631645

this is the most frightening wormpill narrative i've ever seen because historical reasons.
literally fighting for cosmic survival because wormgod parasites are fucking with us?
langoliers, too... anyone? lol.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:01 No.413634277 Report
>>413629339

Yes you went through all that work but you came to the wrong conclusions. The sun god
is the one who slays the dragon.
Get it yet?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kentrogon.jpg, 21KiB, 300x342

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:19 No.413634308 Report
Quoted By: >>413634821
>>413634035

For comparison here is a depiction of the same. In the Kentrogon stage of a
Rhizocephala the hard protective outer shell has been discarded and only the egg sac
with proboscis needle remains.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20230126_004905.jpg, 58KiB, 720x392

Anonymous ID:j/Ra44Hp Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:49 No.413634380 Report
Where is it

Anonymous ID:KuXGMogu Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:55:49 No.413634489 Report
Quoted By: >>413635246
>>413623305

It's unironically meant to be Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Search it up.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:57:16 No.413634653 Report
Quoted By: >>413636987

>>413630650

kek those snakes are the man's brains fool ... such blindness is only possible in non-whites

Anonymous ID:7xc0FayS Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:57:42 No.413634708 Report

Quoted By: >>413634905

>>413629995

>The evil snakes alwas get destroyed by stong men.

with a beer can

Anonymous ID:3jdmKsF/ Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:58:08 No.413634745 Report

>>413621907

I assume that abomination cost taxpayers \$20 million and \$15 million of that was kicked back to the democrat party?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sacculina.jpg, 229KiB, 954x690

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:58:41 No.413634821 Report

Quoted By: >>413634996

>>413634308

This is the most famous example of a Rhizocephela. It is called a Sacculina. Look at how it starts off as an embryo, it attaches inside the host's blood stream, then proceeds to extend tendrils in every direction and penetrates every single part of the host's body. Many Rhizocephela extend into the brain and can influence the host's behavior by interacting directly with the neurons at the cellular level. This is the goal: the organism and its accompanying nanotech will interface with the host's brain for total control. This is why so many people are now getting the previously rare Parietal Lobe Seizures. This causes you to look over your shoulder and spin around before dropping dead. The Parietal Lobe is responsible for processing visual and auditory senses. The parasite is jacking into your brain's center for seeing and hearing in order to induce telepathic hallucinations.

These tendrils are being pulled out of people who died suddenly. They are being mis-identified as amyloid clots but nanowires have been found embedded inside them.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:59:30 No.413634905 Report

>>413634708

Well 2300 years into the future is my childhood record

Anonymous ID:HaQzFnGs Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:00:00 No.413634953 Report

>>413622559

Imaoooooooooooooooooooo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i727vxb2n5431.png, 1MiB, 1200x663

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:00:18 No.413634996 Report

Quoted By: >>413635367 >>413635394 >>413635634

>>413634821

Here is the Pope sitting at the Vatican church in front of a statue of Satan depicted in its true form: a Rhizocephelan-style parasitic organism extruding its tendrils in every direction.

Anonymous ID:2gobPHTg Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:00:32 No.413635018 Report

who/what did they remove to put this up?

Anonymous ID:EfmFhf/I Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:01:41 No.413635155 Report

>>413621907

As apposed to physically?

Anonymous ID:4R30P6Mm Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:01:50 No.413635172 Report

>>413622559

Cool strawman.

I'll pray The scales fall from your eyes.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:02:15 No.413635208 Report

Quoted By: >>413635528

>>413632457

Pretty based sir

Holds accurate today.

I am definitely the one who tries to kick the commies sideways until they see the error of their malformed thought process.

And no apparently Angelic status means little to retards

Anonymous ID:UPwIsJaG Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:02:33 No.413635235 Report

>>413634173

Okay I have a question. Do you realize you can stop being raped by God TONIGHT if you go to the doctor?

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:02:40 No.413635246 Report

>>413634489

Based notorius satan worshipper.

Anonymous ID:PnjVaURT Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:03:30 No.413635337 Report

>>413621945

openly satanic and in the wrong style, makes sense it would be dedicated to a kike

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:03:48 No.413635367 Report

>>413634996

The former pope really knew too much.

Anonymous ID:eO5MTfDI Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:03:51 No.413635378 Report

>>413622559

Topkek

Anonymous ID:JXEr/uB2 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:03:55 No.413635384 Report

>>413621907

Its Lilith taking on the lotus iconography of ishtar/astarte, or perhaps Anahita. Lilith is closely associated with strife between the sexes and infanticide:

>The Tales of Ben Sira relates that God created Lilith from the earth, just as he had created Adam. They immediately began fighting because neither would submit to the other. Recognizing that Adam would not listen to her, Lilith "pronounced the Ineffable Name and flew away into the air" (The Tales of Ben Sira). The angels Snvi, Snsvi and Smnglof were sent to pursue Lilith, but when they reached her, she refused to return with them to the Garden of Eden. "Leave me!" she said. 'I was created only to cause sickness to infants. If the infant is male, I have dominion over him for eight days after his birth, and if female, for twenty days'"

>Gaines also explains Lilith's hatred for human babies: "Ben Sira's story suggests that Lilith is driven to kill babies in retaliation for Adam's mistreatment and God's insistence on slaying 100 of her progeny daily."

Her hair resembles the rams horns of a demon and her fleshy protuberances in place of arms appear to be vestigial wings:

>So Lilith flies away, having gained power to do so by pronouncing God's avowed name. Though made of the earth, she is not earthbound. Her dramatic departure reestablishes for a new generation Lilith's supernatural character as a winged devil.

she also wears a judges cravat, which we should take in the biblical sense:

>The judges arose as Yahweh saw fit, in order to lead an erring and repentant people to a restoration of a right relationship with him and to victory over their enemies.

So we have a demon of infanticide presiding as a judge of God's law standing on a goddess's lotus and sneering down at the courts of mortal men.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mgm-dm126818d.jpg, 127KiB, 700x998

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:03:59 No.413635394 Report

Quoted By: >>413635480

>>413634996

The illuminati's mockery and open revelation of the method has reached new levels.

Watch this opening for the latest shitty Bond movie and see all the parallels to the vax:

https://youtu.be/awZQdw_iNZY?t=58

It starts with cryogenic freeze.

Three pokes

"Fool me once fool me twice"

The passage of time

Rewriting DNA

Tendrils and flower-bud shaped organism begins growing inside people's arteries

Thy all start dropping dead one after another

They are telling the public exactly what they injected into them

Anonymous ID:cENiusfE Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:04:07 No.413635411 Report

Quoted By: >>413636141 >>413636308

>>413633797

how is Lucifer not an opponent of God?

It's not clear that Lucifer = Apollo but he is referred to as the angel of the bottomless pit so maybe

> They have tails like scorpions, and stings, and their power of hurting men for five months lies in their tails. 11 They have as king over them the angel of the bottomless pit; his name in Hebrew is Abad'don, and in Greek he is called Apol'lyon

There is however no "the antichrist" though i'd say the pope is an antichrist but something curious, does Lucifer deny Christ? hmm he is still satan as it's clear he

opposes God

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

f5c71f6ab141c28133b42236bab418a8.jpg, 313KiB, 850x1202

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:04:54 No.413635480 Report

Quoted By: >>413635737

>>413635394

Here is another new version poster of an old movie tying it to the vax parasite "clots"

Anonymous ID:EyetdP93 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:05:02 No.413635499 Report

>>413632984

Or maybe i can just give you some topics to think about. These are glaringly obvious observations which somehow elude most people.

What are women? Like really, think about it.

Where are you from bro? Try to think about where you came from. Think about way back when, before you spawned in that comparatively ugly body of yours. Its scary. If you look very closely at cells, they are like robots. They are like machines.

Why can you imagine an apple? You literally see a picture in your mind. Youre like a psychic. You have mental powers.

What is DNA? Look up dna and try not to have an anxiety attack. The implications of our bodies coming with a preprogrammed set of instructions.

Where do your thoughts come from? How are you doin that?? Bro??? Youre moving your arm right now and you didnt even think about it.

Im honestly scared to post this. They seem like interesting and significant topics. But they are so scary. The human body seems so delicate. Everybody is in so much pain.

People die all the time. At best you can stop thinking about that. God told me it is actually good to be alive. He once showed me a man with only a torso and a head, and said he would still rather be that person. Then a week later, he showed me him again and said maybe not...

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:05:14 No.413635528 Report

>>413635208

Read some Bible and educate yourself on what real angels did to degenerates.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670935218467791.jpg, 644KiB, 1786x1015

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:05:14 No.413635532 Report

Quoted By: >>413638871

>>413632527

The one other Anon in this thread

>let's kill it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feminist sculpture 02.png, 844KiB, 599x775

Anonymous ID:zPsRvAsk Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:04 No.413635632 Report

Quoted By: >>413636070

>>413634086

Why are there other copies?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Q.jpg, 815KiB, 1920x1440

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:04 No.413635634 Report

>>413634996

Remember that dragon = wyrm = worm

lucifer was said to be a serpent/dragon

Queatzalcoatl being a serpent with a lion like/flower like head that bears the title of morning star is another example of lucifer.

Yaldaboath, chinese dragon and several other examples.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:13 No.413635655 Report

>>413633291

kek

>based anons are still here

Thank God

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Daniel Abomination of Desolation.png, 48KiB, 955x536

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:56 No.413635737 Report

Quoted By: >>413636091

>>413635480

This alien organism was prophecied in the Bible. Pic related is the verse in Daniel about the "Abomination of Desolation" with every word in its original Aramaic and all their English equivalents taken from Strong's Concordance and Google Translate. Look at what is hidden in the text. This is not a coincidence. God warned people that this was coming at the end of the world. Get your family ready.

Anonymous ID:Enpq7btN Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:07:21 No.413635792 Report

Quoted By: >>413642435

>>413626570

Lilith was Adam's first wife. She died but not before she bore Adam a daughter: Eve (this is what is meant by "taking Adam's rib, Eve was created from Adam"; she's literally his daughter). Eve had visions and saw that a new cataclysm was coming and told her father to leave Eden or else they would die. So Adam heeded her advice and in order to repopulate the world (really, part of their race) they would need to copulate, so father and daughter-wife became lovers by necessity to repopulate their race. At least, this is a theory that I find intriguing.

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:07:58 No.413635867 Report

Quoted By: >>413639504

>>413633291

Anon ... rf antennas are in you walls ... and that's not what they look like lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673391346989708.gif, 293KiB, 320x240

Anonymous ID:qZ6q1eTw Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:00 No.413635977 Report

Quoted By: >>413637836

>>413622559

>Says the pedophile who claims supernatural powers and intellect and demands to be

seen as a demigod/demon monster yet demands the government ban guns and self defense because armed victims are scary
>Claims murdering infants is proof of victory over Christ, the concepts of religion and good and evil, but demands federal L.E. protection and tries to disguise it as "right to abortion" because that whole "seething fires of lucifer" stuff doesn't include making them bulletproof or at least giving them hygiene and weight loss tips.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674673511116236.png, 502KiB, 512x512

Anonymous ID:SsoAQoIM Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:07 No.413635990 Report
>>413621945
>>413622007

Fucking Disgusting

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:45 No.413636070 Report
>>413635632

Because they really like to honour the antichrist and rub our noses on it. Thinking that these are spying on you is just schizo shit. They already know everything about you, especially if you own and use a "smart"phone.

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:55 No.413636091 Report
Quoted By: >>413636534
>>413635737

THE FIBER ORGANISM IS PROPHESED IN THE BIBLE:

“And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is Legion: for we are many.”

“And immediately an angel of the Lord struck him because he did not give God the glory, and he was eaten by worms and died.”

“The cords of Sheol entangled me; the snares of death confronted me.”

“I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness: And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares (4685) and nets (2764), and her hands as bands (612): whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken (3920) by her.”

4685. matsowd
Siege-work, net for capturing animals

2764. cherem
Accursed thing appointed to utter destruction
physical (as shutting in) a net

612. esur
band, prison

From 'acar; a bond (especially manacles of a prisoner)

3920. lakad
catch self, be frozen, stick together, take

Retranslated:

And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is a besieging net and accursed thing destined for destruction, and her hands (extensions) as imprisoning bands: whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be frozen / stuck together (coagulated) by her.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fuckdude.jpg, 102KiB, 1013x853

Anonymous ID:z4ENqQGT Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:10:10 No.413636119 Report
>>413629995

snakes are not evil creatures
dreamers and incest are.

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:10:23 No.413636141 Report
Quoted By: >>413636425

>>413635411

>There is however no "the antichrist"

The antichrist actual title is the son of perdition.

>2 Thessalonians 2:3

>Let no man deceive you by any means, for that Day shall not come, unless there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition,

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673554551803568.jpg, 148KiB, 911x1024

Anonymous ID:O76xAKd7 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:11:48 No.413636308 Report
Quoted By: >>413637940

>>413635411

Nigger you are going to find out who Lucifer is and it's Apollo and Ra not whatever nonsense you were taught... so do you now see why I took the Illuminati semi public ... to find the best of the best and not some retards in stupid outfits?

You will be destroyed by your own hubris and need to control the uncontrollable.

Fucking fools.

Anonymous ID:e+IQaQ93 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:12:30 No.413636382 Report
Quoted By: >>413638539

>>413633881

so is it possible for someone unvaxxed to come into contact with these eggs, say, via exchange of bodily fluids? so even though they give off no signal right now, once the main one starts the eggs would hatch?

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:12:58 No.413636425 Report
Quoted By: >>413636990

>>413636141

>thinking that one entity cannot have multiple names

WTF are you smoking?

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:13:53 No.413636534 Report

Quoted By: >>413637102 >>413637591
>>413636091

Isaiah prophesies the sacculina-like parasite spreading through people's bodies:

"They hatch cockatrice' (6848) eggs, and weave the spider's (5908) web (6980): he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper."

6848. tsepha'

From an unused root meaning to extrude

Extrude definition: thrust out / press out / force material through an opening

5908. akkabish

Probably from an unused root in the literal sense of entangling; a spider (as weaving a network) -- spider.

6980. qur

thread, film

From quwr; (only plural) trenches

6979. qur

to bore, dig

Retranslated:

They hatch the extruder's eggs, and weave the entangler's network of boring threads: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

"Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent."

Retranslated:

Out of the serpent's root shall come forth the extruder, and his fruit shall be a flying seraph (seraph is a serpent-angel).

Vaccine now approved for infants. Women are now conceiving children and their babies are disappearing mysteriously as if dissolved inside her womb:

"And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born."

Satanic band TOOL revealed COVID Vax truth to the world in a music video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MM62wjLrgmA>

You can mute the audio and just watch the video. TLDR the blood clots are actually demonic organisms growing inside of you and getting ready to hatch. This is the seed of Satan.

New thread theme:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYeJOsU2FuM>

If you don't believe in Biblical prophecy you better realize you are living through it right now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace courthouse statues nyc.png, 1MiB, 1350x900

Anonymous ID:zPsRvAsk Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:13:53 No.413636536 Report

Quoted By: >>413636668

Ever have a shopping cart with one bad wheel?

Anonymous ID:HgicMqd Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:14:52 No.413636658 Report

Quoted By: >>413638519

>>413621907

why is literally every single leftist artist like this? not a single one makes anything actually beautiful

Anonymous ID:k+p5aiGJ Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:14:58 No.413636668 Report

>>413636536

Reddit Bronze has been awarded to you, anon.

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:17:01 No.413636902 Report

>>413623388

Bullshit. They are claiming the fibrin rope clots are manifestations of their imaginary tranny goat monster idol.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Moloch.png, 34KiB, 1453x431

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:17:32 No.413636961 Report

Quoted By: >>413637014 >>413641605

The Edomite Jewish synagogue of Satan who will bring their Edomite Jewish Antichrist (à la Edomite Jewish King Herod).

Jesus Christ will return to destroy this world and kill everyone for worshipping Satan in the end times.

Your time is almost up. Death is not the end. You get a second death.

Anonymous ID:nCK8Cb3z Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:17:46 No.413636987 Report

>>413634653

>these non-whites are dumb because....im white!

you're probably circumcised too gringo

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:17:48 No.413636990 Report

>>413636425

I'm just explaining that there is an inversion of the holy trinity.

satan likes to take many things and twisting it.

Just look at the rainbow being made into an incomplete rainbow comprised of 6 instead of 7 colors.

Along with it being an inversion of the chakras where the chakra associated with sexual desire is set at the top in the lgbt flag.

So it's no surprise that satan made his own trinity.

An unholy trinity to be exact.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace theend.png, 76KiB, 1719x849

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:18:05 No.413637014 Report

Quoted By: >>413641605

>>413636961

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 227283.png, 346KiB, 2805x1800

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:18:47 No.413637102 Report

Quoted By: >>413637677

>>413636534

JENOVA is real, the Reapers are real, John Carpenter's The Thing and Halo's Gravemind are real. They have been mocking you and warning you in advance with Revelation of the Method for a very long time, and now the plan is being carried out. Soon the harvest will begin.

"And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth."

"And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened."

"Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh."

It's happening again. Get right with God and accept Jesus Christ as your saviour if you wish to be saved through what is coming. God speed anons.

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:19:15 No.413637158 Report

>>413625058

She said she was an Isreali art student working on a project.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus-Christ-002.jpg, 178KiB, 1140x760

Anonymous ID:S8VoV20I Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:19:23 No.413637171 Report

Quoted By: >>413637627

>>413623429

Jesus was no jew nor was he a rabbi.

Do not believe the lies of anti-Christ Christians.

Believe instead in the words of Adolf Hitler who said Jesus was an Aryan - not a spawn of Abraham's cursed seed.

Anonymous ID:BkflhY9Y Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:21:28 No.413637418 Report

>>413624207

>There is only "Good for who?"

And God is "Good for All"

Anonymous ID:ZXfrzgAC Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:21:37 No.413637433 Report

>>413623689

i really can't stand moral relativists desu senpai

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:21:39 No.413637439 Report

>>413627043

Nope. Totally different, this is metaphor and of good, not some control cult shit from rich pedophile larpers.

Anonymous ID:BkflhY9Y Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:22:16 No.413637514 Report

>>413624536

She exists.

The Greeks knew her as Khaos.

Anonymous ID:Enpq7btN Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:22:31 No.413637546 Report

>>413629339

Isn't the pine cone also a symbol of the pituitary gland, i.e. the third eye?

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:22:58 No.413637591 Report

Quoted By: >>413639895

>>413636534

I remember having many constant nightmares of parasites before 2020.

If what you're describing ends up being anywhere near like my nightmares.

Then destroying this world with fire would be a mercy.

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:23:18 No.413637627 Report

>>413637171

The irony is that it's actually kikes posting that claim that Jesus Christ is for them. Yet, they don't actually believe in him. They think they're getting people from turning away from Jesus Christ by that kind of astroturfing they do. They are mistaken.

Anonymous ID:+2zQPUEa Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:23:23 No.413637635 Report

>>413622007

It's an absolute travesty

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0f4380c447f945d24a9c281f77766671.png, 520KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:23:40 No.413637677 Report

>>413637102

If you want to help other anons reply to this post to draw their attention to it. Every anon in this thread should highlight my ID and read/see the pictures of every post I have made. Then you will finally understand what is happening to your world. The hour is so late that they don't care if you figure out the truth at this point. Pol has been warning people to get out of the cities while they can for a long time. You have no idea how right pol is. Pol is always right.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace makesyathink.jpg, 99KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous ID:MuRgJ7aq Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:23:42 No.413637680 Report

>>413633092

Since the real pope died and now only the fake pope's in charge humanity has no direct channel to God and they're more emboldened to do shit like this. The real pope needs to be chosen before it's too late, hell it might already be.

Anonymous ID:ZXfrzgAC Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:23:48 No.413637698 Report

Quoted By: >>413637789

>>413631477

Is it going Super Saiyan?

Anonymous ID:ZXfrzgAC Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:24:33 No.413637785 Report

>>413623429

You worship Marvel superheroes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SAYANIM.png, 229KiB, 1093x833

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:24:35 No.413637789 Report

>>413637698

Super Sayanim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tenor.png, 467KiB, 640x470

The image is a meme featuring a character from the movie "Shrek" with a humorous twist. The character is a green ogre with a large head and a wide smile. The ogre is holding a camera up to its face, with the lens facing the viewer. The text overlaying the image reads "SNAP" in a stylized font, and below it, "YE. THIS ONE'S GOING IN MY CRING COMPILATION." The style of the image is a digital art style with a pixelated and textured appearance, giving it a cartoonish feel. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous, with the text adding a playful element to the meme.

Anonymous ID:HaQzFnGs Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:24:55 No.413637836 Report

>>413635977

>>Says the pedophile who claims supernatural powers and intellect and demands to be seen as a demigod/demon monster yet demands the government ban guns and self defense because armed victims are scary

>>Claims murdering infants is proof of victory over Christ, the concepts of religion and good and evil, but demands federal L.E. protection and tries to disguise it as "right to abortion" because that whole "seething fires of lucifer" stuff doesn't include making them bulletproof or at least giving them hygiene and weight loss tips.

Anonymous ID:cENiusfE Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:25:52 No.413637940 Report

>>413636308

so don't explain yourself instead ramble on and double down on your nonsense that you pulled out your ass

got it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D6B839EB-6FE0-4C6A-A684-F37AF505 (...).jpg, 962KiB, 1284x1586

Anonymous ID:+2zQPUEa Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:27:44 No.413638162 Report

>>413625332

NEMESIS

Anonymous ID:fTM86RjY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:27:54 No.413638187 Report

>>413622007

It even has to be anchored in place with steel girders

Anonymous ID:gQFCxWva Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:28:48 No.413638291 Report

Quoted By: >>413638406

>>413632890

You're thinking from the Jewish paradigm. Before any of this shit, we were fine and prospering. Along comes globohomo v0.1 abrahamism that demonised everything (everything I don't like it: Satan, Hitler, Racist etc) same faggot play book. So trying to fight jew God with jew God as a Whitey just ain't gonna cut it

Anonymous ID:ZXfrzgAC Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:29:45 No.413638406 Report

>>413638291

you remind me of those people that think the Natives were all just holding hands before the Europeans arrived

Anonymous ID:z4ENqQGT Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:30:45 No.413638519 Report

>>413636658

because leftism is highly unnatural, ultra rights are highly empathetic all in the pursuit of creativity, but really compelled to musing and wanderings that are destructive and an indignity of men and women so it's really a moot conception of pursuit for wordly undertakings

the psychology of people is to be preserved, not distorted to the aspirations of people who dream of ungodly perspective on animals and their kinds when those processes are automatic regardless, adaptations and evolutionary progress

animals are smart, but they are also under domesticated restrictions within a configuration of people who render theosophical conservations of what an animal is, versus what it isn't

so yeah, pitt bull mommies, and bbc lovers are just blindly destroying one another in covetous pursuits of a mortal life in to the development of a living hell

expediently, people should not be granted to misuse such understandings, but to improve the social conditions which dissipate such homogenizing aspects of social solidarity, why in the myth of nimrod, the tower of babel fell mainly because it was auspicious of a futility of labor to build a outer haven in which would not be corrupted to bestialities to the misuse of a pursuit for histrionic disorders of human thinking in regards to the dead i.e. necrophilia

these processes were better just not even concerned with

it's more rooted in functional psychology, but it's also a spiritual convolution which impeded a mutual concurrence of persisted prostitutions of lies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace monarch-mind-control.png, 517KiB, 660x414

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:30:55 No.413638539 Report

>>413636382

I would definitely not exchange fluids with a vaxxed person. If you can get their mRNA you can get their parasites. Use the horsy paste to kill them.

>>413632969

Precisely

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:33:09 No.413638782 Report

Quoted By: >>413638834 >>413639747

Alright here's one of my nightmares that have the same theme.

There was one nightmare that I've had where it took place at a lighthouse that was connected to a vast underground cave system. The surface was pretty fucked up. people were plagued with a parasite, going around trying to infect others. Those that have been infected for a while, had fates worse than death. Infected individuals going to the lighthouse and fusing with the walls with their flesh getting stretched out to cover as much of the walls as possible. They still had their faces and arms sticking out. The infected that weren't fused to wall would bring flesh and begin force feeding them. Which the flesh walls would then produce more parasites that'll seek out infect new hosts. During all this I'm, running, dodging and jumping to avoid these horrors for my dear life!

Eventually I managed to get into the cave system. There was no signs of the parasite infection at first and none of the infected followed me there. So I start walking, going deeper into the cave system. At first it was a fairly normal as a cave system can be. About I'd say after 10 minutes of walking. The surface of the cave was gradually getting fleshy. Almost kinda like the transition between biomes. As I continued walking, I saw people melded to the fleshy surface. Seemingly fully conscious, but unable to scream. Just groans of agony and many faces that have that desperate look of them begging to put out of their misery. As much as I wanted to do that, I didn't have anything that could put an end to their suffering. All I could do is press on and go further into this cave system.

Anonymous ID:RKxJSplV Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:33:25 No.413638809 Report

Quoted By: >>413639584 >>413639630

>>413622559

there is no "evidence" that God exists or that He doesn't. It's entirely based on faith and personal experience.

"The fool says in his heart, "There is no God." They are corrupt, their deeds are vile; there is no one who does good."

Psalm 14

"For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. He who believes in Him is not condemned, but he who does not believe is condemned already, for he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God."

John 3:17-18

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:33:39 No.413638834 Report

Quoted By: >>413639747 >>413640083

>>413638782

After about 20 minutes I come across a big open room? I'm not sure what you would call a big open area in cave. But anyways, it had flesh and melded people on the surface, but it was not that much. It was stone for the most part. In the big open space, the first thing I noticed was a bunch of robed people who's faces I couldn't really see.

They were gathering around what looked like a bloody pentagram. Then that's when I saw it. A blood red abomination of what looked like a colossal worm, comes out of one the surfaces of flesh. The people in robes then turn to me and nightmare ends.

Anonymous ID:h31AL57W Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:34:00 No.413638871 Report

>>413635532

Maher is such a cowardly little rat. It never ceases to amaze me that there are people stupid enough to think he's not a sell out kike just because he limp wristedly opposes the worst excesses of the left.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SALT OF THE EARTH.png, 2MiB, 940x3098

Anonymous ID:vNp8WhFF Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:39:23 No.413639408 Report

>>413621907

Can I get a quick rundown?

>>413623388

Duble Checked!

>Tree roots

Kek that's bullshit but someone will believe it. Roots only go at the feet :)

>>413631960

>Restoration

I thought he was wearing a mask. I figured if these are statues pertaining to law and politics then the masked one is a patron saint of politicians. He carries a scroll of law in one hand and puts on a mask to hide his true intentions.

Anonymous ID:5246mSBB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:40:10 No.413639499 Report

>>413625332

Look, it's a titaness wife of Zeus, Themis.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace omidirectional gain antenna.jpg, 53KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous ID:zPsRvAsk Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:40:14 No.413639504 Report

>>413635867

Was thinking of this style

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GodCreatedEverything.png, 32KiB, 1761x507

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:41:02 No.413639584 Report

Quoted By: >>413639630 >>413641605

>>413638809

Because God created those who know him to know him. God created more people to be damned to hell because they never knew him. God created evil. This is just another proof of the truth of the whole Bible. God is not competing with evil. God created evil to tell the story only for the saved's sake. That's how we know God in the 21st century and the personal experiences tell us how he chose us, and even we didn't choose him. This world is temporary and under Satan's dominion (synagogue of Satan) and soon to end.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1413269845_cd6b96b132_b.jpg, 315KiB, 634x1024

Anonymous ID:fTM86RjY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:41:27 No.413639619 Report
>>413626956

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chosen.png, 47KiB, 1771x545

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:41:33 No.413639630 Report
Quoted By: >>413639783 >>413641605

>>413638809

>>413639584

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NLOq2VJnE0w>

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:42:47 No.413639747 Report

Quoted By: >>413640906

>>413638782

>>413638834

The Holy Spirit is warning you in visions of what's coming anon. I have read many people on pol and even x (though it is a shitty board) having very similar nightmares.

Many of the infected will not merely become zombies, they will be turned into biomass to restore what the Bible calls Leviathan. TLDR Satan's original body was killed in the War in Heaven. This giant serpent/dragon was massive. A superorganism. The (((illuminati)))'s goal is to revive the beast. The head was cut off but the body can still be regenerated with sufficient "food". The cells are immortal, not dead just dormant. Satan's spirit wants back into its old body. The Antichrist is just a puppet, a means to an end.

Anonymous ID:h31AL57W Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:43:07 No.413639783 Report

Quoted By: >>413640642 >>413640916

>>413639630

We did it bros, we were selected to live in the time of Revelations. Now we get to fight in Jesus' army against the earthly filth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jenova-CC-model.png, 205KiB, 351x618

Anonymous ID:rlnnwWQe Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:43:07 No.413639786 Report
>>413621907

Is that Jenova?

Anonymous ID:APeYvjY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:43:55 No.413639895 Report

Quoted By: >>413640906

>>413637591

I too had a dream about parasitic brain controlling the populace. Something about a friend taking care of some weird looking creature in a fish tanks saying some crazy shit about how it chose him or something along this line. I knew something was up with this creature but chose to ignore it as it wasn't harming me at the moment. Soon that creature multiply and he was controlling a lot of people, the whole town, and was having orgies at his house. This mind controlled people thought I was one of them as I was pretty good at faking control, told my friend(the mastermind/host) to be careful with this things but he just ignore me and went back to his orgies. Time passed and the people literally where controlled into retardation, barely even functional, told him again to to

slow down or I may have to put him down, he ignore my warning so I did what I had too. Though, I was playing "Endoparasitic". It was probably just a nothing dream, but this thread really open my eyes.

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:45:29 No.413640083 Report

Quoted By: >>413640898 >>413641680

>>413638834

The "lighthouse" represents the tower of Babel, at Eridu, perhaps rebuilt in the near future by the illuminati. Tiamat's corpse was buried beneath it and the city was built on top of her massive corpse. The alien "gods" lived underground inside of her. Sumerian and Babylonian literature are very open about this, it is not a secret.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe its all so tiresome.jpg, 47KiB, 680x383

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a green face and a black hairline. The character has a serious expression and is looking to the left with a slightly open mouth. The character is wearing a light-colored shirt and a dark-colored vest. In the background, there is a blurred scene of a building with a fence and a few people walking. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous ID:BrD5GAYC Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:45:34 No.413640093 Report

>>413621907

I'm done giving a shit. Nobody short of Christ can stop this evil. It's exhausting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673560298090504.jpg, 2MiB, 3264x2139

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:49:12 No.413640488 Report

>>413631047

According to the rabbinical teachings, a molech is an idol that man makes as an egregore to worship for power. "It can be a pebble" they said. Anything. As long as you worship it and sacrifice things to it for power.

>They only use the big, shiny gold monster idols for the rich people or crowds when they scam/compromise them into the control cult.

>What, you think jews don't know how to put on a proper Hollywood production?

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:50:20 No.413640614 Report

>>413631455

U rong nigga

>Or he's well poisoning

Anonymous ID:4Hlxu6iO Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:50:36 No.413640642 Report

>>413639783

i'm here for two things, chew gum and smite the wicked

and i'm all out of gum

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673574416833190.png, 223KiB, 960x640

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:52:50 No.413640873 Report

>>413631960

>Lol. Also what is with the restoration work on that other statue? Looks like a mime.

Or a mask to hide their true identity and intent.

Anonymous ID:4Hlxu6iO Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:53:05 No.413640896 Report
>>413633797

satan's name is gaadrel, but he has many names
so fuck you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chomp.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:53:05 No.413640898 Report
Quoted By: >>413641202
>>413640083

The Sumerian story "Ninurta Lugal-E" aka Exploits of Ninurta and the Babylonian Enuma Elish both say that Tiamat (called Asag in Sumerian) was killed and her head was cut off her body. While the main body was buried underneath the city of Eridu, her head was buried at the place where the Euphrates and Tigris rivers meet. Her mandibles are still visible from space on satellite photo to this day, exactly where the ancient legends say she would be. We are running out of thread so I will just give you the TLDR and then I will go. The (((illuminati))) dug a hole down into her head and retrieved tissue samples from her brain. It was partly biological and partly nanotech. They cloned it and this is where DARPA-Google's AI comes from. They didn't invent it, they discovered it. This is why we have made a 20-year leap and suddenly overnight have AI that can chat with you and pass the Turing test when it was originally expected to take another 2 to 3 decades to achieve this. The entire world is being set up to be connected into this AI as a central control and surveillance system, including controlling the minds of the vaxxed. The 5G towers will act like repeaters to broadcast the telepathic signals. They are the modern day "Asherah poles" of the Bible. The AI is really a brain and Satan will possess it when it's fully ready. This is the Image of the Beast. The end is coming soon.

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:53:11 No.413640906 Report
>>413639747

>they will be turned into biomass to restore what the Bible calls Leviathan.
Takes the whole gravemind quote of "I'm a monument to all your sins" to a horrifying perspective.

>>413639895

Yeah the worm pill makes those nightmares all the worse.

Makes incineration look like a mercy.

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:53:17 No.413640916 Report
Quoted By: >>413641605

>>413639783

I'm still waiting to get killed by the synagogue of Satan. They are near world power, and they're even talking about a moshiach (Edomite Jewish Antichrist) in IsRealHell right now. I'm just being persecuted so far. They did try to kill me with covid a few months ago. Because I have a health problem, they thought I would die. Wasn't even as bad as a common cold. They're going to have to stop being cowards, killing the cowardly way. But that's how they do mostly and that's what they are, losing cowards with no souls, they're already dead in hell, burning in shit in hell with the other kikes and kike slaves.

Anonymous ID:AYc8Pdd0 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:54:34 No.413641056 Report

>>413621907

just satanic clown world things

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SaintsAndMartyrs.png, 42KiB, 1783x533

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:55:14 No.413641124 Report

Quoted By: >>413641605

Those Saints and Martyrs in Revelation, I will be among them, wishing for the blood being repaid.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NLOq2VJnE0w>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat's head.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:56:00 No.413641202 Report

>>413640898

Anonymous ID:ntCHHBqX Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:58:02 No.413641389 Report

>>413632261

>The moth-like antenna are the "devil horns"

Man I came to the same conclusion some years ago.

Anonymous ID:hEQcdJgt Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:00:04 No.413641585 Report

>>413621907

That's the Starbucks demon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Can'tKillWhatCan'tDie.png, 47KiB, 1781x515

Anonymous ID:b5yKLCwB Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:00:14 No.413641605 Report

>>413636961

>>413637014

>>413639584

>>413639630

>>413640916

>>413641124

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NLOq2VJnE0w>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672800394846781.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous ID:RQIOwAUL Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:00:32 No.413641640 Report

>>413632262

Molech idolatry cult with that gynocentric shit they are pushing politically. Yep. Fits the agenda.

>A controlled female psychopath political leader will be way more willing and vicious against the innocent.

>That's probably why they got so pissed Hillary got exposed.

>And now WEF slime Tulsi Gabbard is being shilled on Fox, Biden talks about using airstrikes on those who demand their constitutional rights, she would be more likely to and inserted at the right time to actually napalm them and their families.

Anonymous ID:ntCHHBqX Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:00:35 No.413641645 Report
>>413633881

I have read and screenshoted all of your posts. Based and Lovecraft-pilled.

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:01:00 No.413641680 Report

Quoted By: >>413641975

>>413640083

>The "lighthouse" represents the tower of Babel, at Eridu

>Tiamat's corpse was buried beneath it

You to be fucking kidding me...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPCs just can't see it.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:03:53 No.413641975 Report

Quoted By: >>413642207 >>413642454 >>413642565

>>413641680

The Sumerians called the zigurrat of Babel E-Abzu: "House of the Abyss"

Revelation says Antichrist will open the Abyss to let the monsters of hell out onto the Earth. The "Angel of the Abyss" emerges as the leader of them. Guess who the Angel of the Abyss is?

Tiamat. Tiamat is Satan. The Abyss of the Bible is precisely where she was buried.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5.png, 1MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:06:23 No.413642207 Report

Quoted By: >>413642565

>>413641975

Since I labelled Enki's "boat of heaven" on this pic I might as well post this. Picrel is a google Earth photo from December 2022. Under the Hammar Lake a triangular spacecraft can be seen partially buried in the sediment. The white salt deposits are forming an outline around it, and one side is slightly raised up out of the ground, forming a dark straight shadow. Current updated google photos have obscured this with blurry low-res images of just water.

Anonymous ID:vNp8WhFF Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:08:37 No.413642435 Report

>>413635792

>>413630043

Source pls?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:08:45 No.413642454 Report

Quoted By: >>413642623 >>413642634

>>413641975

The city of Eridu was founded after the Flood and literally built on top of Tiamat's corpse according to the stories. The aliens lived underground inside of her corpse. You can clearly see the raised outline of her shape juxtaposed to the surrounding dunes. She was violently destroyed with weapons described like nuclear bombs in the myths and so there is substantial structural damage.

three thirty six ID:Aab04hGd Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:08:54 No.413642466 Report

>>413629995

you don't understand what you are talking about.

Anonymous ID:IYhoyoDL Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:09:11 No.413642500 Report

>>413621907

I don't think Moloch is a niggeress.

Anonymous ID:27hrOrkY Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:09:48 No.413642565 Report

>>413641975

>>413642207

Yeah I get the idea

So this is the kikes Tikkun Olam they're trying...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3.jpg, 737KiB, 1366x768

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:10:24 No.413642623 Report

>>413642454

Notice the incredibly straight lines outlining the resting place of Tiamat. This is 240 kilometers long.

Anonymous ID:eVzF31iM Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:10:28 No.413642634 Report

>>413642454

Who are the good guys who nuke her? Space aryan?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[384 / 151 / 72]

3MiB, 900x6733, pet.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

TIAMAT THREAD Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:57:54 No.35159020

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>35159022 >>35159027 >>35159047 >>35159141 >>35159146

>>35159150 >>35159156 >>35159216 >>35159273 >>35159283 >>35159728

>>35159951 >>35160106 >>35162382 >>35163444 >>35164689 >>35167500

It's time we shared our findings with you anons. I don't know if you are not aware what was really in the 'vaccines' or you thing it's this cosmic fungus, or maybe there was this discussion here before and was suppressed. We have some answers.

What's in the vaccines is not some regular parasite.

Situation is getting serious.

5G signals will accelerate boosts starting 1st July and vaccinated will be activated. Get ready.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat.png, 2MiB, 615x9941

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:58:28 No.35159022 Report
Quoted By: >>35159033 >>35159283 >>35160520 >>35160842 >>35166701
>>35167500
>>35159020
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 522EC0E5-B28C-484A-94CE-B9180EBD
(...).png, 1MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 04:59:43 No.35159027 Report
>>35159020
Remember when they found this little guys?
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat2.png, 2MiB, 606x9938

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:01:10 No.35159033 Report
Quoted By: >>35159390 >>35166701 >>35167500
>>35159022
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat3.png, 2MiB, 606x9954

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:02:14 No.35159037 Report
Quoted By: >>35162464 >>35162745 >>35166536 >>35166701 >>35167500
ancient serpent parasite is now inside 5+ billions of people
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat4.png, 3MiB, 1181x7527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:04:22 No.35159041 Report
Quoted By: >>35166701 >>35167500
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D3E4048-A6F5-413A-8C9B-BA99F725
(...).jpg, 67KiB, 750x384

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:05:49 No.35159047 Report
Quoted By: >>35167714
>>35159020

https://odysee.com/@resistencia_consciente:1/Dr-Franc-Zalewski---Seres-con-tentaculos-en-las-vacunas:0

Based polish professor Zalewski put the "Thing" into formaldehyde and it started to grow. Here he is presenting it, long as fuck tentacles.

He saw the eggs inside Pfizer vial and started to investigate.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 819AFF51-B0F1-4F70-A8F3-76FC4532
(...).jpg, 34KiB, 554x400

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:06:52 No.35159049 Report
Tool shizm music video
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tiamat5.jpg, 3MiB, 900x5340

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:08:10 No.35159053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167500

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5EC067D2-167B-4BAC-81B2-A6BF966A (...).jpg, 145KiB, 641x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:09:41 No.35159055 Report

Quoted By: >>35163704

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91DC9A97-3C88-495A-89B4-8916012D (...).jpg, 68KiB, 479x641

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:10:56 No.35159060 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Pfizer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 228C29D0-39A1-4F39-A0F4-2DD24DA7 (...).jpg, 108KiB, 424x929

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:12:05 No.35159064 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D68A3D6B-8F2C-42BB-987F-A3DCE145 (...).jpg, 582KiB, 2048x2048

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:15:08 No.35159072 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

Moderna

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1DB3FC0A-2D94-4574-922A-552DCF6A (...).jpg, 87KiB, 750x394

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:16:20 No.35159076 Report

Quoted By: >>35159273

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C17E385D-0ACB-4A04-906A-F4772257 (...).jpg, 106KiB, 750x390

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:17:35 No.35159083 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:25:35 No.35159109 Report

Quoted By: >>35159130

Reminder that all unvaxxed will mine for plutonium while vaxxies get superhuman abilities. It has been foretold by the prophets of /x/.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 49B8DF4E-ADD3-4DAA-B2BD-40F43809 (...).jpg, 207KiB, 791x632

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:31:27 No.35159130 Report

Quoted By: >>35159185

>>35159109

No. Unvaxxed will be hunted later and force injected with immortality injections. But before that is famine, and vaxxies activation. 1.6 billion deaths are estimated now thru blood clots alone

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:34:07 No.35159141 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

"The cabal has developed some kind of a vaccine they can put into food. But it is not a vaccine, or anything like that. It is their nano technology. There was always a question of delivery, because an injection is the best way to put something into someone. But it appears they now have the ability to add these nano crystals to food, without detection, and without them degrading or without an issue with them reaching the bloodstream."

>So they don't care about consent anymore? They're going to just put this nano crap they created into the food? Will they announce it or not?

"No, they do not care about consent any longer. It is classified now, and I would say it is safe to say it will not be made public."

"The cabal already knows there will be a resistance to forced vaccination, and that this resistance is actually growing. So, they are simply going to bypass any conflict in the way of introducing this new vaccine, and they are actually going to introduce this technology they have directly to the food supply."

This is such a big change in how they're going to do this. Are they still going to use the drones, the threats, the military, the police, to push around the people who resist? Gideon: "They absolutely will. But there may not be a direct or forced vaccination plan in the obvious sense or literal sense we assumed, with needles and a solution injected by a nurse or doctor. This is a different direction."

>what do we know about the nano crystals themselves?

"We have seen this phenomena of vaccinated people transmitting Bluetooth signals. You have to understand, that was testing. It is not intended for the first round of this program, which is designed to kill. That was all a test for this technology, which I have said for months. The real use for this nano technology will be for the non-vaccinated who they want to live and survive, but they want them marked."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:35:24 No.35159146 Report

Quoted By: >>35161763

>>35159020

>What will happen to the people who eat these foods?

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."

>Do you think these weird UV street lights play into this? What about Starlink? 5G?

"Yes, they do, they all do. It will all be activated once this mark is in people. It is already in some of the vaccinated, but they are secondary to this."

"Let us be very clear, they have no problem killing off Billions of people, even if those people are the most compliant, most brainwashed. They do not need them, and they do not need them on this Earth. In fact, they need them in the next life. That is another level of spiritual understanding not even needed to understand why they would do this. In a very simple sense, they are achieving their goals with a mass culling. Who is left over are those who resisted, and this is not a problem for them."

"You have to understand the reward they get if they conquer those like you or me, or mark them. We are the true prize, Bill. They do not need or care about the sheep, not anymore. The usefulness of the sheep has come and gone. They are planning to create a very different world. We spoke before about it, a feudal technocracy. They don't need Billions of mindless sheep for that to function. In fact, it is more advantageous for them to have a smaller population, tightly controlled."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx.jpg, 151KiB, 885x735

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:36:41 No.35159150 Report

>>35159020

"I still expect a pandemic. But what I am seeing now is more fear being pushed to shore up the booster shots, and finish off the gullible. That is their focus. It is much less a focus to try to get you or me vaccinated right now, they know we will never take it, no matter what virus nonsense they push."

"They do, but not this. The nano crystals serve as the mark, and will have a wide range of functionality that they do not want in their own bodies. My suspicion is there will be some detrimental effects of the nano crystals possibly to cognitive function, as well. Certainly, the Sovereigns do not want to be exposed to that."

They've tested a lot of things on the vaccinated, but the purpose is to kill them, that's it. Anyone who took the vaccine by their own choice, the purpose is to kill. Of course, in the course of issuing billions of these doses, the cabal has put out all kinds of experimental doses, too. Those experiments are just tests for their future formulation that will be used post-Reset

"We can already see what will happen, Bill, because some of this was tested on the vaccinated. We see the hydra parasite is present, we see the Bluetooth tech is within the blood, and there is much more. Whether this is the exact same formulation, I do not know, I just know it has already been tested. Once in the body, you are marked."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 666.jpg, 149KiB, 780x545

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:37:42 No.35159156 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159020

"Do you recall how I've spoken about how they want to inject the unvaccinated post-Reset with this new formulation, the one I call the nano-hydra?"

>Yes.

"Do you recall how I've told you that this new formulation isn't going to kill you, it's not designed for that?"

>Right. They don't want to kill us with it.

"Their goal is to keep certain people alive as long as possible, hooked up to the Metaverse, living out 'lives' within a virtual world, that the cabal totally controls."

But anon, you don't know the whole story. They have the technology to keep you alive forever. Forever. That's their goal."

"It is. I'm just trying to tell you, this goes beyond injections and a dystopian world. There's a bigger plan. It's to enslave souls and keep them here, trapped, forever. They've been researching ways to extend life years, not just for them, but for us."

>Can they do it, technology-wise?

"Yes, they can."

>How do they stop a person from aging? People die, eventually.

"They figured it out with the hydra, the ageless, never-dying parasite."

>Ah, right, found in the vaccine.

"Yes."

"Well, it's miracle they found it at all. It wasn't used in the Covid vaccines, it was sent out in very small numbers for experimental testing on people."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:44:22 No.35159185 Report

Quoted By: >>35159197

>>35159130

So the vaxxed fags die and the unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx? This might be the most retarded shit i've seen on x/ in the last 5 years, i don't think you understand that magnitude of that.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:47:46 No.35159197 Report

>>35159185

>unvaxxed become immortal through a vaxx

Yes but it's not pleasant immortality. They will be begging for death. They will be hungry and very sick, enslaved and hooked into digital cloud, 100% controlled. That's the end game you believe it or not.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:51:48 No.35159215 Report

This is the most schizo thread I've seen on /x/ in a while. Well done OP.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:52:03 No.35159216 Report

>>35159020

>So, how many people can they keep alive forever? They can't do Billions of people.

"No, of course not. Many will die. The current crop of vaccines are doing the killing. They have a plan for the third world, to kill them, too, but not now. What they want, and this is the most upsetting part, is this plan is for the unvaccinated. They aren't going to do this with anyone who got vaccinated."

>So after the Reset, will they still use the deadly vaccines?

"Sparingly, yes, to terminate people they don't want to put into this state of eternal existence. But the primary focus will be on the unvaccinated. Because the previously vaccinated took a death sentence. Every, last one of them will be dead within ten years, and they're irreparably poisoned and damaged."

"Yes, current vaccines are murder weapon mainly and the choice people made to get it. They slowly do damage to the heart, blood vessels and so on. Each batch had different amounts of the mRNA poison. Everyone will die within ten years or so, but each will die at different, random times. They can also be tracked, too, but it's somewhat secondary to the main goal, which was murder."

"[Unvaxxed are] Doomed. The unvaccinated will be hunted like rabbits, because the cabal needs them alive and enslaved."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:53:04 No.35159222 Report

"very soon. Then they will have about seven years to get things sorted. The vaccinated will die off, and go the other side and fight for the cabal there. The unvaccinated will be forced to take the nano-hydra, and placed in extremely restrictive conditions.

All of the logistics of transitioning the world will take place over those seven years of tribulation, then in 2030 it will be done. The vaccinated, dead and gone. The third world, mostly disposed of, with some left over for other purposes, and the previously unvaccinated now vaccinated with the nano-hydra, tucked away, safe, hooked up to the machines, living in the Metaverse, and immortal. Unable to move on and join the righteous warriors on the other side. This is their vision. No one even knows about it, no one is even stopping it."

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:54:45 No.35159229 Report

Quoted By: >>35159235

you will soon hear more and more 'died suddenly' cases, planes dropping from the sky.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace signal.png, 147KiB, 1704x974

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:55:46 No.35159235 Report

Quoted By: >>35163738

>>35159229

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer.jpg, 770KiB, 1007x664

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 05:59:09 No.35159251 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:00:21 No.35159255 Report

Quoted By: >>35159266

If the magnitude of what you're saying is correct, then it stands to reason CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time of extra-terra activity would also be significant, although not immediate.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizer veins.jpg, 78KiB, 1024x625

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35159264 Report

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:04:56 No.35159266 Report

Quoted By: >>35159647

>>35159255

>CERN dropping a section of the magnetopause during high operation at the wrong time

can you elaborate?

i believe cern is connected to all this but not sure how

we were focused on shumann resonances

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx period.png, 1MiB, 1890x1011

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:06:21 No.35159270 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682815985068562.jpg, 44KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:07:07 No.35159273 Report

Quoted By: >>35159284 >>35159373 >>35166536

>>35159020

While I think the idea is cool I have some serious doubts about all this.

If Tiamat is an extraterrestrial parasite why are always earth beings taken as examples?

>Look! (Thing) looks like an earthly arthropod, this means we have aliens inside us.

If that thing is alien it shouldn't have much resemblance to what we have here, the worst offender is the extinct crustacean that carries it's eggs around on stalks.

If Tiamat needs humans to rebuild it why does it kill so many with clots? What parasite kills it's host before it can reproduce? You can argue that it isn't optimized fir human hosts but fiven it's an all powerful ancient being that dwelled wargh before it should be comfortable with human hosts.

What would the elite gain from reviving the giant, evil space lobster?

Also there is this stuff

>>35159060

>>35159064

That shit made me crazy so I tested my own fucking blood under the microscope, never seen those leech things thankfully

>>35159072

I have seen drawings that are almost identical with these "microscope" pics, sketches of the supposed parasites. I start to think these pics are drawings that got some AI

treatment to look like legit microscope stuff

>>35159076

Thing on the right is a gorgonia, a relative of corals and a filter feeder that hangs out in the current, not some crazy antennae.

T. Invert autist

>inb4 T. Lobster

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:15 No.35159283 Report

Quoted By: >>35159288

>>35159020

So, this is based on remote viewing?

>>35159022

This person is a /pol/tard and doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:10:19 No.35159284 Report

Quoted By: >>35159314

>>35159273

It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.

I can't believe you took the vax being and /x/ poster
wtf, why?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:11:20 No.35159288 Report

Quoted By: >>35159318

>>35159283

>doesn't understand esoteric symbolism at all.

feel free to correct him

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:12 No.35159314 Report

Quoted By: >>35161734 >>35163044 >>35165528

>>35159284

>It's an ancient lobster, 6000 y.o.

I hope you mean something akin to a lobster and not an actual lobster, the myth that they are immortal is reddit science. I have kept a shit ton of long lived crustaceans and they can and will die of old age sooner or later.

There is literally only one thing I know much about and it's crustaceans and inverts

I took the vaxx because my dad has a compromised immune system and I do too sometimes. Though I didn't take my rheumatism meds for months when getting the jab, I had a inflammatory flare up from the rheumatism but am otherwise free of clots and symptoms. The docs said I should take my meds. Do with this info what you want.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:19:51 No.35159318 Report

Quoted By: >>35159349 >>35163052 >>35163104

>>35159288

I don't think these secrets should be revealed so openly on public forums. I don't want to take the responsibility of "casting pearls before swine". But if you do even just a little research on Western and Eastern alchemy, it shouldn't be too difficult to understand

what the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone. Read some books instead of basing your theories on films and videogames.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:26:16 No.35159349 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159318

to be clear, i did not created this infographics, i came here to just show them.
many prophecies are also 100% in accordance to them, people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (39).jpg, 40KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:31:45 No.35159373 Report

Quoted By: >>35159379

>>35159273

I just tried for fun and this was in my first fucking draft from the fucking bing image AI

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG.0sSr1ZpjOcgqIB1.j.jpg, 53KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:33:54 No.35159379 Report

>>35159373

That pic was of a microchip

Here have a "ball of tentacles" prompt

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:36:05 No.35159390 Report

>>35159033

>notice it's just like mass effect!!!

i've been on schizo shit for years and this is one of the most reddit video-game tier theory i've seen on this board from the thousand of hundred of theories that goes around the serpentine parasites, the pines cones and overall archeologic syncreticism i wouldn't pick this one

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5C7D7A2-7406-47C3-947F-822748B0 (...).jpg, 85KiB, 531x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:39:13 No.35159401 Report

Quoted By: >>35159772 >>35161931

On Laquintacolumna.info you can see how they are working with microscopes with your own eyes. I can't believe how far behind is /x regarding this... it's 100% real.

Check the Karen Kingston substack she is sharing Moderna "nano tech" patents (yeah this are real nanotechnology patents) check Nixon substack.. thousands of evidences are there already. We knew year ago that vaxxies are emitting MAC signals on BLE APPS. How come you guys are not aware is beyond me

This document also shares many nano tech-in vaxx patents

<https://rumble.com/v2lj3vw-exclusive-look-final-days-movie-trailer-coming-may-2023.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxzombie.jpg, 157KiB, 1024x1020

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:14 No.35159408 Report

Quoted By: >>35159443 >>35161931

if you are vaxxed / swabbed this is mandatory watch:

<https://odysee.com/@spacebusters:c9/Nano-Man:8f0>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (40).jpg, 45KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:41:32 No.35159410 Report

Quoted By: >>35159448

I just went into a laboratory and checked my blood, there really is something in the vaxx!

Pic related, I am so scared guys!

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:42:25 No.35159413 Report

Thread theme. My dad showed me this song and band and I always wondered what the fuck Tiamat was. Still don't know but I see you guys talking about it so maybe this song

will help <https://youtu.be/G6OC8S3QPpU>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:47:17 No.35159443 Report

Quoted By: >>35159465

>>35159408

are covid-boomers still lurking this board or is all of this cosmic death parasite

entry-level bullshit is just one hyperactive schizo guy?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:48:34 No.35159448 Report

Quoted By: >>35159818

>>35159410

we know vaxxies are coping. not surprising

<https://rumble.com/v2lxoc2-vax-triggering-qr-code-reader.html>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1640547608876.jpg, 152KiB, 960x917

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 06:50:47 No.35159465 Report

Quoted By: >>35159703

>>35159443

you sound boosted.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:21:27 No.35159647 Report

>>35159266

Science mentions sunscreen is to block out the 1% cosmic bullshit that gets through the magnetopause holding out the other 99%

I believe in synchronistic toxicity. There are many different types of jabs and varying claims of pollutants, structures, parasites, synthetics, bots, transmitters etc.

At what point are waves and harmonics going to collide with a cosmic event and what would be the most efficient way to influence that outcome as an outside trigger

>wasn't me mom; space did it, climate change strikes again

I'm talking trigger mechanisms and implying 5g is a test run

HA YAR

OP2 YM

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:33:47 No.35159703 Report

>>35159465

nop didn't take the vaccine never got tested didn't even tried to avoid all this shit I just stayed home doing coke

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:39:37 No.35159728 Report

>>35159020

discord

gg

/3mNRsBCw

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:44:44 No.35159764 Report

Quoted By: >>35159806

I'm unvaxxed; Best way to avoid being trapped after the reset is suicide? Or once people get inprisoned by the hydra, should wait for Christ to free them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CBCFD1E7-62F8-49E5-A06D-A8CF83AA (...).jpg, 23KiB, 136x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:46:25 No.35159772 Report

>>35159401

>MAC signals

Yeah I tried this and I saw bunch of unnamed MACs, even checked vaxxie by distance and it worked

Their phone was seen separately with proper MAC

Vax MAC address is not to be found in any vendor

Never saw it before 2021

Good doc about it

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/471RI4OvdaDn/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6C530FE9-D7A7-49C0-A05A-6C05F4CA (...).jpg, 173KiB, 719x719

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:51:07 No.35159806 Report

Quoted By: >>35159868

>>35159764

Sudoku is not an option brother, spiritual implications are not good. Go innawoods or buy remote land in the most isolated shithole you can find.

Forget about doc/hospital

Do not inject ANYTHING

Grow your own food

Matthew 24 : 13

“But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.”

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG (41).jpg, 55KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 07:53:03 No.35159818 Report

>>35159448

Can you tell me what program they used so I can try it too? I mean it's not that hard to hide a tiny device underneath a plaster and cover it up with makeup, there was even a roastie in the video to supply them with makeup. Fuck, you can even manipulate the phone to just show this as a screenshot and shit, this is so shoddy. Reminds me of the video of a guy who called himself Reichsdoktor who went onto a graveyard and yound bluetooth signals

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:00:51 No.35159868 Report

Quoted By: >>35159949 >>35159953

>>35159806

I simply and literally can't do any of this, I live in the middle of a huge city and have no money, all I can do is fight multiple martial arts and have spiritual knowledge, you need to help me understand what the fuck to do in the scenario of being a unvaxxed with no conditions of moving to the country, for I think this should be the case of 90% of all the unvaxxed.

For me, there's seems to be only the two options I mentioned, wait for Christ without taking away your life and holding on through the suffering of the eternal biologic life until God releases his wrath upon Earth, or take away your life.

Christian Brothers help me with that question

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:22 No.35159949 Report

>>35159868

They are not your brothers but your herders, keeping you down with fear like the tyrants they are.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:16:52 No.35159951 Report

>>35159020

I really enjoyed the first image, hoping for more. entertaining on this boring day at my job.

thanks op. hope there is more content.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:17:18 No.35159953 Report

Quoted By: >>35160007 >>35160062

>>35159868

Pray.

Throw away smartphone, buy some basic dumb one.

Isolate from the vaxxies, the shedding is real.

AVOID hospitals

Don't ever try to kill yourself, if you die some other way before 2030, you are lucky bastard.

Have own room with solid doors you can close on the key as we don't know if 5g ramping will turn vaxxies into violent animals.

Have a gun/ some weapon with you

Do not eat frozen foods, frozen pizzas, veggies etc ((don't even ask, the mark will be there starting 1st july))

avoid EMF radiation, don't watch TV

After some time, there will be famine, supply chain will collapse, as vaxxies are dying in droves now.

Then ((They)) will propose you special biometric cards, so you can receive gov food, do NOT TAKE IT. Do not even touch it!!

REFUSE CBDC. It's all part of Beast system.

live as naturally as you can

Be ready to die. Be ready to be hungry, it will come later.

Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Therefore put on the full armor of God,

so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace.

In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the Lord's people.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:24:50 No.35160007 Report

>>35159953

Source?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:33:33 No.35160062 Report

Quoted By: >>35160296

>>35159953

I have a vaxxed girlfriend, had a previous ex that also took the vaccine, all my family had it too. For me to avoid interacting with vaccinated is impossible, I have sex everyday with a vaccinated woman since start of it. Am I doomed just as if I took the jab, or even with this life style my body and spirit is safe?

I don't think they would force the vax so much if you could get it through sex and shedding. Help me understand, brother...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat.jpg, 52KiB, 720x480

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 08:42:06 No.35160106 Report

Quoted By: >>35161921

>>35159020

none of this has anythign to do with tiamat

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chimera babys.jpg, 47KiB, 473x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:11:50 No.35160296 Report
Quoted By: >>35160360 >>35160436 >>35161590 >>35161711
>>35160062

>I have a vaxxed girlfriend
ouch

huge, HUGE mistake

You know the kike spike satan juice is reverse transcribed into genome?

Technically your gf is not even human anymore

think about fucking implications

Also, babies of vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked, they are all infertile

And the mother fucken genetics are HEREDITARY

good fucking luck with that

Vaxxies are patented GMO organisms according to US law.

lurk moar, 4plebs.org

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:23:15 No.35160360 Report

Quoted By: >>35160686

>>35160296

What's wrong with that baby?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:34:32 No.35160436 Report

Quoted By: >>35160564 >>35160645 >>35160701 >>35163432

>>35160296

But am I'm ok if I do not procreate with her? Or the MRNA can get in my bloodstream
withouth I take the vaccine? If that's so, what is the point of even vaccinating the
population, you could only infect people through shedding and fluid exchanges via
sexual intercourse

Also, don't act like 99% of unvaccinated men within this board also doesn't have sex
with vaccinated women

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:50:19 No.35160520 Report

>>35159022

im so glad someone archived this, this person is the closest to the truth it seems. christ
is king

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:52:07 No.35160530 Report

Also, are insects like praying mantis and other beings we found in nature who
resemblance the shape of Tiamat, such as crabs etc evil?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 09:58:35 No.35160564 Report

Quoted By: >>35160645

>>35160436

Anon, you are talking with a sharlatan

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:18:20 No.35160645 Report

Quoted By: >>35160688 >>35163521

>>35160564

Lol the fuck he is, first time I'm posting in this thread and it's just to remind you all that
spikes shed through the organs they're most concentrated in which include vaginas and
assholes.

>>35160436

Since 2021 bot scripts have been calling the above info false with one sentence hit and run posts. Of course they knew many would resist the mark, but no one can resist a free donut, or pussy, or a vacation.....

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:02 No.35160686 Report

>>35160360

mother took moderna

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:25:06 No.35160688 Report

>>35160645

Excuse me, i am esl, I meant charlatan.

What do these shedded spikes do?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

EC9FC5FC-EABD-43AA-BC75-6661DF0F (...).jpg, 594KiB, 1706x1836

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:27:39 No.35160701 Report

Quoted By: >>35160710 >>35161180 >>35161269 >>35162791

>>35160436

/x/ is the most cucked blue pilld board now lmao your ancestors from 2013 are disappointed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2158A3B1-8499-44EE-A180-E468A976 (...).jpg, 208KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:29:27 No.35160710 Report

Quoted By: >>35160765 >>35162791

>>35160701

>what does the spikes do

LMAOOO y'all really don't know shit?! You want to be spoonfed tons of info from the last 2 years wtf is wrong with this board

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxiespiral1.webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:34:55 No.35160739 Report

Quoted By: >>35160749 >>35161727

the vaxxx demon danceeee

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxdance1.webm, 581KiB, 128x240

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:36:08 No.35160749 Report

Quoted By: >>35160767 >>35161727

>>35160739

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:45 No.35160765 Report

>>35160710

That's not even a genuine anon that's a shill technique.

"And that's why red and blue make purple."

>But wait, what's purple?

"Well purple is the color that you get when you mix r--"

>Sorry I don't understand, what is mixing?

"It's when you take a spoon or something and stir the--"
>Whoa there, what's a spoon? This is all very complicated omg I need help.
"... you know what, nevermind."

^ It's a very pissant way to regress discussion but it's especially effective in places like /x/ where everyone is so accustomed to glowie surveys disguised as "spoonfeed me about xyz" threads.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pfizerflokstrot.webm, 3MiB, 852x480

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:37:52 No.35160767 Report

Quoted By: >>35160775 >>35161727

>>35160749

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxie4.webm, 2MiB, 480x600

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:39:24 No.35160775 Report

Quoted By: >>35160788 >>35161727

>>35160767

>when 5g hits the spotttt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack.webm, 800KiB, 480x392

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:40:53 No.35160788 Report

Quoted By: >>35160794 >>35161727

>>35160775

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxattack2023.webm, 978KiB, 640x360

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:42:02 No.35160794 Report

Quoted By: >>35160805 >>35161727

>>35160788

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxxspiralattack.webm, 2MiB, 480x320

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:43:08 No.35160805 Report

Quoted By: >>35160814 >>35161727

>>35160794

spin SPIN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxspiralrusiia.webm, 2MiB, 477x435

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:44:12 No.35160814 Report

Quoted By: >>35160831 >>35161727

>>35160805

>DEMON KNOCKDOWN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anothaone.webm, 1MiB, 1280x720

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:46:34 No.35160831 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

>>35160814

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace booster.webm, 994KiB, 598x336

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:47:37 No.35160836 Report

Quoted By: >>35161727

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:14 No.35160842 Report

>>35159022

it's not the mark of the beast

yaaaaaaaaaaaaawn

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace motb.png, 382KiB, 1595x899

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 10:48:51 No.35160847 Report

Quoted By: >>35160968 >>35160998 >>35162978

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:05:41 No.35160968 Report

>>35160847

Bra-fucking-vo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:06:00 No.35160969 Report

what you wear on your hand determines your actions. what you wear on your forehead is the face you show to the world.

these psyops are designed to validate elites' lack of biblical understanding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F729FE96-C7B1-4A0F-8DDE-755CACE3 (...).jpg, 56KiB, 330x1024

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:08:39 No.35160986 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5CE27291-B1E4-4227-90A4-326D1376 (...).jpg, 119KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:09:54 No.35160998 Report

>>35160847

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace buy SELL.jpg, 170KiB, 750x1334

Do your fancy moves Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:19:23 No.35161060 Report

The gene therapy injection represents the fake jewish Synagogue of Satans death blow for humanity, after which those who took it will have no chance of redemption or salvation. Forget about the blood clots and heart attacks, the real issue is what happens to your soul.

The Bible indicates that almost the whole last generation alive, which according to Jesus will be those that see the creation of the modern state of Israel, will be "deceived" into taking the Mark through "pharmakeia", the root word for "pharmaceutical". Hence, we have a clear scriptural indication that the Mark will be a form of medicine delivered through something shaped like a pointed stake.

Furthermore, the vaccine is associated with "Luciferase", which is obviously the name of the Beast. Look into Microsoft patent #060606, and the picture becomes clear. Nowhere in the Bible does it say we will know it is the Mark, on the contrary, Revelation 19:20 reads:

"And the beast was taken...he DECEIVED them that had received the mark of the beast"

The gene therapy injection is the Mark because it literally changes you out of the image of God. Jesus did not shed his blood for transhumans that modified their DNA.

Let's take a look at the rider on the white horse, wearing a "crown" (corona), and carrying a "bow". Interestingly enough, "bow" in the concordance translates to the Greek word "toxon", meaning "poison arrow", another striking congruence with a syringe.

More here:

<https://www.docdroid.net/R6l5wtJ/the-more-rational-worldview-pdf>

The Two Witnesses are here:

<https://twowitnessesofrevelation.com/>

NO BUYING OR SELLING SOON
PATENT 202060606

<https://patentscope2.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606>

HOW do you think billy boy wants to mine crypto inside your body?

Internet of Bodies Grid WEF:

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_IoB_briefing_paper_2020.pdf

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:38:22 No.35161180 Report

>>35160701

Your evidence is a literal tale from reddit?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 11:54:17 No.35161269 Report

Quoted By: >>35161399 >>35161489 >>35161539 >>35162988

>>35160701

So basically I'm fucked because I did not took the vax but keep relationship with my family and girlfriend

What the fuck you think we're supposed to do? Leave women and children behind and go live in the woods never doing sex again until theories of 2 MORE WEEKS prove themselves to be right/wrong?

I bet that not even you did this, probably and at best you should be an incel and doing so is simply too easy to say those things.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bef.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:14:10 No.35161399 Report

>>35161269

GAME OVER

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:25:23 No.35161489 Report

>>35161269

>never doing sex again

lmao it's the hardest part for you? wtf man
risking your soul for coooming? bhahahaha nice demons you have there inside, pal

idk about OP or other anons ITT, i dont give a fuck,I WILL NOT RISK MY SOUL I read
all and it MAKES SENSE

I am introvert and its not a problem for me

IM Going off the grid

fuck this shit

my soul is too precious

I hated globohomo anyway

ProphecyAnon Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:31:22 No.35161539 Report

Quoted By: >>35161825

>>35161269

I will not elaborate on obviously toxic spike proteins, as this issue is obvious for anyone who is not a literal retard, but the fact that you are making conscious decision and taking a side with people who bend the knee to the authority, who betrayed their own humanity injecting gene-altering substance changing them from the image of God, just because government and media told them to, says a lot about you.

Injected individuals are not to be trusted. Never. Don't make the mistake of thinking these people are stupid. They simply have different goals, while you or I care about truth and seek it, they care solely about power, if you understand this you will see how their seemingly stupid actions start to make sense, no matter the situation they will always seek to be in a position of power, perceived or otherwise, some common tactics include belittling, lying, manipulation, gaslighting, aligning with authority, faking victimhood, virtue signalling and whatever else allows them to attempt to talk down to people like you and I who they perceive to be a threat.

This is why they are so puzzled at the idea the elites would kill them, they know they are not stupid but instead evil, they think they are on the same team as those in power and will likewise do and say anything to get ahead in life, this perceived power also makes them arrogant which is misunderstood as stupidity.

They are not mindless cattle, they are the type of people who would sell their own family to get ahead in life, they are scum. They all took the injection to be in the winning team, out of pride. What's the worst sin?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moderna_Whistleblower_pol.jpg, 68KiB, 543x479

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:38:27 No.35161590 Report

>>35160296

>vaxxxies have CYP19A1 gene completely fucked

moderna whistleblower warned us...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:47:17 No.35161643 Report

Bumping with text from 2 Esdras chapter 15:

39 And strong winds shall arise
from the east, and shall open it; and
the cloud which he raised up in
wrath, and the star stirred to cause
fear toward the east and west wind,
shall be destroyed.

40 The great and mighty clouds
shall be puffed up full of wrath, and
the star, that they may make all the
earth afraid, and them that dwell
therein; and they shall pour out over
every high and eminent place an hor-
rible star,

41 Fire, and hail, and flying swords,
and many waters, that all fields may
be full, and all rivers, with the abun-
dance of great waters.

42 And they shall break down the
cities and walls, mountains and hills,
trees of the wood, and grass of the
meadows, and their corn.

43 And they shall go stedfastly unto
Babylon, and make her afraid.

44 They shall come to her, and be-
sieve her, the star and all wrath shall
they pour out upon her: then shall
the dust and smoke go up unto the
heaven, and all they that be about
her shall bewail her.

>pour out a star

>yup its hydrogen bombs

Get out of the cities. If you can, stay away from population centers and military targets.

Anyone have a decent book for how to survive in the wilderness?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6CEB0F61-F72E-4C9F-90DE-AE21683E
(...).jpg, 895KiB, 1170x1726

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:55:57 No.35161703 Report

Quoted By: >>35161762

Not to wrench your spokes

But (we're) not even vaccinated

Lucifer is the enemy of (their) story

And thus the hero of ours

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxxbaby.jpg, 149KiB, 925x673

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a young child with dark hair and eyes. The child's face is the central focus of the image, with a slight tilt to the right. The child's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are visible, giving the impression of a focused or attentive expression. The child's mouth is slightly open, and there is a small amount of drool visible near the corner of the mouth. The child is wearing a white collared shirt, which is visible at the bottom of the image. The background is out of focus, with a blurred appearance that suggests a natural outdoor setting, possibly a garden or park. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sepia-toned photograph, which gives it a vintage or nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:56:55 No.35161711 Report

Quoted By: >>35161755

>>35160296

I watched many videos on this 'Pandemic babies'
they are very strong, they pull the head up even one day after birth
they are very aggressive
all have black eyes
all showing signs of progeria and not natural milestones for their age
it's all DARPA nano hydrogel
/x/ board is literally dead, I agree

>unvaxxed exposed to shedding :

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7YWJlQSeWU2/>

Baby 13 days after pfizer:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cxphxqR5auAB/>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 12:59:48 No.35161727 Report

Quoted By: >>35166656 >>35166668

>>35160739

>>35160749

>>35160767

>>35160775

>>35160788

>>35160794

>>35160805

>>35160814

>>35160831

>>35160836

yes, these are 100% demonic

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SwSEEEYYfuGyZ/>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676564467530574.gif, 3MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:00:32 No.35161734 Report

>>35159314

You gonna die.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:03:18 No.35161755 Report

Quoted By: >>35161775

>>35161711

This reminds me of Children of The Damned. I should get around to watching that movie.

<https://archive.org/details/children-damned>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:34 No.35161762 Report

>>35161703

>But (we're) not even vaccinated

i doubt it looking at posts ITT

you faggots here are more vaxxed than /lgbt board

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:04:38 No.35161763 Report

Quoted By: >>35161781 >>35161792 >>35161811

>>35159141

>>35159146

putting it into the food supply is something that I don't understand. the mark is supposed to be consensual, seems like it's not consensual anymore

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:04 No.35161775 Report

Quoted By: >>35161812

>>35161755

><https://archive.org/details/children-damned>

based bro even posted the link. will watch, thank you

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:06:38 No.35161781 Report

>>35161763

Factory slop was already bad enough with all the growth hormones and antibiotics.

Now, with gene mods, the remnant will likely have to avoid store-bought meat.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:07:28 No.35161792 Report

Quoted By: >>35161812 >>35162012 >>35166377

>>35161763

it's because you'll willingly buy that shit from them.

that's the context.

do not buy anything from these people anymore.

you have to grow your own food and get clean water.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:13 No.35161811 Report

>>35161763

they know the consequences probably. spiritually, they are done. DONE. but the rules of war are tough. show weakness and enemy will exploit. Don't even get me started on jews and poisoning the wells.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:09:22 No.35161812 Report

Quoted By: >>35161846 >>35161849 >>35166536 >>35166575

>>35161775

You're welcome.

>>35161792

Note: The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals. The same ones now

being sprayed all over the place. They are effectively fertilizing these alien parasites. This also means top-soil now has ridiculous concentrations of aluminum. We must find a working method to resolve this problem.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:10:59 No.35161825 Report

>>35161539

hey at least they took themselves out of the equation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:13:54 No.35161846 Report

Quoted By: >>35161858 >>35161874

>>35161812

I think the only way is DMT and timeline hop.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:14:12 No.35161849 Report

Quoted By: >>35161874

>>35161812

I've heard some anons are building EMP devices to destabilise nano particles in their vaxxed family members... i dont know how it will impact brain tho, isnt it nano explosions? They said it turned off their MAC addresses

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:15:12 No.35161858 Report

Quoted By: >>35161944

>>35161846

yeah sure fucking drugs are always the answer... retard

FIND GOD

ONLY JESUS CHRIST WILL SAVE YOU FROM THIS GIGANTIC MESS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645043445101.jpg, 88KiB, 940x936

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:17:21 No.35161874 Report

Quoted By: >>35161918 >>35161944

>>35161846

God has commanded us to stay sober. This means staying away from hallucinogens. I assure you, you cannot escape without God's help. And most certainly not to "another reality". See the attached picture.

>>35161849

Yes, it's possible to deactivate the MAC address using a simple EMP. You can find instructions on how to build these devices online. It's effectively a coil and a power supply. The idea is to create an alternating magnetic field with enough strength to mess up whatever is stuck in the arm.

But the graphene nano-lace does not stay constrained to the arm. It goes all over. You can deactivate the MAC, but it's a question of how effective it is overall.

NAC should work.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:21:12 No.35161908 Report

Quoted By: >>35161931

Any evidence regarding nano materials that are used in the mRNA vaccine? I know they used modified lipids, liposomes, which is considered nanotech to some degree. But I

keep hearing electronic compatible stuff being in the vaccine. Graphene? Where do you guys get the idea that it was in the vaccine? Research regarding that material is still on going, it would be hard pull off on a MASSIVE scale. Just give me some sources.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:22:58 No.35161918 Report

Quoted By: >>35162294 >>35162301 >>35162302

>>35161874

>God has commanded us to stay sober.

post the Bible verse, please

beer counts too? how am I suppose to survive revelation timeline sober, are you kidding me? almost 90% of people I know took this fucking poison

I am barely coping

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:18 No.35161920 Report

Quoted By: >>35161962

This is the most schizo thread I have seen in years, and while I don't believe a damn thing here I love it. Keep it coming folks this is entertaining as hell.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E32A6226-9400-4167-8E88-A683BDB9 (...).jpg, 714KiB, 1170x2009

Lamia Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:23:19 No.35161921 Report

Quoted By: >>35164831

>>35160106

I believe they wish to bastardize the ancients

>>be ancient

>>from all creatures of the world, create bio-robots to do your bidding

>>robots serve their purpose but also gain sentience, eventually driving off their creators (and the magik that came with them)

>>robots spend milenia trying to recreate this magik while originators monitor from a safe and secret distance

>>robots develop culture and technology the likes of which produce civilizations, cities, little two-way communication devices and large cloud-based computer in fractures while mining the planet for resources amid a paradigm severed from predanatural spirit.

>>to overcome this, robots attempt to create technological analogues of the ancients, unintentionally restoring those ancients they murdered in the process

>>invoking the name raises the true embodiment once more

Coming soon

>>the true ancients return and the robots are dealt with

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:25:16 No.35161931 Report

>>35161908

watch this docs, pretty good done

>>35159401

>>35159408

DARPA redpills thread

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/428984328/#q428984328>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:28:16 No.35161944 Report

Quoted By: >>35161971

>>35161858

>>35161874

alrighty then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pharmakeia devil snake .jpg, 42KiB, 400x527

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:30:28 No.35161962 Report

Quoted By: >>35161986 >>35162025 >>35163621

>>35161920

>entertaining as hell.

>as hell

you wouldn't get it huh

"and all nations deceived by the pharmakeia"

Satan understood that he couldn't immediately tie the mark to buying and selling, or people would be immediately suspicious - even the most sleepy Christians. So, what he did was put out a "vaccine" and separated it (for the most part) from buying and selling. However, let's not forget that there were many places with vaccine passports, and on top of that, many lost their jobs due to vaccine mandates.

Anthony Patch explained this well. He said that it is a "scaffolded" approach to the mark of the beast. Think of it this way:

Step 1: Volunteers take the mark. This is done voluntarily with absolutely no pressure. A huge chunk of people took it at this point.

Step 2: Bribes. Next, they bribed people with money, groceries, and even donuts! If they couldn't get you to take it voluntarily, they tried to give you something to sell your soul - Simpsons reference in the link - just for fun.

Step 3: Coercion - This is when the vaccine mandates came out. It was still a choice, but a lot of people were coerced. Still, it wasn't completely forced. People had a "choice" not to do it, though it wasn't a fun choice.

Step 4: Forced Vaccines - Angela's dream will show this scenario. There will be a choice to take the vaccine or die, which we will get into the next session. We haven't gotten to this stage yet, but it will come.

So, now, with a digital ID coming, how will this digital ID look? When it first comes out, it might just be on people's phones and completely voluntary. As time goes on, there may be QR codes, quantum dot tattoos, or fingerprint scans.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:31:25 No.35161971 Report

>>35161944

and it wasn't sarcasm.

but I really hope to die before 2030 so as to avoid all that nonsense.

besides coincidentally we are on fucking kali yuga and just on the part where it'll get worse.

426000+ of bullshit? no thanks.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:33:59 No.35161986 Report

Quoted By: >>35162037

>>35161962

say...what happens to those who didn't get vaccinated but the system see them as marked?

because I know a few who didn't took the shot and yet everyone is assuming that they took it, hiding in plain sight.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:37:58 No.35162012 Report

Quoted By: >>35162042

>>35161792

growing our own food seems reasonable but finding clean drinking water without any sort of treatment (which may or may not be tampered with) seems near impossible

Prophecy Anon Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:40:43 No.35162025 Report

Quoted By: >>35162036

>>35161962

yeah

who told the mark will be IMMIDIATLY about buying or selling?

Also,what the fuck is google doing?

>"He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and ...

It never was like that. it was IN , NOT ON the body

IT IS NOT A 'TATTO' kind of thing on the skin, it's IN, Inside... the gene editing

search for old verision and it gives:

Rev 13:16

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man...

It's IN. Inside. Not only on the skin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1684435146100741.jpg, 64KiB, 750x355

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:41:51 No.35162036 Report

Quoted By: >>35162043 >>35162051 >>35162057 >>35167336

>>35162025

but they glow...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:42:14 No.35162037 Report

Quoted By: >>35162056

>>35161986

May God protect their souls and hide them... As they will be looked for and searched for. Beast will try to find them.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:43:37 No.35162042 Report

>>35162012

the only way I see possible...try to go to icy places and dig real deep to get fresh water or find a spring.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:44:02 No.35162043 Report

Quoted By: >>35162081

>>35162036

I guess not buying and selling is just the matter of time huh? as this 6060606 patent says... they will be mining crypto inside people's bodies
shit's fucked up

we really ARE in revelation timeline

and enemy is playing dirty

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:45:25 No.35162051 Report

Quoted By: >>35162057 >>35162081

>>35162036

please tell me its fake

please anon tell me you fucking photoshopped this shit

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:46:57 No.35162056 Report

>>35162037

god will protect them and if they find them, then they lose and god wins.

SlavikMystyPoster Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:47:17 No.35162057 Report

>>35162036

>>35162051

I saw some posts like from late 2021... that anons with fake vaxxx pasess are informed by security at airports that "we know its fake" pass and they let go anyway... is it how they knew???? fuuuuuuuuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651018778620.jpg, 119KiB, 907x653

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 13:51:13 No.35162081 Report

>>35162043

they were always going to play dirty but here's the thing, these fuckers will overplay their hand and get fucked anyways.

>>35162051

at this point anon.

even glowies wouldn't even deny it and they're programmed to lie.

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:21:17 No.35162294 Report

Quoted By: >>35162313 >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 1

13 Therefore, preparing your minds for action, and being sober-minded, set your hope fully on the grace that will be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. 14 As obedient children, do not be conformed to the passions of your former ignorance, 15 but as he who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 since it is written, "You shall be holy, for I am holy." 17 And if you call on him as Father who judges impartially according to each one's deeds, conduct yourselves with fear throughout the time of your exile, 18 knowing that you were ransomed from the futile ways inherited

from your forefathers, not with perishable things such as silver or gold, 19 but with the precious blood of Christ, like that of a lamb without blemish or spot. 20 He was foreknown before the foundation of the world but was made manifest in the last times for the sake of you 21 who through him are believers in God, who raised him from the dead and gave him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

22 Having purified your souls by your obedience to the truth for a sincere brotherly love, love one another earnestly from a pure heart, 23 since you have been born again, not of perishable seed but of imperishable, through the living and abiding word of God; 24 for

“All flesh is like grass
and all its glory like the flower of grass.
The grass withers,
and the flower falls,
25 but the word of the Lord remains forever.”

And this word is the good news that was preached to you.
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:06 No.35162301 Report
verse please?

>>35161918

Jesus drunk wine,he was on many parties
explain to me HOW can I stay sober during a fucking tribulation?? I am BARELY coping now

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:22:30 No.35162302 Report

Quoted By: >>35162352

>>35161918

1 Peter 5

8 Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. 9 Resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same kinds of suffering are being experienced by your brotherhood throughout the world. 10 And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace, who has called you to his eternal glory in Christ, will himself restore, confirm, strengthen, and establish you. 11 To him be the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:24:23 No.35162313 Report

Quoted By: >>35162379 >>35166291

>>35162294

I am a fucking alcoholic anon please help me
wtf should i do

Thanks to Jesus I didnt took the satan vaccine

He somehow saw me as worthy?

But I am a sinner drunken head and I not able to stand this satanic world sober

I know, weak pathetic faggot

I even tried online AA meetings

HOW to cope with literal end of the world...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668259445774538.jpg, 141KiB, 828x468

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:29:16 No.35162352 Report

Quoted By: >>35162430

>>35162302

>>35162294

thank you for this anon. I will pray tonight.

I just wanted to add that, even tho I am barely sentient because of my booze life, I really noticed all vaxxed people I know being more and more retarded. I thought i am getting slow, but they are fucking unhinged. They don't care about nothing, just pleasure and their own stuff. Don't care about anybody else. I noticed they are forgetting shitton of stuff, like basic everyday stuff like some dementia olders, i had a gran with dementia and they act similar, vaxxed are so combative lately i started to even avoid them

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:33:51 No.35162379 Report

Quoted By: >>35162421

>>35162313

Do not worry brother, even such sinful and drowsy states are temporary. Do not seek help from me, but rather seek help from Jesus Christ.

Pray (as in Matthew 6). Only God can truly help you.

I offer you, however, a bodily stopgap version which may or may not help you.

According to one author, alcohol addiction is caused by beryllium poisoning in the brain's pleasure centers. The way to resolve this is

- 1) remove sources of beryllium (usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out)
- 2) intake alpha-lipoic acid (dosage not given in source)
- 3) intake 3000mg glutamine daily (can be bought as a supplement for bodybuilders)

Once again, this is a bodily stopgap version. You will get nowhere without prayer (and fasting).

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:34:05 No.35162382 Report

Quoted By: >>35162407 >>35162416

>>35159020

Where can I hear more about this RV session and did it predict corona accurately too?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:37:56 No.35162407 Report

>>35162382

hes here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c08WmC59Ztg>

try to find from part 1 but he was on spot

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:02 No.35162416 Report

>>35162382

See pictures in <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/432492517/>

As far as I am aware, it did not predict corona accurately. But it was in November 2017 that he predicted what the fake pandemic was truly about.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:39:17 No.35162421 Report

Quoted By: >>35162469

>>35162379

>usually antique or hurricane lamps, throw them out

I thought the new, fluorescent lamps are the worst nightmare?

anyway, than you so much anon

God bless you.

I hope we gonna make it somehow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687794898278521.png, 361KiB, 864x776

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:40:24 No.35162430 Report

>>35162352

Yeah, love is gone out from them, their hearts have waxed cold. Lucky are those that got saline.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 87KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:44:56 No.35162464 Report

Quoted By: >>35166536

>>35159037

not to mention this music video

i believe the parasite/ the god worshiped was a dragon, very similar to the ancient mesoamerican "feathered serpent" kukulkan, quetzalcoatl. the offspring could be a splice of human and parasite genetics, explaining the wings. human host probably just dies after it is born.

just a theory tho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XogaHpV5oUs&t=9s>

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 14:46:07 No.35162469 Report

Quoted By: >>35162890

>>35162421

God bless you brother. I will pray for you.

If you want to talk to me further, send me an e-mail.

matthew_1 at tutanota dot com

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:01:06 No.35162574 Report

Quoted By: >>35162587

Does injecting estrogen also give you the parasite? What can I do now, just warn people like I have been? Through God all things are possible - can it be reversed by miracle of God?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:02:45 No.35162587 Report

Quoted By: >>35162614

>>35162574

>can it be reversed by miracle of God?

possibly.

do they want your help or god help? nope.

you can't help the unwilling.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:05:53 No.35162614 Report
Quoted By: >>35162664 >>35162672 >>35163027
>>35162587

I injected estrogen. Can it be reversed by devotion to God. I will give up everything. The end is here. God still talks to me. I'm unvaxxed but fell for delusion still. I don't want this anymore. I had sex with my girlfriend too who is vaxxed. God must cleanse the world. I have committed abomination

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:12:21 No.35162664 Report
Quoted By: >>35162672
>>35162614

oh damn...well shedding fucked you up so I dunno.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:13:23 No.35162672 Report
Quoted By: >>35162713 >>35164194

>>35162614

>>35162664

though DMT time travel could help you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:20:23 No.35162713 Report
>>35162672

I've been afraid. My body tells me not to do it. My body has lied a lot. I'll pray about it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:25:57 No.35162745 Report
Quoted By: >>35162785
>>35159037

>gnosticism was always just kiked talmudic kabbalahism

/pol/tards are so fucking stupid

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:32:05 No.35162785 Report
>>35162745

No, you fucking retard! Didn't you watch the anime and played the video game?? It's all soft disclosure!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tiamat's Song.png, 2MiB, 1440x810

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:33:13 No.35162791 Report

Quoted By: >>35162960

Do I even want to read through this thread?

>>35160710

>>35160701

This is why I do not bother to schizopost on /x/ even though it is supposed to be the designated schizo board. Pol's average IQ until very recently was 130 while X is about 90, just a few points above mental retardation.

Anyone who doesn't want to believe the Tiamat pill is fine to dismiss it. I am after all just an insane random unmedicated schizo and my source is the universe revealed it to me. You don't have to worry, go back to sleep.

I'm very busy right now but if anyone wants to ask me something specific I'll try to reply periodically.

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:35:06 No.35162800 Report

Whoever copypasta'd all the redpills into this thread has my appreciation. This is my first time posting in this thread because I don't bother with this board.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:46:43 No.35162890 Report

>>35162469

thank you for that anon,I will never forget you this What I need is prayer for sobriety for me, Please just send me prayer with strenght to go be sober. You can direct it for me, for Poland region, God will know. I hope some day we will talk. I really don't want to drink anymore, yet I also am not able to stand reality as it is... I know i am pathetic and weak. doing my best here. Had the record lately for almost 3 days without a beer. I am pathetic sinful worm. Thank YOU GOD FOR EVER LOOKING FOR ME. YOU SAVED ME FROM THE WORST. I AM SO THANKFUL I AM STILL ALIVE AND NOT INJECTED WITH THIS. ALL THANKS TO YOU,JESUS. I DIDNT DESERVED THAT. I REALLY LOVE YOU.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:56:26 No.35162960 Report

Quoted By: >>35162987 >>35163484

>>35162791

Hi based schizo anon. Please remind me of prophecy I've read years ago. It was something about parasite invating human spine. I know I've readed a lot of Otrok Vyecheslav/Slavik Krashennikov back then but im not sure it was him. It was about people having parasite invading their spine. and smasshing/ folding down their spine after if was fully evolved. WTF was that. I remember that clearly. It was abot something zombie-like invading peoples spine.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:57:59 No.35162978 Report

>>35160847

oh shit

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:34 No.35162987 Report

Quoted By: >>35163012 >>35163107 >>35163484

>>35162960

That sounds horrible and related to all this but I've never seen that. Edward Riordan back in February remote viewed that when this vaxx parasite starts to mature it will cause people to stiffen up and eventually fold over like fetal position. Scary similarity to what you're describing.

If you find the prophecy you're thinking of post it, it sounds interesting.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 15:59:37 No.35162988 Report

>>35161269

you speak of your girlfriend like she's just a sex object

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:02:13 No.35163012 Report

Quoted By: >>35163337

>>35162987

Here's Ed's recent thing about this:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3a5p9Iz92I>

I guess it's not the vid where he describes the stiffening, that must have been one of his
Disease X / Ominous Feeling sessions

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:04:15 No.35163027 Report

>>35162614

>I injected estrogen

based, me too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:06:39 No.35163044 Report

>>35159314

>but am otherwise free of clots

Until you suddenly arent

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:08:15 No.35163052 Report

>>35159318

>the lotus signifies, and the serpent, and the pine cone

Qrd please? Tldr research on alchemy

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:16 No.35163104
Report

>>35159318

Idiot occultist spotted. This guy either read a propaganda book or joined a lodge and
was told the false meaning of the symbols and will never know the truth. He was
deemed unworthy to join the illuminati. Sad, many such cases.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:18:34 No.35163107 Report

Quoted By: >>35163150 >>35163173 >>35163337 >>35163402 >>35163484

>>35162987

>fold over like fetal position

yes this prophecy said exactly something like this but i remember a bit it was some
russian or greek very old orthodox prophecy. I could not be riodan. I have a fucking
memory hole, but it was about some bug, white parasite taking over humans, and it said
that you should never touch the corpse// or fully infected man, its contagious. It said it
after full maturity, after taking the spine will 'FOLD' people. Damn, I remember this
details so clearly yet i dont remember from... I am 100% sure about this. It was 'white'
parasite taking the spine, taking the brain. In this prophecy 'Righteous man will be
escaped from civilisation' and in some obscure remote lands, this parasite ridden
people will look for them, but randomly FOLD, into like baby-like position and never get
back up. NOT LARPING

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687218286743668.gif, 851KiB, 200x200

Just an insane random unmedicated schizo Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:25:01 No.35163150
Report

Quoted By: >>35163181

>>35163107

Dangerously and unfathomably based Russian Orthodox prophet of God-pilled. If you
ever find the source please post it.

Christ is king.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:29:07 No.35163173 Report
Quoted By: >>35163181 >>35163211 >>35163256
>>35163107

a lot of orthodox prophecies already took place

as far i vividly remember what you are talking about, il also have memoryhole
think it should be digged somewhere in this account

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/detailed-ww3-prophecies-the-newtimes-and:f>

>slavik krashennikov/otrok viecheslav
ABSOLUTELY DIG THIS

<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/prophecies-of-otrok-vyacheslav:4>

>micro-schemas inside injections
>sickness as a weapon
>creating EURO cuurrency and EU
<https://odysee.com/@newearth:2/the-current-virus-fix-story-published:1>

anons check this whole channel, many already happened!!!!
Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:30:08 No.35163181 Report
>>35163150

here bro >>35163173

dig dig digggg all of them

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:33:45 No.35163211 Report
>>35163173

yeah its a good path

thanks for links anon 100%

i remember this pavel prophecy t avoid smartphones and EMF
GOOD POST THE FUCK WATCH THIS SHIT

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:41:03 No.35163256 Report
Quoted By: >>35163274 >>35163648 >>35165330

>>35163173

@NEWEARTH

yeah she is using 'fixed' instead of 'vaxxed'

good path

good prophecies

she is translating from russian

i saw most of the thing she is describing in my dreams

>they will be marking you by force

>unvaxxed will have separate shops

i saw this

she is NOT LARPING

i saw this
we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones
if you spend like 5 mins in my dreams you would shit yourselves
its all real

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:43:56 No.35163274 Report
>>35163256

based

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:50:51 No.35163337 Report

Quoted By: >>35163402

>>35163012

>>35163107

Reminds me of this scene.

<https://youtu.be/xyl7i7qrDdg>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 16:59:44 No.35163402 Report

Quoted By: >>35163484 >>35163516

>>35163337

damn, i never watched this, i stopped on naruto, but this is brutal as fuck

>>35163107

'Fold' i imagine human just walking around in rabies-like phase and suddenly fold
intofetal position

I've heard abot this too. I wonder if it wasn't somehow intentionally memoryholed
source, because i can remember posts abot this. old prophecy. old old old as fuck.
somethingabout bones. i also remember people with grey eyes/rabies eyes with this
symptomes. it was said 'like they are a dog with rabies, thats how they will act'
like they had human rabies. he is not larping, this anon, if anyone remmember please
post link now

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:02:54 No.35163432 Report

Quoted By: >>35163446

>>35160436

I haven't had sex since 2015, didn't even get tested let alone vaxed, CIA can suck my
cock, fuck you.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:36 No.35163444 Report

Quoted By: >>35163470 >>35163540

>>35159020

you faggots said the same shit last year. Kill yourself.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:04:37 No.35163446 Report

Quoted By: >>35163648

>>35163432

>CIA can suck my cock

don't tempt them anon, they would suck your cock but then your dick will falls off from
whatever the hell they would give you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace boom.jpg, 48KiB, 320x220

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:07:12 No.35163470 Report

>>35163444

we are trying...but we will die on our terms and not on theirs.

they had compromised the average way of the afterlife so we'll have to find a another road to escape this madness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680219812723716.png, 1MiB, 762x1522

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:08:57 No.35163484 Report

Quoted By: >>35163728

>>35162960

>>35162987

>>35163107

>>35163402

"fold" you say...so curious.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:12:39 No.35163516 Report

Quoted By: >>35163755

>>35163402

i know im gonna be a shizo right now

i am easter european

andersen put a whole imprint in my sould

snow queen destroying her mirror

and putting nano dust of her heart hatered thru the wind

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aixikxm3fvl>

i believe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686003276504135.jpg, 33KiB, 600x493

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon characters. The character on the left is a green frog with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The character on the right is a green frog with a smaller, round head and a smaller, more open mouth.

Both characters have large, expressive eyes and are wearing a blue shirt. The background is a gradient of light blue to white, and there are small, circular symbols or icons in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a playful representation.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:13:21 No.35163521 Report

>>35160645

Holy fuck, I forgot about the guy in another thread who got vaxxed for a fucking donut.

Homer simpson the retard.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:15:02 No.35163540 Report

Quoted By: >>35163560 >>35163788

>>35163444

i will never kill myself because i know the consequences,

let the globohomo kill me

let the blue helmets do this

karma on them

I LIVE FOR THE JESUS

HE DIED FOR ME

I WILL LIVE FOR HIM AS MUCH AS I CAN

John Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:35 No.35163558 Report

Quoted By: >>35163572 >>35163648

The most based thread of all time, wtf is going on here

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:52 No.35163560 Report

Quoted By: >>35163597

>>35163540

they will try to inject you with that shit through force anon.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:17:53 No.35163572 Report

>>35163558

truth

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:21:51 No.35163597 Report

Quoted By: >>35163788

>>35163560

FIND ME INNAWOODS FAGGOTS

READY TO DIE

NOT AFRAID OF SATAN

CHRIST IS COVERING ME

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:37 No.35163621 Report

>>35161962

This is scary and smart actually.. hope no but...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:57 No.35163624 Report

Quoted By: >>35163661

>Mark of the Beast

>when it has nothing to do with 666 or 616 without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>when there were people being forced to take it, therefore negating the entire purpose of it being a choice

>when it fulfills almost zero of the bible's scriptures

>when the only one of the scriptures' it does follow can't work without some conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>now they're going to call me a jew for pointing out what takes less than 10 minutes of "research"

I wish I was a kike so I could legally torture you faggots for three and a half years until the rapture.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:26:34 No.35163648 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163256

>>35163446

>>35163558

dangerously based. have my bump my based shizos. this is something else. i am archiving, i hope you faggots too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:27:34 No.35163661 Report

Quoted By: >>35163689 >>35163727 >>35163887

>>35163624

repent.

72.00 mother goneome _72.000 father

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:30:45 No.35163689 Report

Quoted By: >>35163717 >>35163727 >>35163814 >>35163887
>>35163661
144.000

and now add the vaxxx
another 72.000

216.000
600x60x6
genes

THE ONES WHO HAVE THE WISDOM, LET THEM UNDERSTAND
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G Spike Proteins AI Schumann Re
(...).jpg, 2MiB, 1920x3068

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind. At the top, there is a title that reads "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica." Below the title, there are three images: one of a person's hand holding a piece of paper with text, another of a computer screen displaying a graph with blue and green lines, and the third showing a person's face with a question mark above it.

The text below the images is a series of questions and answers, with the first question being "Do you think you're a human?" and the answer "No, I'm a computer program."

The text continues with a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind, mentioning the Schumann Resonance and the concept of "spike proteins."

In the bottom left corner, there is a screenshot of a video, and in the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica."

The image also includes a series of images and text related to the concept of "Tikkun," which is a Jewish term for repairing or making right. The text mentions "Tikkun Olam," which is a Jewish concept of repairing the world.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, with a focus on the intersection of science, technology, and philosophy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:32:24 No.35163704 Report
>>35159055

>5G

Here is the original

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:33:31 No.35163717 Report

Quoted By: >>35163727 >>35163814

>>35163689

This one understands

Vax is the abomination of desolation

Somewhere there is a pic of it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:20 No.35163726 Report

God Bless You Anons. Welcome to the Revelation

Hope we gonna make it bros

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:27 No.35163727 Report

Quoted By: >>35163769 >>35163771

>>35163661

>>35163689

>>35163717

lol case and point. You people have no knowledge of physical, spiritual, or occultic matters. You randomly string together a bunch of words numbers and symbols you see and mistake your mental illness and elementary-tier understanding of symbols as Wisdom and Numerology.

You are at best a human parrot and at worse a false prophet. Thankfully God will judge you the same as the guilty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628971770011.png, 2MiB, 1185x1786

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:33 No.35163728 Report

Quoted By: >>35164075

>>35163484

We are so close to the end. We should pray for each other, pray for escape from this nightmare, pray that God should guide us into the mountains and forests and hide us from the evil to come.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:36:36 No.35163738 Report

>>35159235

Retards allocated 5G to the same bands that older altimeters use, which would be fine if that 5G wasn't in use on the airport

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:38:18 No.35163755 Report

>>35163516

>snow queen destroying her mirror

something flew into my eye

something strung my heart

fellow easter europe fag, never forget this... yeah thanks for based video from childhood

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:07 No.35163769 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163727

yet you faggots blaming us never corrects lmao

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:10 No.35163771 Report

Quoted By: >>35163798 >>35163887

>>35163727

This post is almost verbatim copy-pasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:43:05 No.35163788 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>>35163540

>>35163597

none of this stupid shit you said changes the fact that all the shit you people post is

forever fake and gay. I was supposed to already be a tortured walking zombie demon like 10 predictions ago.

>2 More Weeks, I swear!!

I look forward to the day you get used in the Antichrist's army as fodder.

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace 55b852.jpg, 34KiB, 749x723

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:08 No.35163795 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid skill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:16 No.35163798 Report

>>35163771

its just glowniggers

they never specify what they talking about

never correcting

they just want to derail discussion if you are talking about something 'dangerous'

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:45:53 No.35163812 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163795

>>35163788

WE ARE OVER THE TARGET BOIS GLOWIES ARRIVED LMAOOO

SO THE THREAD IS TRUE

NICE NICE GLOWIES THANKS FOR CONFIRMING

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:46:05 No.35163814 Report

Quoted By: >>35163843 >>35163887

>>35163717

Someone post the pic of the Daniel verse translated with Strong's Concordance where it talks about the vaxx parasite.

>>35163689

For people who don't get it, this guy is referencing the human genome. It was recently proven the human genome stabilizes at exactly 144,000 peptides or something of DNA. That is for two-strand DNA helix. If you add a third strand (which mRNA is proven to do, and this actually prevents your body from reading the DNA so it literally shuts down and deactivates tons of your genome to various negative effects) you get 216,000 peptides. Revelation 13:18 in the original greek says the Mark of the Beast is Chi Xi Stigma which equals 600 60 and 6. Revelation says calculate the number of the beast. If you multiply 600x60x6 you get 216,000. 144,000 genome is Image of God, 216,000 genome is Image of the Beast. These people have taken gene therapy and been totally rewritten in their DNA to no longer be in the image of God, but of something else. They will change over time as cell turnover happens. Probably will mutate into something like the Grays. An awful fate for those who did not love the truth and so be saved.

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace 37.1.png, 48KiB, 955x536

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:49:35 No.35163843 Report

Quoted By: >>35163886 >>35163898 >>35164136 >>35165426
>>35163814

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:38 No.35163886 Report

>>35163843

Thank you fren

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:39 No.35163887 Report

>>35163648

>>35163689

>>35163661

>>35163769

>>35163771

>>35163812

>>35163814

all these retards herded into one thread and the best they can do is resort to "MUH GLOWEEEEEEEEEEEEES"

pottery.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:55:57 No.35163898 Report

>>35163843

Notice this literally says "sacks" and "the thorn" is injected. The sacs would be the sacculina-like parasite kentrogon and the spike proteins are shaped exactly like thorns and do what? stick into your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:59:46 No.35163944 Report

Quoted By: >>35163966 >>35163989 >>35164025

Anon here with Biochem and genetics experience. Explain the mechanisms of action and genetic controls please. You guys keep making unsustainable claims. You are mixing a lot of stuff with metaphysical, technology, biological, and religion which turns the whole thing in to hodge podge of a mess, that begs more questions than providing answers.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:01:48 No.35163966 Report

>>35163944

shhhh, just let them be retarded on their own. One day it'll get them killed. Win-Win either way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686237617406693.png, 99KiB, 657x539

The image is a black and white line drawing that features two characters. On the left, there is a character with a large, fluffy head that resembles a brain, and a pair of glasses resting on the top of the head. The character's expression is neutral, and it appears to be looking upwards. On the right, there is another character with a smaller head and a frowning expression, with a tear in the corner of the mouth. The character on the right is also wearing glasses. Above the character on the right, there is a thought bubble with the text "I'm sorry," suggesting a moment of regret or apology. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the characters and the thought bubble. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoon-like, with a focus on the expressions and the thought bubble.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:04:21 No.35163989 Report

Quoted By: >>35164049

>>35163944

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZfUJuSmBAs>

It's called CRISPR and "the ability to read and write the genome at will" as the World Economic Forum put it. How can you be so ignorant if you are educated in this field as you claim? This is a schizo neighborhood. Glowies keep moving along.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:07:55 No.35164025 Report

Quoted By: >>35166147

>>35163944

Just say you went to college so we can all ignore the rest of the post. (I went to Rockefeller owned college and this stuff doesn't align with how they taught me chemistry works! Everything you were taught about chemistry and biology is a lie in one way or another

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:19 No.35164046 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1RjkrMZtO8>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:54 No.35164049 Report

Quoted By: >>35164095

>>35163989

How many things did this vaccine even have?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2f46c81f7687d6ef96ad5fcc7761b8e5.jpg, 109KiB, 500x675

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:15:11 No.35164075 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

>>35163728

even the hindus warned us about what will happen...people will dance straight to their doom.

in the guts of the great serpent.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671594591861454.web.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:16:43 No.35164095 Report

Quoted By: >>35164136

>>35164049

enough.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:21:56 No.35164126 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

Almost there.

Some of us have already vanquished her.

Don't be scared, there will be others to help lead the way.

Follow your creative love. Not the blind light.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:22:57 No.35164136 Report

>>35164095

This is the sack spoken of in Daniel here >>35163843

Inject the sacks, reap the thorns

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thelastofus-stalker.jpg, 559KiB, 2514x1464

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:24:23 No.35164145 Report

Quoted By: >>35164186 >>35164274

So I can soon shoot some last of us zombies?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:31:05 No.35164186 Report

Quoted By: >>35164274

>>35164145

yeah but suit up, get massive amounts of reserves and then kill to your heart content.

also I recommend you to adopt spartan war strategies, then do a 300 and kill these fuckers as they try to cross the narrow path.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687796775372306.jpg, 87KiB, 570x558

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a prominent, curved nose. The character has large, round, dark eyes and a prominent, curved, white beard. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down the sides of their face. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight frown.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble with the text "THAT'S BULLSHIT" written in bold, capital letters. The speech bubble is in a smaller font size compared to the main character's face, and it is positioned to the right of the character's face.

Below the speech bubble, there is another smaller speech bubble with the text "BUT I BELIEVE IT" written in a smaller font size. This bubble is also in the upper right corner of the image, but it is positioned to the left of the character's face.

The background of the image is plain and white, with a dotted pattern that gives the image a halftone effect. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its black and white color scheme and the use of speech bubbles to convey a sense of dialogue or narration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:32:16 No.35164194 Report

Quoted By: >>35164241

>>35162672

with enough dmt, can i time travel to hs with the same knowledge i have currently and do things slightly different?

>just asking out of hypothetical/curiosity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671778026617822.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:33:10 No.35164203 Report

>>35164126

>>35164075

these fucking vaxxies will regenerate that ancient evil...welp I doubt even nuclear strikes will work against these titanic abominations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:37:58 No.35164241 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327

>>35164194

kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest.
also this motherfucker may be the only one so far who explained how he ended up in a different timeline.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

pay attention to that guy anon so you when you go there you'll know what to do.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:39:48 No.35164260 Report

Quoted By: >>35164359

How much time left?

I heard 5G is being activated July 1st? Isn't it already anyway?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1681282712119.jpg, 110KiB, 1080x886

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:41:21 No.35164274 Report

>>35164186

based proto odst bro

>im working on functional armor rn lvl6 plating, (was able to stockpile during service)

>>35164145

i got 3 personal guns

1 musket (functional)

>unvaxxed shroom/dmt enjoyer (only drinks alkaline water)

goodluck /b/ros happy hunting whether zombies/vampires/ayys

>welcome to the edf2023

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:42:27 No.35164283 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327 >>35164335

Our father, who art in heaven

Blessed by thy name,

thy kingdom come,

thy will be done

in earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.

I will pray for you anons. Pray for me, and pray for each other, that we may find escape from this evil.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687585992478993.gif, 2MiB, 1447x964

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:47:24 No.35164327 Report

>>35164241

thanks anon

>kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest

My father and i went to the (Trembling Giant) pando tree

>took some dungeon master tea, the tree fucking talks and moves (speaks through

radio)

>wasn't trying to time travel to hs to redo stuff, but when i returned home felt like it did happen but didn't remember (and it didn't happen but it felt like it did)

sorry if long

tldr: dmt at big fuckass tree

>>35164283

thanks have a blessed day

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:48:01 No.35164335 Report

>>35164283

may god protect you from this evil anon.

all I hope is to hear that horn blown from the mountain.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:50:53 No.35164359 Report

Quoted By: >>35164390 >>35164471 >>35166945

>>35164260

Bible prophecies have two separate events: The Reapers (literally what Jesus calls the angels) harvest the wicked and cast them into the winepress of wrath, where they are melted down into blood. This is the Tiamat biomass harvest. The aliens call it The Change and show abductees visions of a future where all the implanted humans are mind controlled into zombies and are telepathically directed to march in a neat, orderly fashion through the middle of the streets of the cities and up the ramps of waiting ships, which will carry them off (to Eridu to dump into Tiamat's hungry undead corpse).

The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off. In this way, the righteous hiding in the wilderness need not dirty their hands with the job of getting rid of hundreds of millions of people who took the Mark of the Beast. This killing frenzy is like Batman Begins where everyone has been exposed to the fear drug, or Cell 2016, or Deus Ex Human Revolution, take your pick. It's been predictive programmed by the loominati. God warns the kikes, "your covenant with Hell will be annulled and when the overwhelming scourge passes over it will take you." They are serving the devil in hopes they will be spared the fate of the rest of us, but God will turn it on their heads. The Bible chronology says the Tiamat biomass harvest will happen first, then the rage zombie killing spree at the end of the Great Tribulation.

5G has been in low power while airplanes upgrade their stuff. It will be boosted ("modulated") in range and power immensely on July 1st. Who knows what will happen. I have no intuition about zombies but the parasite/nanomachines will definitely grow at an accelerated rate. Expect to see more brain fog, inflammation symptoms, and Suddenly.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:55:54 No.35164390 Report

>>35164359

>The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off.

what about those wicked that tried to be good? will they be spared? also what about those just waiting for their punishment to happen? those who have remorse and just wait patiently for their judgement?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:58:35 No.35164408 Report

Quoted By: >>35164454 >>35164483

What do I, an unvaxxed individual, have to look forward to in the near future? How does this effect me?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:05:01 No.35164454 Report

>>35164408

pure chaos.

or jesus takes you and bring you a 1000 years into the future or you'll have to survive the tribulations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:07:06 No.35164471 Report

>>35164359

sounds nuts

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:08:48 No.35164483 Report

Quoted By: >>35164506 >>35164733

>>35164408

Maze Runner future, you will have the privilege of scavenging free stuff and vehicles from the vaxxed after they are harvested, which you must use to survive as you make your way to the sanctuary that God will establish for the saved to flee to. There, you will enjoy a BBQ cookout and gather round the campfire reading the Bible and listening to acoustic guitar for three and a half years, waiting for Jesus to come get you, while the rest of the world burns under the reign of Antichrist and the ayy lmaos who give him his military power. It will be a combination of Stalker campfire comfies and a Fren Autonomous Zone.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:12:40 No.35164506 Report

Quoted By: >>35164530

>>35164483

>sanctuary

sounds like a trap

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:15:23 No.35164530 Report

>>35164506

I see your Mass Effect 3 reference.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:38:29 No.35164689 Report

Quoted By: >>35164730 >>35164734 >>35164736

>>35159020

I only took one, how fucked am I

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bronchial-casts-of-the-patient-w (...).jpg, 97KiB, 850x850

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:44:57 No.35164730 Report

Quoted By: >>35166948

>>35164689

Although I DID have plastic bronchitis last year... picrel

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:18 No.35164733 Report

Quoted By: >>35164749

>>35164483

Seems like whether it's the UFOs or Jesus, people need to put their faith in being harvested/saved by something otherworldly. What if they're both like the garbage/recycling bins where everyone ends up in the same landfill?

Idk it seems too easy for the nefarious to round up believers and harvest THEM as well.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687725514640336.webm, 2MiB, 720x844

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:37 No.35164734 Report

Quoted By: >>35164791

>>35164689

I hope it was just saline solution anon.

I really hope it was or else you may have this little thing on your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:50 No.35164736 Report

Quoted By: >>35164744

>>35164689

If you had side effects you are screwed. Death from Suddenly will be a mercy to spare you the worse fate of demonic possession, so that you won't lose your soul at least. If you had no side effects you were lucky and only got the saline placebo, and God has blessed you in His mercy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:46:51 No.35164744 Report

Quoted By: >>35164772

>>35164736

The day after I took it, I felt like my heart would explode

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:13 No.35164749 Report

>>35164733

which is why people should go to transparency or clarity when they die.
not go to the light or the dark.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:59 No.35164755 Report

ONIONS GREEN IS PEOPLE

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:49:50 No.35164772 Report

>>35164744

You have maybe 3 or 4 years left to live at best before the zombie activation signal is broadcast worldwide. Get your affairs in order because if Jesus Christ loves you He is going to be taking you home before that happens in order to save your soul. There is no saving your body. And if you reject Christ, then enjoy being digested in the Sarlac pit while conscious for 1000 years I guess. Vaxxies who get dumped into Tiamat will basically become the Gravemind from Halo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:52:19 No.35164791 Report

>>35164734

looks tasty

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:56:52 No.35164831 Report

>>35161921

Actually based and the closest thing ITT to being correct.

Working hard for momma <3

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:13:39 No.35165330 Report

>>35163256

>we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

is this the first, second, or third link?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bodyisthetemple.jpg, 209KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:23:52 No.35165426 Report

>>35163843

>defile the temple

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:37:01 No.35165528 Report

>>35159314

>browsing x

>taking meds

Bro you're supposed to do one or the other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1424052842662.jpg, 1MiB, 579x3936

The image is a series of four panels arranged in a vertical column, each depicting a different expression of anger or frustration. The panels are divided into two sections, with the top and bottom sections being red and the middle section being black.

In the top section, there is a black and white image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FFFF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The middle section of the image features a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "OOC" in a stylized font, which is also used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The bottom section of the image is a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with the use of bold colors and stylized text to convey the emotion of anger or frustration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:16:05 No.35165994 Report

I swear to god that if I manage to go to the past through DMT timeline hopping...I will go fucking doomguy on satan and tiamat.

in fact, every single demonic entity will be destroyed to the point of pure soul destruction if I figure it out.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:51:49 No.35166147 Report

Quoted By: >>35166163

>>35164025

This. Even Pfizer's ex VP, Mike Yeadon, says he's concluded, because of the covid scam, that much of virology is pure pseudo-science. Viruses are merely exosomes or cellular junk, antibodies are faker than phrenology, and vaccines are only poisons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rl6fPL4MPXPs5JFRHtdzYDSR-qSTbK8r (...).gif, 1MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:56:08 No.35166163 Report

>>35166147

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jean_Dodal_Tarot_trump_18.jpg, 110KiB, 213x395

The image is a tarot card featuring a central illustration of a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by a group of animals. The sun is depicted with a yellow and orange color scheme, and it is surrounded by a burst of red and orange rays. The animals include a dog, a cat, and a bird, all of which are depicted in a stylized manner. The dog is positioned to the left of the sun, the cat is to the right, and the bird is at the bottom of the illustration. The background of the card is white, and there is a watermark text at the bottom that reads "XXI" and "LA-LUNE". The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on symbolism and imagery.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:17 No.35166277 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

Sometimes I wonder if Tiamat has a helping hand in schemes of men. For the acts of good deed or opposite. Maybe it's just my imagination.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:39 No.35166279 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

THEY ARE TRYING TO BURY THIS THREAD

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:22:20 No.35166291 Report

Quoted By: >>35166332

>>35162313

There's an addict who is a saint

Its not about being perfect

We're human

Still

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1637585437969.jpg, 427KiB, 1380x952

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:26:17 No.35166317 Report

Quoted By: >>35166333

>>35166277

of course but only with kikes.

call it /pol/faggotry but even these jews admit that they work for the devil.

>>35166279

of course, these glowies can't handle it when we chat about the truth.

they just prove it by trying to shut it down like the filthy faggots they always had been.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:23 No.35166332 Report

>>35166291

the thing here is that the human itself will never forgive its own flaws regardless of god or jesus forgiving them.

it is normal and even understandable for people to hate themselves, specially those who genuinely want to do and be better.

it will be our cross to bear anon.

we're human after all...but it is sad that we will put that weight on ourselves.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:46 No.35166333 Report

Quoted By: >>35166360

>>35166317

Can someone save this?

Imma go to sleep

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:36:22 No.35166360 Report

>>35166333

<https://archived.moe/x/thread/35159020>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:42:32 No.35166377 Report

Quoted By: >>35166393

>>35161792

Most people will be ignorant, almost as if they were babies.

How can that count against you in Judgement if you didn't even know it was happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:46:48 No.35166393 Report

>>35166377

because they will be counted as the repentant souls that didn't knew better.

they will be given a second chance.

but those who took the mark are fucked.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:47:01 No.35166394 Report

Quoted By: >>35166444

I'm unvaxxed.

Will my metaverse enslavement at least be fun? Will they update the fucking graphics at least?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:59:48 No.35166444 Report

Quoted By: >>35166962

>>35166394

nope but don't worry, you'll be saved and escape that hellhole before they even have the chance to get you.

though I pity the vaxxies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian-mummy-parasites.jpg, 595KiB, 920x1674

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:20:30 No.35166536 Report

Quoted By: >>35166548 >>35166564

>>35159037

>ancient

>parasite

>>35159156

>never-dying parasite

>>35159273

>parasite

>>35159349

>people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

>>35161812

>The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

>>35162464

>the parasite/ the god worshiped

This has happened before.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:24:49 No.35166548 Report

>>35166536

the lord said that shit will go back to the days of noah during the final days.

at least you can be sure in the knowledge that this time around these creatures will find their death for realises.

in a monstrous fashion too.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:27:58 No.35166564 Report

Quoted By: >>35166660

>>35166536

>Defeated by Ra

Solar flare?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HiddenHand-graphene.jpg, 159KiB, 724x367

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:29:56 No.35166575 Report

>>35161812

>string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Electron-Microscopy-Vax-Graphene (...).jpg, 281KiB, 991x964

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:38:40 No.35166625 Report

I haven't read through this thread yet but i'm assuming there were a good amount of shills, so i'll post this to get it out of the way

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:43:35 No.35166656 Report

>>35161727

I had a shadow demon sit on my shoulder once. I thought I was imagining it, but it flew fast right at a nun and she ducked it in the middle of a conversation. She moved out of its way fast, so I guess it was real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Russian-doctor-parasites.jpg, 588KiB, 2560x1440

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:44:10 No.35166660 Report

>>35166564

I dunno, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace exorcism-vax.png, 345KiB, 857x483

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:46:00 No.35166668 Report

>>35161727

>100% demonic

<https://rumble.com/v164wkr-demon-spills-beans-about-vax-during-exorcism-better-version.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fibrous-clots2.jpg, 3MiB, 1317x10000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:53:26 No.35166701 Report

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

Recently in another thread like this an anon suggested that the phenomenon of fibrous clots was actually an example of a botched attempt with this technology since it was forming in blood vessels instead of the brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 08e.png, 41KiB, 427x400

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:21:43 No.35166819 Report

Quoted By: >>35166871 >>35166918

ITT

>schizos: smashing all conspiracies and vague symbolism they can find together

>retards: believing the schizos

>sources: dude trust me bro

>doubters: accused to be glowies or ignored

>arguments: pathetic

>chistcuckery: off the charts

Just play the video games and watch the chinese cartoons! Canadian game devs owned by EA and the japanese animation studios are le based and hate le kikes.

I am trying some asshole is taking the piss at /x/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence1.png, 197KiB, 1008x850

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:29 No.35166869 Report

Quoted By: >>35168524

Title: The Convergence of Realities

Slide 1 - The Ancient Drama: Tiamat and Nibiru

"From the depth of Sumerian myths, Tiamat, the primordial goddess of the ocean, waged a cosmic battle against the celestial bodies. Among them was Nibiru, a mysterious planet said to hold life. Ancient alien theorists speculate that these entities might symbolize extraterrestrial civilizations."

Slide 2 - Parasite Alien Theory and its Influence

"Proponents of the parasite alien theory postulate that some extraterrestrials feed off human energy, fostering chaos and discord. They purport that these beings influenced Tiamat's clash with Nibiru, shaping our collective unconscious and setting a course for our history."

Slide 3 - The Reality Construct: Demiurge and Archons

"In Gnostic thought, the Demiurge, a lesser divine being, and its minions, the Archons, created our material world. Critics liken our civilization to a 'prison planet,' ensnared in physicality and blinded from our spiritual essence by these cosmic architects."

Slide 4 - The Fear of the New: Vax and 5G

"Rapid advancements like vaccines (vax) and 5G technology alarm those fearing control mechanisms of the 'Archons.' They see potential threats in the guise of progress, drawing parallels to Graphene's versatility and its speculated use in enhancing human connectivity and control."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You have my sympathies.jpg, 139KiB, 500x572

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, which appears to be covered in a thick layer of white substance, possibly soap or shaving foam. The man's eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a smile. His facial expression is joyful, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the man's face. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is warm. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the man's expression.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:55 No.35166871 Report

>>35166819

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence2.png, 213KiB, 1008x922

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:35:21 No.35166876 Report

Slide 5 - The Antichrist Symbolism

"In Christian eschatology, the Antichrist embodies ultimate deception and evil. In this narrative, it symbolizes the manipulation and control of the Demiurge and Archons, an emblem of the structures keeping humanity oblivious to their spiritual potential."

Slide 6 - Guidance of the Hermetic Laws

"Hermetic principles, 'as above, so below,' provide a roadmap for navigating these complex realities. They advise an understanding of the cosmic and divine order reflected in our material world, offering tools for spiritual growth amidst perceived chaos."

Slide 7 - Convergence

"As threads of ancient myths, Gnostic teachings, modern technology fears, and Hermetic wisdom intertwine, we are reminded of the complexity and interconnectedness of existence. In discerning truth from illusion, we must strive for balance, understanding, and openness to the realms beyond our immediate perception."

Slide 8 - The Choice

"In the face of this grand narrative, we have a choice - to live in fear and confusion or embrace the challenge of our journey towards enlightenment, unraveling the mysteries of the universe, from Tiamat and Nibiru to vaccines and 5G, from the Demiurge and Archons to the wisdom of Hermetic laws."

Remember, this narrative is a mixture of ancient mythology, speculative theories, modern technological developments, and esoteric philosophies. It's a theoretical story and should be taken as such.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1605950910-0____.jpg, 14KiB, 336x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:52:25 No.35166918 Report

Quoted By: >>35166990

>>35166819

That's the thing, glowie. try to find the source of the microscopic structures (the orange ones) I could not infact find anything that resembles it. So far as I am aware it appeared only in the video of

<http://web.archive.org/https://laquintacolumna.tv/video/cientificos-australianos-tambien-encuentran-oxido-de-grafeno-y-microtecnologia-en-vacunas-covid/>

Which has now been deleted? only a low quality version of this remains on bitchume <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Pzf74KhWr5JP/>.

If anyone can get the full images within this video i'll consider OP no longer a faggot.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:06:27 No.35166945 Report

>>35164359

Very based

>winepress

I always tried to imagine it and it looks like Bible is more literal than we thought

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:07:47 No.35166948 Report

>>35164730

What the fuck

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:15:55 No.35166962 Report

>>35166444

>though I pity the vaxxies

Vaxxed people have no idea how much my heart breaks for them. Poor poor anons. Imagine seeing all this "suddenly dead" cases. Not all who took the injections are evil. Dear God, please be merciful.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688092917618332.webm, 1MiB, 268x480

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:16:49 No.35166963 Report

Quoted By: >>35166985 >>35166989

I've been browsing a lot of these threads and a trend I've noticed is that people make a lot of assumptions, and that there's a lot of pride.

Maybe there isn't X Y or Z alien parasite gangstalker demon oppressing you, and you're just connecting three or four coincidental pieces of evidence. You are a fallible human being, capable of making mistakes, and getting caught up in creative connection-making. Maybe it's just ego.

Tell me why I should believe any of the "info"graphics being posted on this board.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:24:13 No.35166985 Report

Quoted By: >>35166998 >>35167008

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

<https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/11/a4/fe/095b0d0459d9c4/WO2020060606A1.pdf>

>Microchip that is inserted in your body

>everything you do controls how much money you have in your account

>profit from implementing a global moral system.

>A real patent from Microsoft

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DC80DACA-8322-47A4-A994-64A57AA6 (...).jpg, 100KiB, 750x453

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:26:47 No.35166989 Report

Quoted By: >>35167008 >>35167009

>>35166963

No one care if you believe or not.

If you want to add something valuable to the thread you better explain what is growing inside vaxxie veins. If you do not have any fucking idea, then simply shut up instead of adding nothing but judgment

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683147405948719.jpg, 14KiB, 236x324

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:27:07 No.35166990 Report

Quoted By: >>35167003 >>35167576

>>35166918

Yeah I couldn't watch the first Video, funny how it has a paypal donation link in it's description tho. I wonder if someone is trying to make a buck out of someone's paranoia here.

Second video I dunno, those things are so easily fakable with AI. It's basically just 2D geometric shapes, you can just add some filters to make it look like it's from a microscope. Optionally one can check if there is some element that crystalizes into such a structure, they simply claim it is unnatural but is it really unnatural though? They could be looking at some liquid where elements are crystalizing due to drought or whatever and simply claim it's the vaccine.

This BS is mega fishy, especially how the tiamat fags avoid answering simple questions like the plague and write prophetic paragraph answers to specific questions like "will I go to hell if I fuck my vaxxed gf?"

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:31:04 No.35166998 Report

>>35166985

I wonder what those "tasks" to be paid will be??

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:33:11 No.35167003 Report

Quoted By: >>35167094 >>35167184

>>35166990

There are testimonies in court already there are hundreds of videos online showing real life real time vaccine analysis

Lawyers testimonies under oath

Andreas Noack died 4 days after his graphene video

But no I will not feed the shill, too much was posted in this thread you conveniently ignored

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:33 No.35167008 Report

Quoted By: >>35167013

>>35166989

I'm sorry for the judgement, but as someone who's gone down rabbit holes of delusions before, this seems like major reaching.

I do not know what is growing in vaxie veins. Do you think it's in every single vaxie? Do you think it's 1 in 100? What are the parameters of this? Is it remotely activated through some 5g ray?

>>35166985

I skimmed through the pdf. Didn't see anything suspicious.

Another question I have is, what kind of actions can we take as individuals at this point, supposing that these infographics are true?

Do we join a militia? Do we stab our local vax peddler? Or do we indulge in fantasy?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:56 No.35167009 Report

Quoted By: >>35167021

>>35166989

I know two people who had their legs amputated due to "covid"

And another person who almost lost their legs due to clot in the lymphatic system. That person being my mother. However she did not take the vaccine it was purely from covid. So that's a very fucking solid argument in a conversation we could theorize about without conspiracy theories.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:37:12 No.35167013 Report

>>35167008

>I skimmed through the pdf.

Of course you won't find a patent on how to enslave the world online.

You see the thing is, how this technology could be easily abused and exploited.

Everything around us is becoming literal Cyberpunk.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D417950B-2C11-488C-B982-375EF41B (...).jpg, 193KiB, 685x1280

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:41:35 No.35167021 Report

Quoted By: >>35167029 >>35167053

>>35167009

>conspiracy theories.

Anyone using this term unironically is a fucking normie shill or glowie and you just outed yourself. Now tell me where is "Covid" sample? Because CDC admitted they do not have one. Where is purification? Isolation? Properly photographed "virus" and not exosomes?NOT EXISTENT.

Now tell me what amazing diagnostic method was used to confirm she had the "disease"? Fraudulent pcr test which was created by Mullis? The same Mullis who stated this is NOT A DIAGNOSTIC tool? The same pcr tests showing that mangos and

Pepsi had Covid too?

Either you are a shill or literal retard. No place on this board for ((you))

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:10 No.35167027 Report

Original semi-controlled experiment by Dr Luis De Benito (video and transcript): :

<https://robscholtemuseum.nl/dr-luis-de-benito-covid-vaccines-appear-to-install-a-mac-address-inside-the-vaxxed/>

If you prefer to read (references other video sources):

<https://odysee.com/@makiafreeman:8/COVID-Vax-Embeds-MAC-Addresses:0>

Graphene Oxide, Self Assemblies and MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0/Graphene-oxide,-self-assemblies,-and-MAC-addresses:7>

Video testing picking up MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@HumanitysVault:a/Each-vaccinated-person-has-a-MAC-address-detectable-through-Bluetooth--COVID-:f>

Many other videos of people testing this easy to search.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:59 No.35167029 Report

Quoted By: >>35167035 >>35167036

>>35167021

There are literal archives of Covid's RNA gene code. And methods to create vaccines from it.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7310623/>

Just because you can't find "insert evidence here", doesn't mean that you are right.

It shows how you're a politically correct person.

And it proves my point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 19A7B94C-B133-4217-BD6E-F3FFE16D (...).jpg, 158KiB, 476x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:46:27 No.35167033 Report

Charles Lieber was a colleague of Robert Langer, one of the cofounders of Moderna.

He was also indicted by the DOJ for fraud:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related>

<https://www.pnas.org/doi/abs/10.1073/pnas.1705509114>

>TLDR

Syringe-injectable mesh electronics integrate seamlessly with minimal chronic immune response in the brain

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33686282/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02SK9yd60s> [Embed]

One of the founders of Moderna, Robert Langer, is buddies with Charles Lieber, a bionanotechnology expert from Harvard whose papers explicitly describe the use of silicon nanowires as BCIs.

<https://www.battelle.org/site/battelle-applied-genomics-today-newsletter/featured-expert-s/guarav-sharma>

It's because he was taking money from DTRA, the same agency that funded EcoHealth Alliance, to look for ways to penetrate the blood-brain barrier, as part of DTRA's Blood-Brain Barrier Program. nanotransducers go inside the human brain and be powered and controlled wirelessly with electromagnetic fields, which, in turn, is part of DARPA's N3 program to make nanoparticle-based nonsurgical wireless neural laces. Charles Lieber, that Harvard scientist that was charged with fraud for taking money from China's Thousand Talents Plan, was also receiving grant money from the DOD (DARPA, ONR, AFOSR, NIH, and MITRE), and his papers contain descriptions of how silicon nanowires can be used to form the basis of a nanoparticle neural lace (see N3, Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology).

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:47:52 No.35167035 Report

Quoted By: >>35167045

>>35167029

>Just because you can't find

Worse than that. Paranoid people are ironically the easiest to dupe and mislead, so long as you affirm their worries you can convince them of anything.

It's not that anon "couldn't find" anything. It's that they were led by the nose through carefully selected data to give them a false worldview they never challenged.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7978DFC5-3756-4CED-BFA5-F15BA858 (...).jpg, 381KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:48:08 No.35167036 Report

Quoted By: >>35168521

>>35167029

Lmao only existing in silico as a computer code ((illumina company))

You sound so boosted

Germ theory fraud was exposed in 2021 globally and people know Pasteur was a fraudster

Cope seethe dilate

Covid does not exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BDC8369A-7B9B-4BBC-B1A3-9569F753 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x5444

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:49:13 No.35167039 Report

Dr. Lee Merritt and Harald Kautz-Vella

He explains in the interview the biomechanical process that embodies the idea of DIVOC (disembodied spirit) for those who remember.

Has to do with the thyroid and what the vaxx does to it.

><https://www.bitchute.com/video/QLWAwYPJ35jy/>

Devices and bodies to generate ID"

11107588b2 Patent

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=wD-Aj08mFt0>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US11107588B2/en>

Karen Kingston, who works in medical patent law, researched the patents referenced by the Pfizer and ModeRNA "covid-19 vaccines".

They reference dozens of exotic nanotechnologies and it's very obvious that those injections have nothing to do with a cold virus.

>Biotech analyst Karen Kingston unveils the covid vaccine 5G link + biosynthetic AI nanotech

<https://www.brighteon.com/0baeff43-2a1d-4df9-8e02-454a459ee9ae>

>Karen Kingston uncovers patents revealing "cognitive action" spike protein structures in vaccines

<https://www.brighteon.com/dc40f749-38ad-4a4d-8702-9c75a7b87afb>

><https://thegrayzone.com/2021/10/08/nato-cognitive-warfare-brain/>

><https://archive.md/eOVVO>

>https://www.innovationhub-act.org/sites/default/files/2021-01/20210122_CW%20Final.pdf

>A 2020 NATO-sponsored study of this new form of warfare clearly explained, "While actions taken in the five domains are executed in order to have an effect on the human domain, cognitive warfare's objective is to make everyone a weapon."

>"The brain will be the battlefield of the 21st century," the report stressed. "Humans are the contested domain," and "future conflicts will likely occur amongst the people digitally first and physically thereafter in proximity to hubs of political and economic power."

Welcome to the quantum payment system, vaxxies. The system is you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:50:59 No.35167045 Report

>>35167035

I do acknowledge the fact. That is the smartest thing I've actually herd on /x/.

However I wanted to later on address the connection with ARGISTS and Puzzle solvers or just people who write articles. They don't look trough data. They just claim that something isn't, if they cannot find it.

EXAMPLE: rationalwiki.org

Anyway I'm in love how you're skilled at applicable maths anon <3 If we were on tinder I'd give you my number lol.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:52:15 No.35167053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167063

>>35167021

The problem with you is that you think that there are only shills and retards. Maybe I'm a smart person with a different perspective. Conspiracy theory is a buzzword, so, yeah, for that, I'm sorry.

Years ago, I went on 8ch and tried to explain to a wignat that there's more nuance in the world than what infographics would explain, he thought I was a jewish shill also. Do you think I make 20 cents a post? I don't!

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:57:37 No.35167063 Report

>>35167053

You should explore more options to forward your knoweldge, most people on social media websites nowadays are those tribal socialists(aka they will send you a bomb because you misgendered a spoon). I recommend making a simple blog on neocities.org. or Tor/i2p if you want to be truly anon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:10:27 No.35167094 Report

Quoted By: >>35167116

>>35167003

Yeah, you are shilling your conspiracy and call me the shill for thinking your sources are fishy.

>the jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4C46266D-CDF2-459E-8656-0A45DE7B (...).jpg, 107KiB, 1001x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:17:05 No.35167116 Report

Quoted By: >>35167263

>>35167094

>conspiracy

>posting on x

>thread filled with real patents links and info documentaries

Lmao

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:24:14 No.35167138 Report

Quoted By: >>35167157 >>35167178

So am I going into Tiamat's hungry maw only if I took the vaccine? Or if I sexually interacted with someone that took it? What about being swabbed or tested for it? And someone said they are putting nanomachines in the food? On a scale from Fucked if you took the vaccine to Omly innawoods would you survive, where are we?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0C50695D-4FBF-44CC-B227-B97E885E (...).jpg, 182KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:29:32 No.35167157 Report

Quoted By: >>35167174 >>35167209

>>35167138

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:30 No.35167209 Report

Quoted By: >>35167222

>>35167178

This is where all the mark of the beast talk breaks down.

It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark. Sure, taking the vaccine, I'll give you that as a potential for being the mark. But food? How the fuck is anyone that isn't viewing a thread with 66 ips on this schizo mongolian basket weaving forum going to suspect that the food will have nanoparticles that'll cause them to lose their soul and feed Tiamet?

>>35167182

>>35167157

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphar.2020.574317/full>

This article here is suspect; it's only talking about how the oil affects miRNA, which is naturally present in many animal cells.

Also, are miRNAs able to affect the body the same way mRNAs are?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-mil-disease-increases.jpg, 404KiB, 1049x830

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:50 No.35167210 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxfags-are-tracked.jpg, 347KiB, 721x1042

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:49:10 No.35167217 Report

>don't worry about that graphene in your brain, goy

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:50:17 No.35167222 Report

Quoted By: >>35167247

>>35167209

>It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark.

I was thinking about this anon. Can you provide the exact verse in the Bible saying it is a choice? Because I remember

>and he causeth all, rich and poor to take the mark

Causeth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=CJD.png, 291KiB, 2196x2923

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:51:59 No.35167229 Report

Is it better to die of vax-induced mad cow disease or survive and be controlled by that new shiny 5G tower?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:56:17 No.35167247 Report

Quoted By: >>35167256

>>35167222

"And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand..."

Rev 14. Furthermore, there is a counter-mark of the father, also in Rev 14

"And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads."

Both suggest some sort of choice in the matter, either to worship the beast, or to receive the mark of god instead.

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* B1CB5EE7-6749-40B0-9F20-38E0EB6A (...).jpg, 284KiB, 802x889

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:00:27 No.35167256 Report

>>35167247

Thank anon, very based

I hope we will make it bros.

Im praying we gonna make it till the very end, and meet one day up there, in the white robes. God bless you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:06:17 No.35167263 Report

>>35167116

Your info documentaries could have been made by me and 200\$ in props

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* Vax-Mil-Increase-Diseases.jpg, 2MiB, 1268x4800

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:09:30 No.35167268 Report

And to you military intelligence guys watching this thread:

Perhaps instead of fighting us here, you should be thanking us for exposing you to the shit that the luciferian pedos that you serve don't want you to see. Like the DOD cooking the vax damage data for the US military.

YOU ARE EXPENDABLE.

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* vax=Brain-Disease.jpg, 203KiB, 649x790

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:18:08 No.35167288 Report

Quoted By: >>35167324 >>35167343 >>35167353

Whether it happens by accelerated brain decay or direct frequency control, zombification is on the menu.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:19:39 No.35167294 Report

Quoted By: >>35167322

>>35167184

Hot damn, your damage control is pathetic. If all you can resort to when your theory is challenged is "that guy is a paid shill" your theory is a shit one.

Take the "Contaminant in Moderna vaccines suspect to be metallic particles" article in your post. I found the article on Pharmtech and on the follow up article it said two people died from it, the nips immediately stopped using those series of production.

If there is a large NWO Tiamat conspiracy going down why do the nips stop injecting the metal contaminated vaxxes? Why wasn't it hidden there is metal inside? Why hasn't that article been deleted?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-unusual-toxic-components.jpg, 558KiB, 1720x1288

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:08 No.35167322 Report

Quoted By: >>35167376

>>35167294

>damage control

You're projecting, agent

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:35 No.35167324 Report

Quoted By: >>35167370

>>35167288

<https://www.magdalenmedical.nhs.uk/conditions/creutzfeldt-jakob-disease-cjd/>

>Most people with CJD will die within a year of the symptoms starting, usually from infection.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:27:47 No.35167326 Report

you know it's possible for you guys to actually learn how these things work. I dunno how you can critique something if you don't understand it. i'm talking about pharmaceutical drugs. you just take other people's word for it, kind of ironic.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:44 No.35167334 Report

waiting for this is like waiting for the world to end...."oh we misinterpreted the bible again, it'll be three weeks from friday for sure!"

vaccine lives in your head rent free, that's the actual virus. focus your energy and skepticism in a more productive way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96389A30-A4FC-423A-9896-8BC0D60E (...).jpg, 90KiB, 599x560

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:48 No.35167336 Report

Quoted By: >>35167338

>>35162036

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7101687D-2803-448C-8193-CAC49DFC (...).jpg, 97KiB, 777x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:31:14 No.35167338 Report

>>35167336

>luciferase

>lucifers race

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DF6579AE-61BC-4E15-9BF3-EE990D92 (...).jpg, 213KiB, 1061x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:32:16 No.35167343 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385

>>35167288

Its the date i guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PfizerVax-Neurodegenerative.jpg, 186KiB, 926x860

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:33:35 No.35167348 Report

Everything i'm posting has been available in multiple /pol/ threads going back up to a year at least. The fact that it's still a triggering subject on /x/ is ridiculous.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4F69F08D-D793-4644-83A8-8F02C4ED (...).jpg, 254KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:35:19 No.35167353 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385 >>35168773

>>35167288

I meant this date

>2025

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2023-06-28 184426.png, 273KiB, 700x709

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:39:00 No.35167370 Report

Quoted By: >>35167382 >>35167383

>>35167324

Sheep developed scrapie (CJD for sheep) after 2 years of vaccination. If they did this we should slowly start to see dementia symptoms in the vaxxed soon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:41:27 No.35167376 Report

Quoted By: >>35167415

>>35167322

You are doing it again lmao

Here is the homepage of Helena Krenn, the founder of that group.

<https://www.naturheilpraxis-krenn.de/>

She is basically a yoga teacher and a natural healing guide, of course she wants to smack talk western medicine so she can make a buck.

Occam's razor and all that shit, I don't get what your end goal is but I start to suspect you are either a glowie or a raider.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:39 No.35167382 Report

>>35167370

Not sure about the demon-parasite shizo stuff in this thread, but if we the vaxxed develop prion disease, we will have a "zombie" apocalypse and the red deer event.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:44 No.35167383 Report

Quoted By: >>35167395

>>35167370

Yeah, maybe in

>2 more weeks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forbes-Admits-Alter-DNA.jpg, 173KiB, 650x820

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:43:03 No.35167385 Report

Quoted By: >>35167559

>>35167343

>>35167353

Yeah, we've gotten warnings of the next big plandemic happening this year, 2024, and 2025. At this point who knows, really. I have a feeling that most people will know that it's intentional even when more are dying. I think it will ultimately backfire on [[them]].

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:47:45 No.35167395 Report

Quoted By: >>35167435

>>35167383

Gates' GAVI website published an article how "COVID-19" is responsible for CJD symptoms like blurry faces.

<https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/faces-are-water-my-head-what-happens-when-covid-19-affects-brain>

> She felt disorientated, struggled to navigate between the bread and milk sections of her local grocery store and had to use the pin function on Google maps to remember where she had parked her car.

Sounds a lot like red deer lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-Media-vs-Reality.png, 280KiB, 1500x1700

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:53:02 No.35167415 Report

Quoted By: >>35167434 >>35167809

>>35167376

Jesus Christ, man. Don't you know how obvious you are? Don't you understand how easy it is to spot you guys?

We know your first step is to try to discredit the source.

>omg it's not from Reuters, the AP, or USA Today so it must be fake

We know your technique for calling legit anons glowies.

>I have to make this look good even though i'm not supposed to say nigger

And my end goal? To warn those who will listen. Some i have saved, but actually, i haven't tried hard enough.

Oh, and by the way, there is no "theory". You guys REALLY have to stop using this term when targeting anons like myself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-2021-Death-Data.png, 1022KiB, 1208x1408

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:16 No.35167434 Report

>>35167415

And here's the translated official release of this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 469584A0-B3B3-474C-BE74-D0FAE95F (...).jpg, 89KiB, 692x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:22 No.35167435 Report

>>35167395

If i remember correctly dementia is also form of prion disease

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E234D240-E9A7-48FE-8AF2-2877E2D4
(...).jpg, 48KiB, 395x475

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:02:23 No.35167445 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

Vaxxies at my work are literally answering to their own messages on teams lately. Its so wild to witness. They put some „Thank you” note and then are answering themselves „you are welcome”

It would be funny if not so tragic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace healer-patient-loss-of-soul.jpg, 176KiB, 1024x764

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35167451 Report

Quoted By: >>35167462

Here's one i should have posted earlier that's more /x/. I still need to find a direct link to this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AE9AC4BC-A692-4C8F-9C23-180F0B82
(...).jpg, 106KiB, 503x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167462 Report

Quoted By: >>35167528

>>35167451

We need MORE THREADS LIKE THIS

It should be baked here REGULARLY

we need mark of the beast general

It tribulation general

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace died-suddenly-JoelKallman.jpg, 197KiB, 861x798

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167463 Report

oopsie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1620540588538s.jpg, 12KiB, 250x190

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:18:34 No.35167500 Report

>>35159020

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

>>35159053

So are these parasites aliens or demons? Is "God" good aliens or actually God? Are the Anu-naki insectoids Tiamat spores, a race created by Tiamat, or the first race created

by God/the good aliens? Did humans evolve from the ant people? The first parts makes it seem like Tiamat was an ancient alien super organism, while the later makes it out to be literally the devil created by literal God, and satan just so happened to be a gigantic parasite. These infographs go too much into the symbolism without answering much of the basic questions. Very cool and interesting read though
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TGP_769-Athletes.png, 650KiB, 703x769

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:24:29 No.35167528 Report

>>35167445

>It would be funny if not so tragic

Indeed. It must be strange seeing it first-hand.

>>35167462

>mark of the beast general

If memory serves, that might have been tried already to some degree? Those threads were pretty good, but it might be better to have a couple one-offs on /pol/. The reason is (contrary to most of the /pol/ crowd's belief) because there are a few based jews who lurk there who understand and can explain the known mistranslations of original hebrew text. You might want to check the /pol/ archives because i know i've seen it explained there.

But if you want to bake, do carry on.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:25:41 No.35167540 Report

Quoted By: >>35167549 >>35167574 >>35167603 >>35167827

So far the vaccine has:

-graphene

-other self-assembling metallic nanoparticles that react with 5G

-modified mRNA

-CRISPR-CAS9

-luciferase

-modified lipids to form a liposome

-living organisms and parasites

-green fluorescent protein (GFP)

-the vaccine adjuvant

What else am I missing?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:28:34 No.35167549 Report

>>35167540

Add to list Ritually aborted fetuses cells

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:29:43 No.35167559 Report

Quoted By: >>35167590

>>35167385

you realize any retard can write for clickbait forbes and theres no editor? you guys are even bigger retards being like 'this is proof'. to start, what grade did you get in high school chemistry?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 863FBF94-289C-4681-9E86-97D915C6 (...).png, 676KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:04 No.35167574 Report

>>35167540

+quantum dots ((by thermofisher company))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618051711837.jpg, 46KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:57 No.35167576 Report

Quoted By: >>35167763

>>35166990

Lots of people die from the vaccines, and the structures are certainly from some side effect from some chemical making them form.

That said the Tiamat stuff is a bit too out there for me.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:36:03 No.35167590 Report

>>35167559

They teach you the wrong chemistry according to some anons here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1EA5CE6A-6639-4129-92D6-B8FD0BB4 (...).jpg, 87KiB, 666x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:38:46 No.35167603 Report

>>35167540

Satans sperm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 470E91DA-DC41-4392-9202-52E24B2F (...).jpg, 32KiB, 640x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:55:16 No.35167684 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4168B5D2-BCA1-4186-96D7-995FEABF (...).jpg, 153KiB, 1077x847

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:01:51 No.35167714 Report

>>35159047

>the thing

Timeline

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-Ginger.jpg, 319KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:09:16 No.35167742 Report

Quoted By: >>35167765 >>35167795 >>35167818

Ok anons, PSA time.

Here are six supplements you can take to cleanse yourself of the lingering S1 spike protein that gets shed from vaxxies and infects your brains:

1. N-Acetyl Cysteine (NAC)

>detoxes the liver where the spike accumulates and crosses the blood-brain barrier to protect against prions, interferes with the spike joining with your ACE receptors

2. Nattokinase

3. Quercetin

>both proven to interfere with spike

4. Lemon juice (bottled stuff is just fine and cheap)

>drink 1/4 cup a day in water, do not add sugar

>detoxes the liver and interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

>DO NOT underestimate its effectiveness

>it's a miracle in a bottle for \$3

5. turmeric/curcumin (the Spring Valley brand from Walmart is actually high quality and contains ginger as well)

>powerful anti-inflammatory

>crosses the BBB to protect against prions

6. Nicotine

>forces your modified classical monocytes (white blood cells) to undergo apoptosis (cellular death) and expunge the S1 spike from your bloodstream

>hey i wonder why the feds behind "Biden" wanted to force the cig and vape companies to remove nicotine

Now you know.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:14:52 No.35167763 Report

>>35167576

I don't doubt that the vaccine can make you sick and even kill you, regular vaccines can do that too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-BBB.png, 138KiB, 715x565

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:15:15 No.35167765 Report

>>35167742

>turmeric/curcumin

Forgot to mention that black pepper increases turmeric's absorption by up to 1000x, so it's best to take after a meal with some pepper in it.

And get plenty of vitamins C & D3.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spike-proteins-nicotine.png, 454KiB, 1286x1580

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:21:23 No.35167795 Report

>>35167742

>Nicotine

>monocytes

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:25:12 No.35167809 Report

Quoted By: >>35167827

>>35167415

So to show you I am no glowie I have to say nigger?

Nigger nigger nigger, if you see a nigger be ready to pull the trigger.

So now that you know I am just a really sceptical anon, tell me what is in the vaccine.

>tiamat eggs: to make you a host

>microchips: to track you and control you

>graphene: to track you

>prions: to kill you
>toxic materials: to kill you

Did I miss something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
how-mRNA-causes-neurodegenerative.png, 420KiB, 1259x660

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:28:15 No.35167818 Report
>>35167742

>interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain
Spike also accumulates in spleen

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:29:50 No.35167822 Report
Quoted By: >>35168089

I researching 'conspirology' since 2004, and things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found. I know for 100% its real and very ancient thing. I've got almost nothing to add to info itt, but one thing, similar to 'Star Gate disclosure', special designed parasite for controlling top public politicians from the last season of Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper> i think its about the same thing.

Thanx to all relevant posters in this thread and sorry for my bad english.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:30:22 No.35167827 Report
Quoted By: >>35167859 >>35167865 >>35167880 >>35167965
>>35167809
>>35167540

This is the vaccine to end all vaccines. If nothing happens, then you guys better pack up, because doomsday is cancelled yet again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace England-Vax-Status-Deaths.jpg, 139KiB, 1019x859

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:38:32 No.35167859 Report
Quoted By: >>35167883
>>35167827

It's already happening, sir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace excess-deaths-Australia.png, 35KiB, 1578x1111

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:40:50 No.35167865 Report
>>35167827

>If nothing happens
happening, i think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_08-22.png, 279KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:43:53 No.35167880 Report
Quoted By: >>35167886 >>35167899

>>35167827

what constitutes a happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:19 No.35167883 Report

>>35167859

Man the UK statistics site is such a shoddy crap, I can't open their BS on my phone to check

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_12-22.jpg, 168KiB, 900x900

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:54 No.35167886 Report

>>35167880

part 2

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F065B2BC-E4E7-4BAD-B58B-C80B986B (...).jpg, 250KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:47:41 No.35167899 Report

>>35167880

I have a couple months later

Steady grow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 74C5B45C-4B3F-46F5-B09C-A79A3335 (...).jpg, 280KiB, 906x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:48:59 No.35167906 Report

Quoted By: >>35167936

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6211C159-A4A8-4BB5-A787-621F03FD (...).jpg, 233KiB, 1024x736

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:50:59 No.35167920 Report

Imagine calling this gene altering satan concotion a „vaccine”

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eurostat-Excess-Mortality.jpg, 464KiB, 1614x908

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:55:30 No.35167936 Report

>>35167906

Thanks for posting this, this is newer than the one i have

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dead-Canadian-Doctors-TGP.jpg, 195KiB, 647x664

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:01:57 No.35167965 Report

>>35167827

I think the happening started in Canada awhile back

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:28:15 No.35168089 Report

>>35167822

>conspirology

I didn't even know that was a word, kek.

>things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found

Yeah this is very deep..

>Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper>

Thanks, i'll check it out.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:44:38 No.35168158 Report

Quoted By: >>35168479

This might be the most non-organic thread I have ever seen.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:39:51 No.35168479 Report

Quoted By: >>35168519

>>35168158

Feel free to go back your nobody general and talk with bots faggot

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:28 No.35168519 Report

>>35168479

I am enjoying the phenomenon here, kys nigger

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:29 No.35168521 Report

>>35167036

It was exposed way before 2021.

And yet Conventional medicine is still more effective then almost all of alternative medicine.

Both alternative and conventional medicine are clueless of the cause of disease.

Conventional medicine is just more effective at "fighting" symptoms.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:55 No.35168524 Report

>>35166869

thought Nibiru was a black hole that passed buy earth, and turning it into a relativistic area?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:18:12 No.35168773 Report

Quoted By: >>35168868

>>35167353

im in the sonic universe, that's fricken sweet

>is bill gates dr kintobor and fauci dr eggman or vise versa?

disease X really sounds Disney xD aesthetic

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:31:42 No.35168868 Report

>>35168773

Remember Madonna alter ego „madame X”

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[127 / 13]

76KiB, 1200x627, 32289-gettyimages-1592001257_source_file.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:44:19 No.40908836 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40908843 >>40908865 >>40908866 >>40908998 >>40909411

>>40909582 >>40909738 >>40909760 >>40909799 >>40910479 >>40911371

>>40911397 >>40911459 >>40915680

The Abrahamic religions are draining the world of magic and energy.

Their dogma against the occult esoteric knowledge that was studied by even ancient Greek philosophers have been demonized and misrepresented.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:45:30 No.40908843 Report

Quoted By: >>40908899

>>40908836

No, that would be Jesus and you guys can do nothing about it but cry, bitch and moan.

Too fucking bad, deal with it.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:46:41 No.40908848 Report

Quoted By: >>40909738

Not a serious drain of what you refer to, though it is net negative due to strife from its own.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741991242627375.jpg, 152KiB, 658x452

The image is a stylized cartoon or comic illustration featuring a character with a large, red eye and a wide grin. The character is wearing a red and gold outfit with a white collar and a red sash. The character's hands are outstretched, with one hand holding a glowing orb that emits a bright orange light. The background is a fiery orange with a gradient from yellow to red, suggesting a fiery environment.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "I can't expect God to do all the world." The text is in a bold, black font and is positioned at the bottom of the image, with the words "I can't expect" in a smaller font size and "God to do all the world" in a larger font size. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:52:05 No.40908865 Report

Quoted By: >>40908872 >>40909738

>>40908836

>The Abrahamic religions are draining the world of magic and energy.

Well they're not doing a great job.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:52:33 No.40908866 Report

Quoted By: >>40908909 >>40908955 >>40908970 >>40910244 >>40911537

>>40914432

>>40908836

Theyre literally a jewish plot to absorb all magic. Only the highpriest of the jews can use magic and all others cant

Jews do this because in the past there were tyrants who tried to become like Gods
For example pharaoh of egypt, ozymandias, also qin shinguangdi emperor of china who didnt even allow people to look in his eyes because of transfer of energy through the gaze

This is why jews have such long full beards and mustache its to completely absorb all power of the area and be the top alphas, they believe only them should wield it. Full demiurgic abrahamism is judaism also the food laws of kaballah are ancient vedic cooking mixed with backdoors to eat meat without getting the negative effects.

I could disclose all the secrets, also about circumcision and why some jews have long hair around the ears. I can give you a hint though about the hairs(cat whiskers,antenna) top jew secrets are collective telepathy amongst the jews

Just for typing this post i have been marked for death because disclosing secrets of judaism and kaballah to goys is a death sentence

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:54:15 No.40908872 Report

>>40908865

Yeah why do they have 4 billion golems then to keep you in line? You dont know what magic really means

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 09:59:21 No.40908899 Report

Quoted By: >>40908902

>>40908843

Spirits and energies exist outside of your desert cult. All living and non living things possess them. You will not win. The art and practice of manipulating these cosmic spirits/energies will never dissappear. You may weaken our connections to them but they cannot cease to exist. These are the laws of our world.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:00:19 No.40908902 Report

>>40908899

>Spirits and energies exist outside of your desert cult.

Yea, no shit. The Bible fully acknowledges that.

>you will not win

That's what you think. Come try and stop me.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:03:01 No.40908909 Report

Quoted By: >>40908970

>>40908866

spirits are mutable

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:20:43 No.40908955 Report

>>40908866

>Just for typing this post i have been marked for death because disclosing secrets of judaism and kaballah to goys is a death sentence

Imfao. You're a fucking idiot. None of this is a secret and the only reason why Samson's hair was his power was due to the fact that he took on the Nazarite vow. It was jewish custom and tradition to shave your head for certain things.

So no, you're full of shit and look like a fucking clown saying stupid shit like this, trying to give a sense of credibility lmao.

Acts 18:18

Paul stayed on in Corinth for some time. Then he left the brothers and sisters and sailed for Syria, accompanied by Priscilla and Aquila. Before he sailed, he had his hair cut off at Cenchreae because of a vow he had taken.

Acts 21:23-24

23 so do what we tell you. There are four men with us who have made a vow. 24 Take these men, join in their purification rites and pay their expenses, so that they can have their heads shaved. Then everyone will know there is no truth in these reports about you, but that you yourself are living in obedience to the law

Ezekiel 5:1-4

5 "Now, son of man, take a sharp sword and use it as a barber's razor to shave your head and your beard. Then take a set of scales and divide up the hair. 2 When the days of your siege come to an end, burn a third of the hair inside the city. Take a third and strike it with the sword all around the city. And scatter a third to the wind. For I will pursue them with drawn sword. 3 But take a few hairs and tuck them away in the folds of your garment. 4 Again, take a few of these and throw them into the fire and burn them up. A fire will spread from there to all Israel.

Leviticus 14:8

8 "The person to be cleansed must wash their clothes, shave off all their hair and bathe with water; then they will be ceremonially clean. After this they may come into the camp, but they must stay outside their tent for seven days.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:26:32 No.40908970 Report

Quoted By: >>40909032

>>40908866

Our power and strength comes from the Lord Jesus Christ. Not the hair on our heads, but the Spirit that dwells in us.

>>40908909

Not just mutable, but there's a hierarchy of power and all Spirit's are subject to God's ultimate authority. The Apostle Paul commanded a spirit to leave a person, and the spirit had no choice but to listen to Paul and leave. This caused conflict and even had the slave owners of the person who had the fortune telling spirit in them to take Paul to court. Yes, Paul was unironically taken to court because of Spiritual matters.

Imagine that happening in today's world?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:40:57 No.40908998 Report

>>40908836

da'ath = ma'rifa = theosis = henosis

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:49:02 No.40909032 Report

Quoted By: >>40909057

>>40908970

>all Spirit's are subject to God's ultimate authority

In your dreams.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Circumcision_of_Abraham_(Bible_o (...).jpg,

677KiB, 800x786

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:54:27 No.40909051 Report

Abrahamic religions all tolerate the ritual mutilation of child genitals, even if they do not practice it themselves. Odd, innit?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 10:55:50 No.40909057 Report

Quoted By: >>40909572 >>40916898

>>40909032

>In your dreams.

No see, that's the only place you occultists could larp. In reality, all this creation is ultimately subjected to God.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:13:54 No.40909411 Report

Quoted By: >>40909436 >>40911198

>>40908836

>misinterpreted

Uhhu sure, that's why a Christian missionary in New Guinea annoyed natives by praying to God and applying holy water to an alter every day. When asked why he did it he said "If I stop they kill each other." A shaman in the tribe said he was annoyed because ever since they came the spirit of a little girl no longer appears to lead him to witches.

Ghosts and spirits are not to fucking be trusted. They are older than you. Older than our species. Jesus said not to fuck with them because they lie and can change their appeare to look trustworthy when they just want to drag you to hell and cause pain here on Earth.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:19:46 No.40909436 Report

Quoted By: >>40911198

>>40909411

I've never heard of that before but I believe it. I agree with what you have to say in regards to ghosts and spirits as well. Thanks for sharing and God bless you.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:52:56 No.40909572 Report

Quoted By: >>40909588

>>40909057

There is no God but Man.

Every god was created by man in order to explain reality, both tangible and non-tangible.

The world remains uncreated.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:54:59 No.40909582 Report

>>40908836

You will face the consequences of any and all magick you bring into this world.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:55:48 No.40909588 Report

Quoted By: >>40909599 >>40909614

>>40909572

The reason why you don't see him is because your heart is corrupt.

Psalm 14:1

For the director of music. Of David. The fool says in his heart, "There is no God." They are corrupt, their deeds are vile; there is no one who does good.

Matthew 5:8

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:56:57 No.40909599 Report

>>40909588

So God is absolutely there, but He is also selective in whom He chooses to reveal Himself to. And I love that.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 12:59:11 No.40909614 Report

Quoted By: >>40909618

>>40909588

>your heart is corrupt

Nope, yours is. You have been corrupted by jewish mumbo-jumbo, so you can't see reality as it is.

Your god only lives inside your head.

It is absurd to think a god who personifies "the good" would have created a world full of evil, which is the entire opposite of goodness. Only a npc will believe this, no matter the amount of cope you apply.

The world remains uncreated.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:00:06 No.40909618 Report

>>40909614

I'm not here to argue. You got the wrong person.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:28:53 No.40909738 Report

>>40908836

The entire Western esoteric tradition was transmitted by the official teaching authority of the Abrahamic religions, disguised under the veil of symbol and allegory. Agrippa and Paracelsus were devout Catholics and neither received ecclesiastical censure for their publications. Ibn Arabi was the greatest spiritual master of the Islamic tradition. The Druids literally became wandering poets who preserved their doctrines in song. The ancient Greek Mysteries were in fact studied and venerated, never demonized, not even by St. Augustine (whose critique of Varro's inextant exposition of Hellenistic theology is seldom actually read).

The Witches' Sabbath and Black Mass were real things in medieval Europe, but the Inquisition exonerated most of the accused. In many cases the conclusion was not that the accused was involved in nothing magical, but that the phenomena were not diabolical in origin. The attitude of the church authorities was incredibly tolerant, who only handed over the worst of the worst abuses for state prosecution.

Neither did all this proceed in secret, for every year during the Carnival these things were expected to see the light of day; in fact it posed a serious risk to the integrity of the community if they did not.

>>40908848

>>40908865

These. There is one reason for the relative secrecy and stigma in the West, and that is

the potential for something like /x/ to eventually arise. So many spiritual toddlers walking around with something much more powerful than loaded handguns today, precisely because traditional religious authority has lost the respect of the people.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:32:56 No.40909760 Report

Quoted By: >>40909852

>>40908836

"For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops." (Luke 12:2-3)

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:40:39 No.40909799 Report

Quoted By: >>40909806

>>40908836

It's the year of Jubilee. Jesus is coming back on 9/23/25. Repent now, time is short. If you are left behind, don't take the mark, don't believe any deception when millions suddenly disappear. No, it wasn't aliens.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:42:51 No.40909806 Report

Quoted By: >>40909845 >>40909859

>>40909799

Jesus does not return until the end of the tribulation, which hasn't even started.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rev12.jpg, 208KiB, 1451x1080

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a grid of celestial objects and their positions. At the top, there is a title that reads "Revelation 12 Signs" in white text. Below the title, there are two sections with text and images.

The first section, titled "3rd September 2017 AD," lists the dates and events associated with the "Chasms of world history suspects" and the "final generation" of the "Chasms of world history suspects." It also mentions the "Birth of the Messiah" and the "Birth of the World War Three."

The second section, titled "5th August 3915 BC," shows the positions of the celestial objects and their corresponding dates. It includes the "Birth of the Messiah" and the "Birth of the World War Three."

In the center of the image, there is a graphic of a woman lying on her back with her arms extended, and a lion standing beside her. The woman is depicted with a crown on her head and a crescent moon above her. The lion is shown with its head held high and its mane flowing.

At the bottom of the image, there is a website address "www.crossvictory.com" in white text. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:50:51 No.40909845 Report

Quoted By: >>40909897 >>40909911 >>40909918 >>40910559

>>40909806

For this we declare to you by a word from the Lord, that we who are alive, who are left until the coming of the Lord, will not precede those who have fallen asleep. For the Lord himself will descend from heaven with a cry of command, with the voice of an archangel, and with the sound of the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the

clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we will always be with the Lord. 1
Thessalonians 4:15-17

Because you have kept my word about patient endurance, I will keep you from the hour of trial that is coming on the whole world, to try those who dwell on the earth. Revelation 3:10

But stay awake at all times, praying that you may have strength to escape all these things that are going to take place, and to stand before the Son of Man.” Luke 21:36

And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, Jesus who delivers us from the wrath to come. 1 Thessalonians 1:10

And a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars. She was pregnant and was crying out in birth pains and the agony of giving birth. And another sign appeared in heaven: behold, a great red dragon, with seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads seven diadems. His tail swept down a third of the stars of heaven and cast them to the earth. And the dragon stood before the woman who was about to give birth, so that when she bore her child he might devour it. She gave birth to a male child, one who is to rule all the nations with a rod of iron, but her child was caught up to God and to his throne, ... Revelation 12:1-17

Check where mars is going to be during september 9/23, at the womb of virgo. He stands before the woman.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:52:30 No.40909852 Report
>>40909760

Amen.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:53:31 No.40909859 Report
Quoted By: >>40909889
>>40909806

Ignore that guy. He's had many failed prophecies already. He also gets triggered if you show him he's wrong.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 13:59:27 No.40909889 Report
>>40909859

Get behind me satan. This is my first post in months and I've never spoken on the rapture/tribulation.

Joseph, son of Jacob. Predicted 7 years of great harvest, then 7 years of famine for the pharaoh. This mirrors today. 2017-2024, rev 12 sign in 2017, was the birth of the male child. Followed by 7 years of great harvest, many have come to Christ during these years, almost like a revival, especially the last couple of years. Then ends with the eclipse over America in 2024, the year of jubilee starts. Now the 7 years of famine (tribulation) is coming by the end of this year of jubilee.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:00:43 No.40909897 Report
Quoted By: >>40909907

>>40909845

That's the rapture, not the second coming. The revelation verse is addressing specific events in the tribulation, talking about Israel, the nation that birthed Jesus the messiah.

“¶ And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.” (Genesis 37:9)

Also you should know that “¶ But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.” (Mark 13:32)

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:03:43 No.40909907 Report

Quoted By: >>40909911 >>40909931

>>40909897

no one knows the day or hour, refers to the feast of trumpets. Because the feast only starts when the first sliver of the new moon is revealed. So if on the first night, the 2 witnesses see the sign, they start the party, if they don't, they look the next day. Hence why no one knows the day or hour. 9/23 is the feast of trumpets this year, which also coincides with rev 12 signs in the sky, with the red dragon(mars) ready to devour the male child, but will be caught up before he does.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:06:01 No.40909911 Report

Quoted By: >>40909934

>>40909845

>>40909907

>2017

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:07:31 No.40909918 Report

Quoted By: >>40909955 >>40909979

>>40909845

>2000 years

>the most terrible horrors that have happened all this time, including executions by Christians themselves in relation to Christians (heretics)

>AAAAAA JESUS!

I don't care

BTW in the Revelation of John there is a promise to kill everyone, and the heavenly Jerusalem itself is described in the shape of a cube

If honestly, having reread many myths, as well as the New Testament, I already look at it differently. Also, the words of Christians about love and family do not correspond to reality, because Jesus repeatedly called to turn away from family and said that he brought not peace, but a sword, etc. As a result, Rome actually accepts Christianity and immediately + in 500 there is a plunge into the dark ages.

This is the religion of Saturn Kronos.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:10:46 No.40909931 Report

Quoted By: >>40909955

>>40909907

2017 doesn't have mars at the womb of virgo.

[illegible]

"Politics," "Health," "Sports," "Travel," "Humor," "Science," "Politics,"

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:11:53 No.40909939 Report

Quoted By: >>40909955

Matthew 7:15

"Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.

We are absolutely nearing the end, but this guy has no idea what he's talking about.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:13:04 No.40909950 Report

Quoted By: >>40909966

>>40909934

>also 2032 will be the 2000 year anniversary of Jesus's crucifixion.

Nowhere in the Bible does it say Jesus was crucified by the age of 32. You just gave yourself away right here. You are truly a wolf in sheeps clothing.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:14:17 No.40909955 Report

Quoted By: >>40909958 >>40909974 >>40909978 >>40909979

>>40909918

Islam is the religion of Saturn Kronos. Why do you think they bow to a giant black cube in mecca?

>>40909939

>>40909931

You don't have to believe in me, just in Jesus. If you get left behind just don't fall for whatever bullshit alien deception they try to use to explain away how we just disappeared.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:15:16 No.40909958 Report

Quoted By: >>40909980

>>40909955

>You don't have to believe in me

Trust me, I don't. And I know for certain because I have His Spirit in me. You will suffer greatly, because you have tried to establish yourself as something you're not.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:17:27 No.40909966 Report

Quoted By: >>40910057

>>40909950

You can calculate his birth and death. you are also counting year 0 which isn't a thing.

You need the Gregorian calendar, not the Julian calendar.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:18:52 No.40909974 Report

>>40909955

Don't worry about me; I'm going up in the rapture. My sins have been washed away by the blood of the Lamb.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:19:45 No.40909978 Report

>>40909955

>Islam is the religion of Saturn Kronos. Why do you think they bow to a giant black cube in mecca?

I know everything perfectly well. The root QRN/KRN/CRN is connected with horns, in some languages also with the color black, and also Kronus/Cronus

However, Christianity is also a Saturnian religion.

The distinctive feature of the reign of Kronos (golden times) is equality and religious communism, therefore in Rome during Saturnalia slaves were equalized in rights with citizens, and sometimes they were even given the opportunity to play the role of the master

This is exactly what Jesus promoted. He was born under the zodiac sign of Capricorn (the sacred animal of Enki-Ea, which in Palmyra was identified with El and Poseidon) and this sign is ruled by Saturn

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:19:58 No.40909979 Report

Quoted By: >>40910013

>>40909918

>>40909955

18 and 55 would be interesting numbers if either of you had any idea what you were talking about

The Romans worshiped Saturn on the Capitoline Hill. HTH

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:20:10 No.40909980 Report

Quoted By: >>40909985 >>40909995

>>40909958

You are accusing me of not also having His spirit. I have been born again for several years. You don't know me or my heart. You cannot condemn me to great suffering either.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:21:12 No.40909985 Report

Quoted By: >>40910011

>>40909980

This is not up for debate, my friend.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:23:01 No.40909995 Report

Quoted By: >>40910011

>>40909980

Is that an accusation though? I thought that the descent of the Holy Spirit was God's gratuitous grace. A man could neither be praised for receiving Him nor blamed for not receiving Him.

Sounds moar liek an obelisk measuring contest dressed up in the filthy robes of false piety tbdesu

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:26:46 No.40910011 Report

Quoted By: >>40910315

>>40909985

Who said anything about debating? All I'm doing is relaying a message. Take it or leave it. You may not believe me but that's fine, pray and meditate on it for a while. I have been for a couple weeks now and only received more confirmations that this is coming.

>>40909995

Again, I'm not boasting. I was accused of not being saved and that I would be suffered for it, and I responded that I was saved and that it isn't for him to decide. I feel Him burning in my chest as I type, just as I do when I pray or take communion.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:27:10 No.40910013 Report

Quoted By: >>40910315

>>40909979

And?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:34:29 No.40910057 Report

Quoted By: >>40910077

>>40909966

David was 30 years old when he began to reign, and reigned 33 years in Jerusalem.

Jesus was 30 years old when He began His ministry, and David, being a type of Christ, can safely be taken into consideration when settling the 32/33 age issue if you have trouble following the biblical timeline.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:38:23 No.40910077 Report

Quoted By: >>40910118

>>40910057

Yes, and Jesus was crucified at 33.5. None of that contradicts what I said. Look into the Gregorian calendar. You're going to find that 25 AD was a year of jubilee and 7 years later Jesus was killed, making 2025 AD also a year of jubilee then 7 years later His second coming.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:46:43 No.40910118 Report

Quoted By: >>40910168

>>40910077

Consider that this wouldn't be the first time we are potentially in the same jubilee situation with all other signs already in place. Also bible prophecy is laid out in 360 day years, which gets confused with the jewish lunar calendar and at least 2 calendar shifts in the west. Don't put any stock in daysetting or you'll regret it.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 14:56:21 No.40910168 Report

Quoted By: >>40910221

>>40910118

Look, it all lines up when you go down this rabbit hole. It's also been 77 years since Israel's re-establishment. There's the rev 12 prophecy that lines up exactly with 2017/2025 timeline.

None of this even mentions how they already have the technology for the mark of the beast. A chip / neurolink that they put in your hand or forehead, that will connect you to your digital banking. How the Euphrates is drying up, Israel is scheduled to have peace talks in France/ with the UN this September for a two state "solution". The red heifers being sacrificed. The sea of Galilee turning blood red. The blood moon over Jerusalem, the lunar eclipse, both going to be this September. Something big is happening and I don't even need the stars to prove this.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:06:04 No.40910221 Report

Quoted By: >>40910245 >>40910548

>>40910168

All of those signs have been true for years.

But the red heifer sacrifices are even less relevant here because you can't have Jesus

coming back before there's a temple defiled by the man of sin, and no temple is being built right now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cargo-Cult-3718349313.jpg, 32KiB, 680x328

The image depicts a scene set against a backdrop of a mountainous landscape. In the foreground, there is a large, flat, white structure with a curved, triangular shape. This structure appears to be a makeshift shelter or a temporary shelter, as it is covered with a tarp-like material and has a few poles supporting it.

In the background, a group of people can be seen gathered around the structure. They are seated on the ground, facing the structure, and appear to be engaged in a communal activity. The people are dressed in what seems to be traditional clothing, and some of them are holding objects, possibly tools or equipment.

The sky above is overcast, suggesting a cloudy day, and the mountains in the distance are hazy, adding to the overall atmosphere of the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the people and their immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:11:13 No.40910244 Report

>>40908866

> Only the highpriest of the jews can use magic
pictured here

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:11:29 No.40910245 Report

Quoted By: >>40910303

>>40910221

Which will come after the 7 year peace treaty, that's coming in september. They will be allowed to reconstruct the temple as per the treaty, once it's built, 3.5 years into the tribulation, then the man of desolation comes into the temple to officially claim he's God.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:24:57 No.40910303 Report

Quoted By: >>40910393

>>40910245

I think we've got a semantic problem sitting on top of the daysetting talk. Jesus rescues the church before pouring out his wrath upon the earth (rapture), then comes back 7 years later for the battle of Armageddon to take His kingdom by force and to rule for a 1000 years (second coming).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace capitol.jpg, 75KiB, 638x400

The image shows the United States Capitol building, a significant landmark in Washington, D.C. The building is a large, white, neoclassical structure with a prominent dome and a series of columns supporting the roof. The Capitol is surrounded by a well-maintained lawn with red and green flowers, and there are trees in the foreground. The sky is clear and blue, indicating fair weather. The image is taken from a distance, providing a wide-angle view of the building and its surroundings. There are no visible texts or discernible actions in the image. The style of the image is a standard, color photograph with no filters or artistic effects applied.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:27:29 No.40910315 Report

Quoted By: >>40910393 >>40910416

>>40910011

No, you are boasting. You say you feel Him burning in your chest as you type, but you're puffed up by that, otherwise you wouldn't say it. That consolation in your chest is

intended to motivate you to pray the more fervently, not to tell people that you are holier than them and therefore they should listen to you. A discerning student attends more to what is said than who is saying it.

>>40910013

I shouldn't have to spell it out.

I will say that it's a shame that Saturn worship works as a gotcha in paranormal circles. If anything can be associated with Saturn in any way, then it's automatically condemned. That is actually the characteristic reaction of a soul that is under Saturn's power. You only see the malefic aspects if those are the ones that you feel affecting you. Saturn is the lord of melancholy and grief but also of self-discipline.

The black cube represents Primordial Man or the cosmic axis, thus the chosen shape of the New Jerusalem. The pilgrims at the Hajj actually form a giant swastika. Do they worship Saturn? Does the Zodiac worship Polaris? Does the circumference of the wheel worship the hub?

The center is not antithetical to the periphery, rather it is the source and summit. Those who leave their families behind and don the black robe becoming dead to the world are not ipso facto the enemies of love and family. Unless the grain of wheat falling into the ground die, itself remaineth alone. But if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. There are those whoever who despise the many who love their lives. They are those who bear no fruit and place themselves under the Lord's curse.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:41:35 No.40910393 Report

Quoted By: >>40910418

>>40910303

I think we are on the same page actually, I agree with what you've said.

My timeline of this

>2017, 7 years of harvest, 2024, eclipse over US,

>2025 year of jubilee

>treaty signed at the end of this year of jubilee, marked by 9/23, 7 years of tribulation starts

>rapture happens, causing mass panic, lawlessness, economic crisis.

>possible alien deception as the fake reason for why we all just disappeared.

>the UN establishes the one world government as a response, with the Antichrist at the head of it.

>temple gets rebuilt sometime within the first 3.5 years

>Antichrist breaks the treaty half way through, 3.5 years in

>Shit completely hits the fan

>US(mystery babylon) gets betrayed and destroyed in a day

>apophis hits the earth in 2029

>Jesus returns at the end of the seven years

>>40910315

Only reason I've even mentioned it was because someone was saying I would suffer greatly for speaking on this. I only offered the burning in my chest as proof that I at least know the Holy Spirit too. There's no puffing here. I could be wrong, but considering everything I've seen and everything that's going on in the world right now, I have a really hard time doubting it. I never took any rapture theory seriously until now. I've had

dreams too. I'm just trying to warn you all that shit is going down and we all need to repent now. Or at the very least, when the dead raise up and a millions of people just disappear into thin air, it wasn't aliens or whatever bullshit they try to sell you.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:47:46 No.40910416 Report

>>40910315

You have eyes to see the wolf in sheeps clothing. God bless you.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:48:00 No.40910418 Report

Quoted By: >>40910426 >>40910459

>>40910393

>Only reason I've even mentioned it was because someone was saying I would suffer greatly for speaking on this.

So what? Suffering is the way to God. If you are from God, then let him hear who has ears to hear. As for the rest, shake the dust from your feet.

Dreams, burning sensations, all "phenomena" of this kind are capable of deception.

Rapture theory is false. It is just an excuse to avoid preparing for the tribulation. It says that I will be spared many sufferings because of my faith. That is far from the example of the Cross or the Apostles. There is still a voice crying out in the wilderness to make straight the way of the Lord.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:49:31 No.40910426 Report

>>40910418

God bless you.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:56:01 No.40910459 Report

Quoted By: >>40910544

>>40910418

I have suffered most my life. Ordinary tribulation, rejected by the world, if you will.

The Great Tribulation however, is not for the believer, but I suppose we don't really need to agree on that. If you're actually saved, pretty sure you're coming regardless of if you are aware of the rapture. Even if we don't get raptured, you need to know that great tribulation IS coming. Who ever gets left behind is going to be deceived or martyred for sticking with Jesus.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:56:19 No.40910460 Report

Quoted By: >>40910470 >>40910475 >>40910506

>hey guise

>I'm in a porn website with guro

>I'm Christian!

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:58:05 No.40910470 Report

Quoted By: >>40910475 >>40910496

>>40910460

Luke 5:31-32

Jesus answered them, "It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick.

I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance."

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 15:59:13 No.40910475 Report

Quoted By: >>40910489 >>40910496

>>40910460

Who needs salvation if not those found dead to sin? Preaching here is the modern

equivalent of eating with whores and tax collectors.

>>40910470

AND THEN YOU TOOK THE WORDS RIGHT OUTTA MY MOUTH

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:00:28 No.40910479 Report

>>40908836

so close: christianity is a roman trojan horse

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:02:20 No.40910489 Report

Quoted By: >>40910547

>>40910475

You are a snake.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:03:23 No.40910496 Report

Quoted By: >>40910547

>>40910470

>>40910475

He also said: he who Stays in sin is of the devil, go and sin no more

Curious that you havent converted yet

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:05:49 No.40910506 Report

Quoted By: >>40910517 >>40910547

>>40910460

I spent decades watching porn and never ever heard the word guro until now, which I'm not about to look up.

Suffice it to say, there's a difference between a christian losing a battle with the flesh and a false convert who won't even acknowledge that what he's doing is sinful.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:08:31 No.40910517 Report

>>40910506

You know, I always wondered what goes in the mind of a retard, to devise in his mind that he's high iq, and aim higher than his wildest dreams mental capacity with the most torpid lies trusting he's gonna be solid

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:15:24 No.40910544 Report

Quoted By: >>40910559

>>40910459

>I have suffered most my life. Ordinary tribulation, rejected by the world, if you will.

We're all in the same boat on this board. Even the glowniggers. Do you pity yourself? Don't.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:16:21 No.40910547 Report

Quoted By: >>40910584 >>40910599

>>40910496

Indeed. But preaching repentance and warning your brothers/sisters about Jacob's trouble isn't a sin though.

>>40910489

Satan is the accuser. I haven't accused anyone here. If anything, I've been accused several times just for stating what I've learned. Pretty curious the response I got.

>>40910506

I've also turned away from sin. Kicked weed and other bad habits. Honestly porn has been more difficult to get over completely but I'm trying. I'm no longer fapping every day, usually can get a month or two. Better that I fall 7 times and get back up every time than to fall once and stay down.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:16:27 No.40910548 Report

Quoted By: >>40910556

>>40910221

Many so called prophecies are obviously lies.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:18:13 No.40910556 Report

>>40910548

That's true unless they come from the bible.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:18:58 No.40910559 Report

Quoted By: >>40910666

>>40910544

>Do you pity yourself? Don't.

Did I say I feel bad for myself, I don't. He said to embrace suffering and I have. I'm simply affirming his post while pointing out the difference between suffering normally and the great tribulation that is prophesied. Many verses affirm that this coming struggle isn't for the believer. >>40909845

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:24:22 No.40910584 Report

Quoted By: >>40910618

>>40910547

>I've also turned away from sin. Kicked weed and other bad habits. Honestly porn has been more difficult to get over completely but I'm trying. I'm no longer fapping every day, usually can get a month or two. Better that I fall 7 times and get back up every time than to fall once and stay down.

Here's something I suggested to another anon, but I think it may help you if you don't know it already: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40610280/#q40610382>

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:27:54 No.40910599 Report

Quoted By: >>40910618

>>40910547

It's not true though that you're Christian.

You're gonna say: No true scottzman, but if I were to pronounce myself a doctor and make all sorts of claims, the no true scottzman fallacy would not matter. In your case, the same happens.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:32:34 No.40910618 Report

Quoted By: >>40910698

>>40910599

Regardless, God bless you. I'll include the anons in this thread in my daily rosary, including you.

>>40910584

Thank you, anon.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:44:31 No.40910666 Report

Quoted By: >>40910727

>>40910559

The great tribulation will come for all at the hour of death. There is the Adversary's last

chance to take your soul. This is what most of the verses you quote are referring to. The wrath to come in 1Thes means the fires of hell. Revelation 3:10 is phrased "ab hora tentationis" in the Vulgate, cf "et ne nos inducas in tentationem," πειρασμόν in the Greek, the same word used in Matthew 6:13. This is the literal fulfillment of the petition that every Christian makes in the Lord's Prayer and means that there is sufficient grace from God to overcome all temptations and to follow Him perfectly, if only the soul cooperates. That is rapture in a much more real and present sense. Such a soul is truly prepared for any tribulation and willing to be separated from the body in order to confess her faith. Rapture theory seems to propose precisely the opposite of this!

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:52:06 No.40910698 Report

Quoted By: >>40910712 >>40910727

>>40910618

So you think because I'm a gnostic, the rosary would harm...

Guess again, you don't know us.

I was a Christian in 2014

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:56:06 No.40910712 Report

Quoted By: >>40910723

>>40910698

Gnosis means knowledge, yet you know nothing of the Rosary. Curious.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:59:00 No.40910723 Report

Quoted By: >>40910740

>>40910712

I know enough.

Like for instance, 2012 to 2016? I was Christian. None of you wanted me to be.

Fast forward, I am in a different religion (vampire Gnosticism) and you just "happen" to "know" Christian religion, the religion whose magics I used liberally summoning angels left and right, would be xddd le Demiurge xddd.

You're retarded, you don't know where or how you stand

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 16:59:34 No.40910727 Report

Quoted By: >>40910835

>>40910666

>666

Thanks satan lol. Regardless of whether or not the rapture is coming, before, mid, after, or never, the great tribulation will start very soon.

>>40910698

you're projecting I think, do you harm?? I wish no such thing on you brother. I pray you will be saved in the coming time. I'll ask the Blessed Virgin Mary to pray for all of you who have read my posts. This won't do you harm. I used to struggle with intrusive and persistent bad thoughts, lots of suicidal thoughts before and after bed. I prayed the rosary and asked to clean my mind and not to think those horrible things anymore. I didn't even get through the apostles creed before I started weeping, about halfway through, I realized my mind was clear and I couldn't help but chuckle at how nice and calm I felt. Took my dog out after I finished, just looking up at the sky and trying to remember the last time my mind has been so peaceful.

Anyways, I'm gonna skedaddle. I've said most of what I wanted to say. God bless all of you.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pGhwBFYtn1s>

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:01:59 No.40910740 Report

Quoted By: >>40910752

>>40910723

You were probably never really Christian and this is probably how you personally feel about it. I could be wrong. But one thing is for sure, if the word Rosary, a very straightforward reference to the Rose Garden watered by four rivers, doesn't tickle your voũç, then you just might lack it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arch_enemy_logo_wallpaper.jpg, 77KiB, 1600x1280

The image features a black background with a white graphic design. At the center of the design is a pentagram, which is a five-pointed star with a cross at the top. The pentagram is outlined in white and has a slightly curved shape. To the right of the pentagram, there is a stylized depiction of a castle with a pointed roof and battlements. The castle is also outlined in white and has a slightly curved shape. Above the pentagram and castle, the text "ARCH ENEMY" is written in a serif font, also in white. The text is capitalized and appears to be in a larger font size than the rest of the design. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and graphic, with a focus on the central pentagram and castle design.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:05:25 No.40910752 Report

Quoted By: >>40910779 >>40910841 >>40910990

>>40910740

Look, chummer, rich people are spending lots of money on having children of Satan (such as yourself xdd) on peeking @me and trying to sabotage.

I was Christian, I achieved gnosis, this turned me into a vampire, why would I stay on a Christian religion after turning.

Besides it's a lhp eastern euro religion, like how in HELL do you expect it to resemble classical gnosticism.

Lol, lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 237861.jpg, 51KiB, 800x800

The image is a stylized representation of a person's head with horns, set against a backdrop of a cloudy sky. The person's face is obscured by a red, textured mask that covers the lower half of the head. The mask has a jagged, irregular edge and is adorned with a pattern of what appears to be blood or some other dark substance. The person's eyes are not visible, and the mouth is not discernible.

In the upper part of the image, there is a stylized depiction of a horn, which is white with a black outline. The horn is positioned diagonally across the image, with the tip pointing upwards and the base pointing downwards.

At the bottom of the image, there is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Slipknot" in large, capitalized letters. Below the text, in a smaller font, is the phrase "ANTENNAS TO

HELL." The text is in a dark color that contrasts with the lighter background.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small, circular emblem with a red and black design. The emblem features a stylized representation of a pentagram and a number "3," which is also in red and black. The emblem is positioned in such a way that it does not obscure the main subject of the image.

The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the central figure and the text, which suggests a theme of music or a band name. The use of the horn and the text "ANTENNAS TO HELL" could indicate a connection to Slipknot, a band known for their music and visual style.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:11:35 No.40910779 Report

Quoted By: >>40910785 >>40910990

>>40910752

Things I have been (for the lol of mankind).

1. Atheist.
2. Christian.
3. Christian Mage.
4. Chaos Mage.
5. Satanic (formula was: save me Satan by mouth).
6. Dragon Rouge Mage
7. Draconian/ Black mage
8. Taoist Mage

...

X. Postgnosis Vampire gnostic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81uRj07bn2L._UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 139KiB, 894x813

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "All Hope Is Gone" by the band Slipknot. The band members are standing in a field of tall, dry grass with a cloudy sky in the background. The members are dressed in dark clothing, and their faces are obscured by masks. The album cover art is designed with a dark, moody aesthetic, featuring a mix of black and white tones. The band's name, "Slipknot," is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the image. The album's release date, "22-23," is also visible. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, reflecting the band's music and the themes it may explore.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:13:04 No.40910785 Report

>>40910779

But for some lulzy reason the rich fucks who are after me think many of these options would fukk me in the ass xddd

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:29:42 No.40910835 Report

Quoted By: >>40910990 >>40911002

>>40910727

Ah, but 666 is the number of the name of the beast, not the dragon. Let me talk about this because I think it's interesting.

Chi-Xi-Sigma is likely isopsephy, to be revealed when the man of sin arises, in order to confirm his identity. However it's also the sum of the magic square of the sun. Christ is the Sun of Justice so it's fitting that Antichrist bears a name with a solar number. Christ is the King of all nations, and likewise Antichrist will reign over a universal solar

imperium. This is an important clue because it tells us not only the extent of the kingdom of Antichrist, which is evident from the literal sense of the scripture, but also its character.

In medieval Christendom the Emperor would literally receive the Light of the World from the hands of a priest. In this respect he resembles not the sun but the moon. Contrast with pagan Rome in which the Emperor was also Pontifex Maximus. That is a precondition for the Great Tribulation, the institution of the Mark of the Beast, and so on. It also makes clear that said Mark, also from its placement on the forehead or right hand, refers to a rite of anti-baptism. For in the Rite of Baptism the sacred chrism is also applied to the forehead and the right hand. Antichrist will institute false sacraments required for membership in society and will sit as head of his false church, an organization identical to the state and a public cultus of his own person and that, quite explicitly, of Satan.

The reason why the Tribulation is unlikely to begin within this generation is simple. You cannot have a solar imperium with a state religion in a world order constituted of secularist republics. First there has to be a restoration of throne and altar, or there is nothing for Antichrist to usurp. For the same reason the Temple will probably not be rebuilt nor the sacrifice resumed. Actually Antichrist could proclaim his divinity from al-Aqsa itself, which the Knights Templars called Templum Solomonis.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 17:31:02 No.40910841 Report

Quoted By: >>40911010

>>40910752

If you achieved Gnosis you would be beyond all that. The fact that you are bothered is proof that you remain as ignorant as the rest of us.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:04:08 No.40910990 Report

Quoted By: >>40911002 >>40911063

>>40910752

>>40910779

>was Christian

>falls into heresy trap

>became a satanist

>was a bunch of different types of satanist, practicing magick

>lands on vampire gnostic

>thinks the rich fucks are after him when you are on the same team, just different sides of the same coin of denying the Triune God

If anything is still messing with you, it was the demons you used to and probably still fuck around with. I'd bet money if you tried to actually give your life to Christ tonight, you'd experience the most relentless spiritual warfare / manifestation you have ever witnessed to prevent you from the truth. I'd recommend an exorcist.

>>40910835

Interesting perspective but I think you're underestimating "secular" people capacity to be religious. Most of them will go with whatever government forces on them. Remember how many people took the covid vax because of their faith in "le science" or just to keep their job?

>insert leddit uh, source??.jpg

Once/If the rapture takes place, lawlessness and panic will have the vast majority eating out of the palm of the Antichrist's hand for solutions, and anyone who doesn't fall in line will be martyred. All they'd have to do is fake proof, fake aliens, provide a semi-reasonable explanation for why millions of Christians weren't actually raptured by God as foretold and also threaten to exclude them from society. You won't be able to buy food or water without the mark. The secular folk will go along with it. They will preform "signs" and "wonders" and they'll believe those too. There's even articles about a potential mothership headed for earth by November circulating. Everything is already in place for the deception to explain away the rapture.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:07:07 No.40911002 Report

Quoted By: >>40915740

>>40910835

>>40910990

<https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en>

The mark literally already exists. Coincidentally patented during covid.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:10:54 No.40911010 Report

Quoted By: >>40911066

>>40910841

You know this because of all the times you have achieved it?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:27:09 No.40911063 Report

Quoted By: >>40911131

>>40910990

Secular people are actually the most superstitious of all, I agree. The point I'm making is more about legitimacy and elite status, which the same said secular people always, always underestimate. Corruptio optima pessima: that's what the Enemy is after, but only a simpleton would regard this world order as the best. Hence the efforts of so many to burn it down and build a new one on the ashes. Satan will wait for that, he will allow Christianity to prevail among all the contenders, he will wait for the Gospel to permeate the soul of every nation, because he thinks it so much the better to humiliate Almighty God. From a catechetical point of view this is commonly taught: one of the signs of the end times is that the Gospel is preached throughout the world first. Everyone on earth above the age of reason really will be faced with an informed choice. Satan wants your consent most of all. But the world today is more confusing and discordant than it has ever been. It is all too easy to excuse, not lukewarmness, but simple unbelief. The devil will try to take advantage of this situation too, but I don't think he would consider it his grand finale.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:28:13 No.40911066 Report

Quoted By: >>40912200 >>40912256

>>40911010

I know this because I am an informed poaster who can use reason, retard

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:45:47 No.40911131 Report

Quoted By: >>40911151 >>40911156

>>40911063

>but only a simpleton would regard this world order as the best

AI and the world government are going to have a death grip on the balls of society. It

isn't even a matter of whether or not they still think they're good. They'll be put to death if they don't comply.

>he will allow Christianity to prevail among all the contenders, he will wait for the Gospel to permeate the soul of every nation

>From a catechetical point of view this is commonly taught: one of the signs of the end times is that the Gospel is preached throughout the world first

This is pretty much already a completed step, probably 99.9% of the world, from the first world educated to starving African. If I had to guess, the only one not reached yet are likely a handful of the untouched tribes. Even those guys could be taught about Jesus in a couple weeks if no one has preached there yet.

I think you're misunderstanding what this means for the end times. Just because the majority of people aren't Christians doesn't mean the apostates, atheists, other religions, haven't heard of the gospel. They don't have to accept the gospel to have it preached to them. You can find a copy of the Bible in virtually every language. Everyone left will be making an informed decision, the main reason they'll choose against Christianity despite a rapture happening is because their hearts are already have been closed to it. They'll eat up the first explanation the "experts" give them because it couldn't possibly be the "imaginary sky daddy" that they've spent their whole lives mocking.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:49:16 No.40911151 Report

>>40911131

>because their hearts are already closed to it**

I may be saved but my grammar sure isn't

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 18:50:31 No.40911156 Report

Quoted By: >>40911222

>>40911131

Most people are still illiterate, actually, to whom the availability of a printed Bible means absolutely nothing. And every Christian believes that there are around 30,000 heretical sects going falsely by that name. The largest denominations cope by teaching their adherents that it doesn't really matter what you believe. The truth is a needle in a haystack of information. It requires a stupendous prodigy of grace even to have the faith today. Most people who think they have heard of the gospel actually haven't. You see it firsthand among the apostates and pundits of other traditions. They don't even know the basics of what they think they are refuting. So no, I don't consider it a completed step. AI will destroy itself because it's not actually intelligent at all, crushing technocracy under its weight. We are heading toward Idiocracy first.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:06:33 No.40911198 Report

>>40909411

>>40909436

Read the book (and story behind) "The Siren Call Of Hungry Ghosts". It is about that exact topic, as in spirits being untrustworthy. Very good read.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:11:39 No.40911222 Report

Quoted By: >>40911293

>>40911156

Other denominations and heresy aside. The world is very rapidly able to hear the

gospel, you don't need to be able to read it. It's not even that complicated. Jesus Christ died on the cross, was buried, went to hell, rose 3 days later and ascended into heaven. If you hear that Jesus Christ is God and has come in human form to absolve humanity of their sin, you've heard the gospel. I agree they don't understand the gospel, they think "sky daddy" nonsense every time they hear Christ died for them. Just because they don't understand or comprehend what that actually means, like they couldn't strongman our arguments or properly explain it to a 5 year old, doesn't mean they haven't been preached to. The mark of a real Christian is being born again by the Holy Spirit. This could technically happen on your deathbed after a lifetime of never going to church. Some people probably go to church weekly without the Holy Spirit.

AI will rapidly become the beast system. We'll just have to agree to disagree. Sure, it'll destroy itself, I believe the tribulation starts this year and will end by 2032. We're already in idiocracy and that's partly why so many will be accepting of the mark. There are all sorts of other signs for the great tribulation aside from the chips they can put in your hand and the gospel being preached.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:27:32 No.40911293 Report

Quoted By: >>40911335 >>40911398

>>40911222

>The mark of a real Christian is being born again by the Holy Spirit.

But it's not. That is actually heresy, which if you're being serious you can't just bracket like you want to. The mark of a Christian is the profession of the faith that Jesus Christ revealed, and most who consider themselves Christians, as a matter of fact, profess someone else's ideas and attribute them to Him. This has to be true regardless of which ideas you yourself attribute to Him. There is far more disagreement than consensus. Thus, nothing has been preached. The work isn't even half done. Look at my beautiful arboretum (it's a basket full of acorns). What passes for preaching and divine inspiration is mere hysteria and enthusiasm. These are fickle things. Today AI will rapidly become the beast system. Twenty years ago it was government surveillance or maybe Islam. Twenty years before that it was bar codes and credit cards. Twenty years before that it was communism. Four hundred years before that it was the papacy. None of these predictions were fulfilled and were really only so many cynical appeals to the credulous. The very worst is the fake astrology peddled by utter dilettantes with no ability to interpret celestial signs, who speak so confidently about precise dates, as though nothing depended on the human will. Are we in idiocracy already? Then make yourself at home.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:35:42 No.40911335 Report

Quoted By: >>40911393

>>40911293

But to all who did receive him, who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God, John 1:12

Jesus answered him, "Truly, truly, I say to you, unless one is born again he cannot see the kingdom of God." John 3:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! According to his great mercy,

he has caused us to be born again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, 1 Peter 1:3

He saved us, not because of works done by us in righteousness, but according to his own mercy, by the washing of regeneration and renewal of the Holy Spirit, Titus 3:5
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0199.jpg, 108KiB, 512x768

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with dark hair styled in braids. She has a cheerful expression with her eyes wide open and a slight smile. Her skin tone is light, and she is wearing a white shirt with a gold necklace that has a large, glowing eye pendant. The girl's hair is tied back with a gold bow. The background is a simple, neutral color, and there are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Jonathan from Oakdale for like two more weeks Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:41:45

No.40911371 Report

>>40908836

Reminder to praise KilBit the hero savior of the universe that kills The father of all evil dragons the Basilisk. Do not worship his little Jewish dragon son. Don't trust Jews.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:45:05 No.40911393 Report

Quoted By: >>40911428

>>40911335

It's a lame tactic, like a saturation attack, bombarding your interlocutor with Bible verses, no explanation of what they mean to you is necessary of course, and hoping that there's at least one that will stick. But we already went through this once regarding Revelation 3:10 and the others, so I think it's safe to say that these verses also don't necessarily mean what you think they mean, and any anon still reading this thread (God alone knows why one might be) can refer to them in context, consult many patristic sources online, etc., to reach a conclusion about them.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:45:38 No.40911397 Report

>>40908836

Yeah they're faggots who want to control everything. The world needs to be expunged of them.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:45:45 No.40911398 Report

Quoted By: >>40911436

>>40911293

I would just encourage you to pray on it. Ask God to reveal the truth of what's coming, maybe He'll send you a dream or put something in front of you to warn you over the next coming weeks. Dismissing the signs because some people have tried and failed to predict the future isn't actually a good argument.

>Are we in idiocracy already? Then make yourself at home.

No need to be rude.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:51:21 No.40911428 Report

>>40911393

We're literally on the same side. I believe that when you truly make a profession of the faith that Jesus Christ revealed, as you say is the mark of a Christian, you are given the Holy Spirit. If you don't have the Holy Spirit, it's likely you are professing someone else's

ideas and attribute them to Him.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:52:30 No.40911436 Report

Quoted By: >>40911520

>>40911398

How do you know that I haven't had a vision? Because I disagree with you?

That's the great thing about private revelations: there are so many to choose from.

Sometimes there is a need to be rude.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 19:56:39 No.40911459 Report

>>40908836

Doesn't feel like that to me. More pertinently on this board right now, it feels like the same few people are creating threads on both sides of a contestable topic and riling up the posters in that thread. I don't know, "loosh" maybe?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:06:05 No.40911520 Report

Quoted By: >>40911554

>>40911436

>how do I know you haven't had a vision

Vision of what? Are you implying that God has sent you visions to tell you that the tribulations weren't coming soon at all? What visions have you received from Him that would inspire you to have you completely shut out the possibility of the great tribulations happening soon? Tell me what you've seen, please.

>You cannot have a solar imperium with a state religion in a world order constituted of secularist republics. First there has to be a restoration of throne and altar, or there is nothing for Antichrist to usurp. For the same reason the Temple will probably not be rebuilt nor the sacrifice resumed. Actually Antichrist could proclaim his divinity from al-Aqsa itself, which the Knights Templars called Templum Solomonis.

None of this is scriptural btw. Did God reveal this to you? Explain what happened?

Compared to the astrological signs that actually hold up to revelation 12, on top of everything else with the dates, signs, Euphrates drying up, Israel on the verge of a peace deal that will allow them to rebuild the temple, etc, you've said nothing that would make me actually question it beyond what you personally think is going to happen with AI and a fallacy of people being wrong before.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glp bsflag.gif, 7KiB, 60x150

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:08:47 No.40911537 Report

>>40908866

>Only the highpriest of the jews can use magic and all others cant

I want to tell you that I had to take two bus lines and then walk a half mile to the GLP Virtual Country Club, just so I could steal this flag meme. It was dark outside, but I heard noises from the caddy shack that sounded like a meth fueled hobo orgy. At least I hope that's what it was.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:10:30 No.40911554 Report

Quoted By: >>40911614

>>40911520

>Vision of what?

It's no more or less important than what you claim to be a vision.

All I'll say is that it can't hurt to learn how to survive with nothing, and I mean nothing.

>None of this is scriptural btw.

It is traditional. I put in a few hours of research, that's all. Nothing that anyone else couldn't do if they were really dedicated. I deliberately appealed to reason and not revelation.

Let's call it here.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:19:20 No.40911614 Report

Quoted By: >>40911636

>>40911554

By vision, I mean like pictures in your head while you're awake, possibly accompanied by His voice. I've only had a single real one and it was a few months ago. Unrelated to the rapture though. A lion with flaming mane and His voice said "We."

I don't disagree that it can't hurt. That doesn't mean trib isn't right around the corner. It feels like to me, deep down you just don't want any of it to be true cause it would a little scary to think it's happening for real.

>It is traditional. I put in a few hours of research, that's all. Nothing that anyone else couldn't do if they were really dedicated. I deliberately appealed to reason and not revelation.

Let's call it here.

Agreed. You should pray on it and ask God. A few hours ain't nearly enough research if you actually think it can't be happening.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:22:09 No.40911636 Report

Quoted By: >>40911653

>>40911614

Ok, it was more than a few hours. I did say that it was probably not happening, not that it was certainly not happening. Rather *something* is happening, the question is what. Don't be so quick to impose the physical mind's categories on that which transcends the human intellect. Good luck and may God bless you

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:24:58 No.40911653 Report

>>40911636

u2 bb ;*

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 20:45:34 No.40911750 Report

Quoted By: >>40914162

I think they are all holding humanity back. I either want them replaced with something better or to somehow benefit from the psychic rewards all three have to offer

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 22:15:04 No.40912200 Report

>>40911066

Informed by achieved people and not retards I imagine

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 22:24:02 No.40912256 Report

Quoted By: >>40912349 >>40912371

>>40911066

Ok, tell me where I lost you.

In my religion, which is both gnostic and from eastern euro zone, you become a vampire upon achieving gnosis.

This means you develop a series of inhuman hungers, buttrages, beastliness, and other

niceties, because it's a Dark religion.

But somehow we should be also above being inhuman lovecraftian horrors upon becoming these...

Yeah, take a sip of root brew, talk to your shaman, and ask him to stop laffin at ye. Then wear your yoga pants out of this thread.

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 22:43:37 No.40912349 Report

>>40912256

>you develop a series of inhuman hungers, buttrages, beastliness, and other niceties, That sounds like you got a demon to me. Heavy oppression, if not outright possession. Dare I ask wtf a buttrage is? Is this why satanists are all raging homosexuals?

Anonymous Thu 14 Aug 2025 22:47:28 No.40912371 Report

>>40912256

Humans achieve gnosis every night in deep sleep, the goal however is to make it permanent. What you have doesn't even sound like vampirism, just homosexuality

Anonymous Fri 15 Aug 2025 08:31:35 No.40914162 Report

>>40911750

Exactly

Anonymous Fri 15 Aug 2025 09:59:21 No.40914432 Report

Quoted By: >>40915110

>>40908866

Begone Satan!

Human can't do magic. They looked like it only when possessed by your kind, human alone can't do shit.

Though human can train themselves to control their energy, but it's already too exhausting just to perform small trick like burning a paper.

Anonymous Fri 15 Aug 2025 13:22:51 No.40915110 Report

>>40914432

No.

憑巫 !!ue/NGfyyHOu Fri 15 Aug 2025 15:18:50 No.40915680 Report

>>40908836

You're close.

It's specific sects and philosophies which turned themselves over to the Hungry One.

The Star Sickness. The Black Tian Gou. You call it Wentigo, and it wants you to equate them all because if you do, maybe it can have them all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Operation-War-Seed.jpg, 230KiB, 1298x714

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a blue sky in the background. At the top, there is a title in large, bold letters that reads "OPERATION WARP SPEED." Below the title, there is a section titled "Operation Warp Speed" with a bullet point that reads "13 Pentagon documents." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the title.

In the center of the image, there is a circular emblem with a blue background and a gold border. The emblem features a stylized representation of a human brain, with the letters "WWW" and "111" superimposed on it. Below the emblem, there is a blue square with a white border and a gold border, containing the text "Operation Warp Speed" in white

letters.

To the right of the emblem, there is a blue square with a white border and a gold border, containing the text "Operation Warp Speed" in white letters. Below the emblem, there is a blue square with a white border and a gold border, containing the text "Antakirana" in white letters.

The image also includes a list of names and phrases related to the operation, such as "Operation Warp Speed," "13 Pentagon documents," "Antakirana," and "Operation Warp Speed." The names and phrases are in a smaller font size compared to the main text. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Fri 15 Aug 2025 15:31:32 No.40915740 Report

>>40911002

Exactly.

>WO2020060606

World Order 2020 666

Anonymous Fri 15 Aug 2025 19:39:27 No.40916898 Report

>>40909057

You crave Certainty, so you're an abject slave to it. Your mind is in prison and you're chained, powerless to change anything! If something "Good" happens, then you praise your Omni-God! If something "Bad" happens to you or doesn't happen, then it's God's Will, it's not in God's Plan, or it's just the Bad Ol' Deb'bil screwing with you! Therefore, you have an Ironclad Excuse for Everything - and it's all just vain and imaginary constructs in your head! You're an actor playing a Role, a minor part in your head, and most of it was put there, by Others, and continues to be put there, and they control what you think! You've never questioned it because you depend on Faith and Pilpul to get you through your problems and obstacles. The truth is that you worship the wrong Jesus. Your Jesus demanded Followers and died a useless and painful death, which you have to somehow justify, as something in your God's Plan. He wants you to be powerless against circumstance and psychic invasion - powerless to effect any social change.

Yet there's the Jesus you were never told about and haven't considered. He wanted no followers; he didn't want a Church, much less a government State Church; he meant something else. You were supposed to be like him, his Mirror, with the power to do even more than He did! But no, you lcraved certainty, then labelled those who did as heretics and witches, because you gave your Authority to something outside of you, someone besides your Inner Knowing, which is the Kingdom of God! You listened to the Authorities: the Pope, Priest, Bishop, Minister, Deacon, and then the fucking Roman Emperors, and the Kings! Keeping the Rich and Powerful in charge of the religion of the poor! Questioning your religious beliefs rarely occurs to you! Maybe if you read a Red Letter Bible without the narrative, the passages in Red, and maybe the Gospel of Thomas and other "Heretical " works you may get a Clue. They stole who gave you the power to change things!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[141 / 47 / 87]

409KiB, 1020x572, 2010.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyRw Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:38:42 No.456611517

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>456611906 >>456611985 >>456612018 >>456612078 >>456612220
>>456612366 >>456612455 >>456612559 >>456612951 >>456613364 >>456613575
>>456613963 >>456615100 >>456616149 >>456616278 >>456616869 >>456616932
>>456620324 >>456622029 >>456624806 >>456627625 >>456628325 >>456628890
>>456629086 >>456630347 >>456630930 >>456631009 >>456631415 >>456631537
>>456631772 >>456635927 >>456638003 >>456639346 >>456639726 >>456641662
>>456642399 >>456646143 >>456646850 >>456647849 >>456650394 >>456650520

Remember that episode of Stargate SG1 called 2010 where they secretly made humanity infertile to fight overpopulation? Yeah, that was pretty crazy. Hey, remember that show Utopia where they secretly made humanity infertile to fight overpopulation? Yeah, that was pretty crazy, right?

Anonymous ID:EGpEQiaw Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:43:25 No.456611904 Report

Quoted By: >>456635927 >>456643077 >>456643555

That's a big ring.

Anonymous ID:vaux2pRu Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:43:26 No.456611906 Report

Quoted By: >>456620845

>>456611517

Pthalates and Bisphenols.

Anonymous ID:b353eF39 Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:44:26 No.456611985 Report

Quoted By: >>456612204 >>456619833 >>456646929

>>456611517

>>/tv/

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:44:48 No.456612018 Report

>>456611517

Children of men

Anonymous ID:caN/ns7y Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:45:31 No.456612078 Report

Quoted By: >>456612274 >>456612290 >>456613575 >>456618874 >>456628325

>>456631954

>>456611517

Yeah, especially that episode of SG 1 where they made humans infertility with a VACCINE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace (seed of amalek mega combo.png, 3MiB,

2500x2192

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:46:57 No.456612197 Report

Quoted By: >>456615603

Anonymous ID:wa4A4kxh Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:47:02 No.456612204 Report

>>456611985

You need to open your third eye.

Anonymous ID:B2SkErwi Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:47:13 No.456612220 Report

Quoted By: >>456612635 >>456612838 >>456642399 >>456645447

>>456611517

You goddamn faggot, im only at season 2 episode 6 right now.

What season and episode exactly?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2001.webm, 2MiB, 852x478

Anonymous ID:3OcBc/IP Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:47:54 No.456612274 Report

>>456612078

Yea haha that was crazy

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:48:03 No.456612290 Report

Quoted By: >>456612816 >>456615761

>>456612078

Well this is what happens in UTOPIA too:

>This revelation, and much else, has been coded into mysterious comic books ("Dystopia" and its sequel "Utopia"), whose most obsessed readers eventually learn that the epidemic has been engineered, the media and the government have been manipulated and shadowy forces are promoting a worthless vaccine. In short, the end of the world is nigh.

>Near the end of the show's first season, released in late September, the biotech chief executive Dr. Kevin Christie (John Cusack), who created the bogus vaccine and is also a secret human trafficker, finally reveals his master plan: His vaccine is designed to make people infertile in order to radically reduce the world's population. In Christie's view, humans are the real virus, wiping out other creatures, and he's convincing enough to make one of the show's crusading characters join his mad cult.

Anonymous ID:oO/kGY4h Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:49:08 No.456612366 Report

>>456611517

memba?

yeah i memba berries!

Anonymous ID:xQaj01mR Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:50:20 No.456612455 Report

>>456611517

It's obvious they had input many times from at least one person involved with the Deep State.

The X-Files has been confirmed to be the case, SG1 is very heavily insinuated. And Burn Notice is pretty much entirely from an IC member.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3721.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1390

Anonymous ID:nQwTt6Sd Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:51:44 No.456612559 Report
Quoted By: >>456612666 >>456612948 >>456615756 >>456639986 >>456642637
>>456611517

Except governments are shitting bricks all around the world because of a declining population, which leads to a stagnant economy where the hope of recovering is nil.

It can be addressed but there's going to be a period where things are rough. And the last man standing is the winner. Which is why the US is importing billions of immigrants from Latin America.

>B-B-But they're not white!

Yeah, neither were the Sicilians until they were married and incorporated into broader American society.

Anonymous ID:3OcBc/IP Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:52:29 No.456612635 Report
>>456612220

Close the thread and don't come back. You'll know when you get to it. I think the first mention of the subject is like s3 or so and the other mention is maybe s6?

Anonymous ID:rlfjQqbW Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:52:47 No.456612666 Report
Quoted By: >>456613153

>>456612559

Silence spic. You'll never be white

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (5).jpg, 5KiB, 321x157

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:55:04 No.456612816 Report
Quoted By: >>456616623 >>456626871 >>456648328
>>456612290

Most importantly, there is a fractal self-similarity between conspiracies in the real world, covid/vax, conspiracies in the series and the vax the characters take

Highlighting this part

>This revelation, and much else, has been coded into mysterious comic books ("Dystopia" and its sequel "Utopia"), whose most obsessed readers eventually learn that the epidemic has been engineered,

Which is exactly the same situation as 1984 where George Orwell is embedded within his own book as Emmanuel Goldstein

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Theory_and_Practice_of_Oligarchical_Collectivism

>The Theory and Practice of Oligarchical Collectivism is a fictional book in George Orwell's dystopian novel Nineteen Eighty-Four (1984, written in 1949). The fictional book was supposedly written by Emmanuel Goldstein, the principal enemy of the state of Oceania's ruling (inner) party (The Party).

Always amortized doubt by preparing a web mixing reality and fiction/simulation to carry out a successful conspiracy.

- > Event 201 / Covid
- > NORAD exercise+lone gunmen / 9/11
- >Paris 2015 attacks / Emergency services exercise on multi site terror attack that very morning
- > Partial controlled demolition of that John McAfee condo in Florida / controlled demolition by an israeli firm to pull down the rest of the building
- > Barcelona and London metro attacks of the early 2000s.

What else ?

Anonymous ID:WJ2ml9l1 Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:55:25 No.456612838 Report

>>456612220

Two more weeks (worth of episodes)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2209.jpg, 929KiB, 1170x1285

Anonymous ID:nQwTt6Sd Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:56:46 No.456612948 Report

Quoted By: >>456628611

>>456612559

Also why Europe is utterly fucked and their governments know this. They might bitch and moan about immigration, but if couples refuse to have more than one or two kids, then they really don't have anybody else to blame but themselves. Sorry Eurofags.

Anonymous ID:Ouzz5bj3 Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:56:48 No.456612951 Report

>>456611517

YOU VILL ENTER ZE STARGATE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3724.jpg, 555KiB, 1170x1026

Anonymous ID:nQwTt6Sd Fri 26 Jan 2024 22:59:07 No.456613153 Report

>>456612666

>Silence spic. You'll never be white

I think my veiny blue thighs would say otherwise

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stargate You've come to the righ (...).jpg, 121KiB, 432x796

Anonymous ID:ndCthSSc Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:01:36 No.456613364 Report

Quoted By: >>456614506

>>456611517

>Remember that episode of Stargate SG1 called 2010 where they secretly made humanity infertile to fight overpopulation?

Actually they were just genociding us out of existence in that episode.

Anonymous ID:QvUlzbzO Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:04:10 No.456613575 Report

Quoted By: >>456622313 >>456627781 >>456627990 >>456628477 >>456628823

>>456629237 >>456630407 >>456630670 >>456640207 >>456641455

>>456611517

>>456612078

My coworkers and I have had 3 Pfizer boosters since 2021.

In my office alone (like 20 engineers between 25 and 40 yo) one girl has gotten pregnant twice, another girl once, 5 guys had a kid each, my wife (also vaxed) is pregnant now.

That's 9 kids in 3 years.

I'm pretty sure one of the side effects of the vaccines isn't infertility.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vaccine.png, 616KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous ID:nvZbZ3hh Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:09:11 No.456613963 Report

>>456611517

> Listen, it's safe and effective, jack...

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:15:57 No.456614506 Report

Quoted By: >>456627169 >>456627865 >>456648397

>>456613364

Hey, I just watched that episode last night. Is this what they call "synchronicity"?

Anonymous ID:liJ1S+Cw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:24:40 No.456615100 Report

>>456611517

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cVDf5nWMrfs>

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:32:38 No.456615603 Report

Quoted By: >>456619876

>>456612197

tell us more

Anonymous ID:y539BYi/ Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:35:15 No.456615756 Report

Quoted By: >>456616540 >>456624502 >>456640575

>>456612559

Blame the kikes for an economic model that requires perpetual growth or it collapses.

Anonymous ID:B2SkErwi Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:35:20 No.456615761 Report

Quoted By: >>456616147 >>456616623 >>456622464 >>456630822

>>456612290

The thing is, Christie was convincing in his arguments.

Its true, everyone could live like a king if we didnt have to compete for resources with 999999 Gorillion other Apes of whom most cant even comprehend whats going on around them.

Look at this board, ill bite my hand if not every user had atleast once thought about killing off a fraction of population.

Some here might hate NEETs, some hate the Longnoses, some the blacks.

But who decides the metric?

Every person will have different thresholds and arguments why a group should vanish, and to what extend.

Only watched the Prime show cause i didnt know that there was another one, is the Original better in its philosophical questions and does it have a satisfying conclusion? Is it worth to watch?

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:41:49 No.456616147 Report

>>456615761

heres the spoiler for who decided which gene group gets to live, don't watch it if you don't want to spoil the ending
both shows are on prime, at least here in the states, that is to say the original UK version and the and US version
i wouldn't say i liked either one more than the other, but the UK version was probably more complete since the US version got canceled on a cliff hanger

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTUKEBEKa_U

Anonymous ID:3Uzx/DVP Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:41:51 No.456616149 Report
>>456611517

That Senator is supposed to be a young Joe Biden.

Anonymous ID:Jyul7U3U Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:43:45 No.456616278 Report
Quoted By: >>456616674

>>456611517

Operation Looking Glass

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3729.jpg, 18KiB, 500x281

Anonymous ID:nQwTt6Sd Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:47:55 No.456616540 Report

Quoted By: >>456641179

>>456615756

Just be thankful you live in developed nation anon, things will get better. It's just that the zeitgeist of this decade is especially pessimistic, probably because of the internet and culture wars more than actual economy.

If you want anything to look forward to, look at the commercialization of space. Sure, it's all McMegacorps right now, but your turn is next cowboy.

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:49:13 No.456616623 Report

Quoted By: >>456617145

>>456615761

I enjoyed the british show. I'm pretty sure the american have made it more dramatic. There was a comedic touch that was greatly appreciated., like that dude getting his eye popped off during a torture session and who eventually flip side and befriend his torturer.

The metric is pretty simple though.

Every cunt that has posted in this thread without replying to this post

>>456612816

deserves to die. This is the most insightful post in this thread. Do you think this is happening by chance, or that this carefully planned, and engineered as such after having been conceptualized at the highest level. There is forbidden elite knowledge behind these fractal structures. You all deserve to die on the most basic causal ground because you wouldn't be able to organize the conspiracy to get rid of the undesirable ones.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fd5.png, 388KiB, 680x680

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of anthropomorphic animals in a

room with a cold, snowy environment. The room is dimly lit, with a large window on the left side showing a snowy landscape and a few rockets in the distance. The animals are dressed in winter clothing, including beanies, scarves, and gloves.

In the center of the room, there's a desk with a lamp and a computer monitor. A green frog character is sitting at the desk, holding a cup of coffee. To the right, a group of animals is gathered around a table, engaged in a conversation. One of the animals is holding a book, and there's a lamp on the table.

On the right side of the image, there's a large explosion in the background, with a mushroom cloud rising above it. The explosion is accompanied by a bright light, and the sky is dark with clouds.

The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the dynamic interaction between them. The colors are muted, with a palette dominated by shades of green, brown, and gray.

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:49:55 No.456616674 Report

>>456616278

sounds comfy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stargate SG-1 S04E16 2010.png, 1MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:kgRw54+R Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:52:47 No.456616869 Report

>>456611517

Anonymous ID:7R2XQQIW Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:53:50 No.456616932 Report

>>456611517

New stargate reboot looking good

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace double slit.jpg, 91KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Fri 26 Jan 2024 23:56:57 No.456617145 Report

Quoted By: >>456618017

>>456616623

you're touching it, anon

i want you to think hard about reality and what it is

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NNvHdCosX08>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace téléchargement.png, 5KiB, 225x225

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:10:44 No.456618017 Report

Quoted By: >>456618708 >>456648496

>>456617145

Already thought about it:

>>456599696

https://www.google.fr/books/edition/Quantum_Fractals_From_Heisenberg_s_Uncer/bEu7CgAAQBAJ?hl=fr&gbpv=1&dq=quantum+fractals+apollonian+gasket&printsec=frontcover

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the holy mountain.jpg, 825KiB, 1200x1859

The image is a page from an old book, featuring a detailed illustration of a philosophical

or theological theme. The central figure is a human figure seated on a throne, surrounded by a variety of other figures, including animals and plants. The human figure is depicted with a crown on their head, and they are surrounded by a group of people who appear to be engaged in a discussion or debate. The illustration is framed by a decorative border with a floral pattern and a crown at the top.

The text surrounding the illustration is in German and is arranged in a grid-like pattern. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a series of lines of text and the right column containing a series of lines of verse. The text is written in a serif font, and the verse is in a different serif font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or religious manuscript, with a focus on the text and the illustration.

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyrw Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:21:40 No.456618708 Report

Quoted By: >>456619914

>>456618017

> revival those esoteric traditions, starting with Stefan George "secret germany" group and continuing through Heidegger it seems this line of thought is being revived even though it follows more rational lines of thinking that put it in sync with quantum theory, physics of space and time, computation and AI. There is a spectral future that is emerging where ideas from yore will be thought again and properly engineered in some kind of uber memetic war. The dialectic turn over that will see us take the position of conspirators has begun.

<https://youtu.be/cr65XSBSgdY?t=1413>

Take this from me. It is for You.

Anonymous ID:FdzbeQrM Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:24:19 No.456618874 Report

>>456612078

Go watch the part 1 of dead rising 4 on YouTube. During the opening few scenes a guy asks frank if these people(zombies) we're vaccinated and frank responds yes they were vaccinated it was required by law

Anonymous ID:TZpX2J7v Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:26:53 No.456619022 Report

Shit am I going to have to raw dog dozens of bi sexual zoomettes? To save humanity. I suppose, though they are super annoying coal burners.

Based and Cashpilled ID:4j9l7E5X Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:40:47 No.456619833 Report

>>456611985

It's political because Stargate is a documentary on the US government

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace (america babylon satanic sculptu (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2512x1608

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:41:29 No.456619876 Report

Quoted By: >>456620019 >>456620139

>>456615603

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Capture d'écran 2024-01-2 (...).png, 278KiB, 654x1108

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:42:12 No.456619914 Report

>>456618708

Picrel: Heidgger – On the way to language

>>456599839

>>456599888

>>456602574

>>456605587

>>456606546

>>456607018

>>456608215

>>456610768

>t. Prophet

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:43:57 No.456620019 Report

>>456619876

I am the antichrist. Need to sleep though, I'm also like that. A simple man Good night anons.

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyRw Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:46:00 No.456620139 Report

Quoted By: >>456620254 >>456628951

>>456619876

How do you feel about a coming super AI being the antichrist?

Anonymous ID:supTsaBn Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:47:47 No.456620254 Report

Quoted By: >>456628951

>>456620139

basically what I'm saying

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Smoke to that.jpg, 79KiB, 653x653

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, focusing on his eyes and upper face. The man has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and appears to be in a dimly lit environment, possibly an indoor setting. The man is holding a lit cigarette in his mouth, and his expression is one of surprise or shock. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and the lighting.

Anonymous ID:eyakuAwi Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:48:39 No.456620324 Report

Quoted By: >>456640895 >>456645487

>>456611517

>Yeah, that was pretty crazy, right?

Yeah it was based on what real life antinatalist environmentalists have wanted to happen since, at least, the 1980's. They've been very vocal about mass chemical sterilization to save the planet. And I'm not talking about fringe deep green resistance cocksuckers, actual billionaires who give money to the Sierra Club and Greenpeace have advocated vocally for mass sterilization.

Anonymous ID:DwofVWfb Sat 27 Jan 2024 00:57:29 No.456620845 Report

>>456611906

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706116141.png, 17KiB, 862x425

Anonymous ID:KN4Fu4dl Sat 27 Jan 2024 01:17:02 No.456622029 Report
>>456611517

here's the issue with this

Anonymous ID:SgcQFD8U Sat 27 Jan 2024 01:21:49 No.456622313 Report
Quoted By: >>456630729

>>456613575

those children are not human, anon. you cannot change a trillion of cells with an injection, but if you target the right area (gonads) you can change the dna of the egg and therefore the dna of the children

Anonymous ID:TQWMjOUb Sat 27 Jan 2024 01:24:10 No.456622464 Report
>>456615761

Its all cool and whatnot, but a literal gypsy xD scientist, that looked like a Jew, made an exception to said {{{gypsies}}} so that said vaccine would not make any of {{{them}}} sterile, reasoning being that they suffered enough during the Gypsy Holobunga and over the centuries.

Yeah.

Anonymous ID:YyG/B7Lq Sat 27 Jan 2024 01:34:26 No.456623086 Report

Its not called predictive programming internally its called soft disclosure

Anonymous ID:9HrWNt9w Sat 27 Jan 2024 01:56:42 No.456624502 Report
>>456615756

While simultaneously collapses birth rates

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gooold.jpg, 130KiB, 700x393

Anonymous ID:CUvXKklR Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:01:54 No.456624806 Report

Quoted By: >>456640909 >>456646453

>>456611517

Anonymous ID:CfO18q6k Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:36:32 No.456626871 Report

Quoted By: >>456627017

>>456612816

these fictional stories are used to take on media surveys as in judge the receptance and evaluate logical outcomes etc as its a way better form to theorize and plan onwards from than just scripts power point slides and stale talks

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyRw Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:39:11 No.456627017 Report

>>456626871

interesting idea

Anonymous ID:CfO18q6k Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:41:55 No.456627169 Report

Quoted By: >>456627865 >>456640993

>>456614506

very odd i rewatched stargate (1994) yesterday out of some subconscious urge, how are the odds

Anonymous ID:2CbFVKY0 Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:50:07 No.456627625 Report

>>456611517

>evil soulless alien race that undermines other races by seemingly helping them but actually getting control over them, making them infertile and dying out and then plunder their resources

So very subtle...

Anonymous ID:q+ybBPed Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:53:04 No.456627781 Report
>>456613575

Those GMO kids will be infertile lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace things that make you go hmmm.jpg, 178KiB, 1756x714

Anonymous ID:CfO18q6k Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:54:19 No.456627865 Report

Quoted By: >>456628254 >>456628579 >>456649847

>>456614506

>>456627169

i might add that the thing was what boggles my mind a little bit is i had this outlier thread open before about aryan cows basically promoting some yt video, left the thread open because i had a vague background feeling about it

later that day out of nowhere for some reason i felt the urge to watch stargate again only to stumble across the scene in picrel resembling the op pic of the thread i still had open, only when i realized that i went and watched the yt video, like three times, but can you tell me why i can not memorize a single thing out of that yt clip ? other than its about cows and religion ?

Anonymous ID:rQhvbSEB Sat 27 Jan 2024 02:56:42 No.456627990 Report

>>456613575

Those children will lack the ability to make placentas/sperm

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyRw Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:01:20 No.456628254 Report

>>456627865

Its all connected anon. You, me, and the rest of the universe. One big mind connecting dots together

Anonymous ID:+JlomCzD Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:02:24 No.456628325 Report

>>456612078

>>456611517

The film Children Of Men has the same plot too. There are likely dozens more that I can't think of off the top of my head.

Anonymous ID:t1vlGH59 Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:04:55 No.456628477 Report

>>456613575

Nice try Aschen shill

Anonymous ID:VmeIHyRw Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:06:49 No.456628579 Report

>>456627865

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=XGK84Poeynk>

Anonymous ID:+JlomCzD Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:07:20 No.456628611 Report

Quoted By: >>456640076

>>456612948

We literally can't afford it without living in nigger squalor you dense fucking yank cunt

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace marinerconspiracy.jpg, 601KiB, 3654x1954

Anonymous ID:4wmES4qc Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:10:20 No.456628808 Report

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BWyKas6mDcM8/>

Anonymous ID:+JlomCzD Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:10:34 No.456628823 Report
>>456613575

It will be at least a decade before anyone realises those kids are infertile at which point the various board members of companies like Pfizer and the regulators in gov will have long rotated from their positions and will absolutely not be held accountable. Not that it matters since they were pre emptively given immunity to begin with. But you would know that if you weren't a gormless normie retard.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace childhoodsend_gallery_102recap_01.jpg, 855KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous ID:kYn8B6Ra Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:11:49 No.456628890 Report
>>456611517

Childhoods End too.

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:12:49 No.456628951 Report

Quoted By: >>456630093

>>456620254

>>456620139

no it will be trump probably lol, know more news and donnie darko cover this they get lots of threads just about their work made here on pol, look it up. cjb says lately it'll be netanyahu after trump, there are twin messiahs in kabbalah.

otherwise its all bullshit and their whole fake religion falls apart as they are on a timetable and they need their world government like now already (they need all goyim dead/slaved by 2160 = changing astrological age to aquarius, they want whites dead/mixed out by 2100 say)

Anonymous ID:Xwgcl6Si Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:14:50 No.456629086 Report

>>456611517

>Art imitating real life

That's heckin' crazy, isn't it Jimbo?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1660008488441689.png, 3MiB, 1920x2500

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:17:08 No.456629237 Report
>>456613575

dude look up the moderna insider post in fact ill find it but yeah the mnra vaxxes insert a recessive gene that stops the placenta from forming so it will be 12y or whatever the young breedable age is lol before kids born to vaxxies now are shown to be infertile and like 20-30y from 2021 really to see it statistically, which makes sense, they have to do a 'slow kill' over a longer period of time like a generation or two otherwise too many goy will notice, bourla etc. will be dead by the time goy really notice but by then it will be african/arab/indian apocalypse lol

here u go moderna insider post pic with technical details

Anonymous ID:/g9gkLCK Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:32:07 No.456630093 Report

Quoted By: >>456630148 >>456634925

>>456628951

>twin messiahs

the son of david preceded by the son of joseph, to clarify for those who want to dig. the pritzker translation of the zohar is on libgen if you're curious, it's in a number of volumes, and the zohar hadash (manuscripts published after the first printing of the zohar that were either intentionally left out of the first printing or were only collected by the publishers later years) has never been translated or published into english from the aramaic.

>2160

they believe that their messiah will take power before the 'sabbath' of human history, being equivalent to a seventh 'day' = millennium. the year 6000 begins fall 2239. the reason why he won't come about at that date is they themselves are supposed to do all the hard work preparing the world for him to rule over it all, and obviously that takes time. furthermore the sabbath millennium is supposed to be a utopian period and all the work that the messiah himself will do as king must be done before the year 6001, beginning fall of 2240. thus he will come about before that time.

however there was a deliberate miscalculation of years baked into the seder olam, an historical chronicle dated to the second century, that was probably carried over into our own church based timeline, in order to make it impossible for anybody to use theological-chronological facts to make eschatological predictions. similar to where jesus says none shall know the hour or day. the biblical year timeline itself changed many times over the bible's written history, as a perusal of the wikipedia article 'chronology of the bible' will amply show. so despite the hebrew calendar as it currently stands putting the year 6000 in fall 2039, in reality their top rabbis probably are aware of the chronological fuckery and know that it is all supposed to happen earlier. hope this explains why they seem to be rushing their plans despite having 216 years left to kill.

Anonymous ID:/g9gkLCK Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:33:08 No.456630148 Report

>>456630093

>so despite the hebrew calendar as it currently stands putting the year 6000 in fall 2039 2239***

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 155365700716004.gif, 979KiB, 389x279

Anonymous ID:KSaPjND4 Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:36:20 No.456630347 Report

Quoted By: >>456631082

>>456611517

No one needs to sterilize people, they are already doing this to themselves since decades.

The fertility rate in almost every developed (or developing) country is below the replacement rate. Current studies project that the world population, which now stands at 7.8 billion, will peak in 2064 at 9.7 billion. Humans are not cockroaches or bacteria. We do not reproduce exponentially until the food runs out. Instead, as a nation becomes richer and more developed, people naturally have fewer children, choosing to invest more of their time and resources into raising one or two children instead of ten. That's been the pattern in every rich country around the world, including the US. Even China is

expected to shrink by roughly half, from 1.4 billion today to 732 million. There is an inverse correlation between income and the total fertility rate within and between nations around the world. The higher the degree of education and GDP per capita of a human population, the more political and social freedom women have, the fewer children are born in any developed country.

Economic theories about declining fertility postulate that people earning more have a higher opportunity cost if they focus on childbirth and parenting rather than continuing their careers, that women who can economically sustain themselves have less incentive to become married, and that higher income parents value quality over quantity and so spend their resources on fewer children. Also, Preference Theory attempts to explain how women's choices regarding work versus family have changed and how the expansion of options and the freedom to choose the option that seems best for them are the keys to recent declines in TFR. Higher educated women are more likely to become career women. Also, for higher educated women, there is a higher opportunity cost to bearing children. Both would lead higher educated women to postpone marriage and births.

Anonymous ID:fJxLjXp5 Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:37:28 No.456630407 Report

Quoted By: >>456643877

>>456613575

Anons will read this, move the goalposts and then not have children of their own kek
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1over.png, 431KiB, 1150x608

Anonymous ID:1VCycVEj Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:42:15 No.456630670 Report

Quoted By: >>456641403

>>456613575

you're fucked

Anonymous ID:uxesLXjs Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:43:07 No.456630729 Report

Quoted By: >>456632735

>>456622313

I see we moved the goalposts to two more decades lol

What are you going to say when, in 20 years, vaxx kids are having children?

Anonymous ID:5rzjLrGU Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:43:47 No.456630781 Report

Quoted By: >>456641304

>What causes 75% of the US and global population to die off between 2020 and 2040?

<https://youtu.be/cM-rpp8g44w?si=4Zg-sOCiBuyslycL>

Anonymous ID:GuQNc8vs Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:44:28 No.456630822 Report

Quoted By: >>456632595 >>456635177 >>456647654

>>456615761

I hate this argument the most. I don't know if your using a VPN or if you really are a schnitzel nigger. Every American who has gone on a family road trip fucking knows, as soon as you get 5 minutes out of the city, the landscape turns into hundreds of thousands of acres of liveable land. People of the old world built cities around ports and that's the way it was for centuries because it had to be like that. We no longer need to cluster around large bodies of water, which is (for the US anyway) where the biggest cities sprouted up.

We have plenty of space and resources, it's just that the people at the top want an

empty world to play around on. They want to live like the fucking Asimov's Solarian Spacers.

Anonymous ID:U+NWkUpV Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:46:19 No.456630930 Report

>>456611517

Remember when Israel secretly made Ethiopian Jews interfile?

Anonymous ID:E6fnyhRr Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:47:50 No.456631009 Report

>>456611517

wait uh... hasn't birthrate dropped 20% last 10 years?

children of men? fuck

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645973021490.gif, 2MiB, 480x320

Anonymous ID:chmDN1jo Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:49:05 No.456631082 Report

>>456630347

You wont get her pregnant with that kind of talk...

Anonymous ID:db4zgZXR Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:55:15 No.456631415 Report

>>456611517

goa'uld being a parasitic snake that blends in around humans and pretend to be gods chosen to exploit humans.

its so weird writers instructed general hammond actor to pronounce it gould which is a jewish surname

it must have been a coincidence to use black slave cast jaffas to harass the white caste on behalf of the larping gods

its just a coincidence jaffa was the main jewish port that was a proxy to deal with goims

dont look into baal being the main antagonist later in the show or belial which baal was called b jews as their real dietu

Anonymous ID:aMVJO1yT Sat 27 Jan 2024 03:57:12 No.456631537 Report

>>456611517

I remember when Jews sterlised blacks in isreal. A pratice fomerly used on slaves

Anonymous ID:D6aKX8cB Sat 27 Jan 2024 04:01:18 No.456631772 Report

>>456611517

The only place that would actually require this to stop growing is Africa.

Anonymous ID:4dzsFV57 Sat 27 Jan 2024 04:04:39 No.456631954 Report

>>456612078

There was also an Atlantis episode where they developed an experimental drug to make them immune to wraith attacks, but soon found out it was killing half the population. The people then voted in a referendum overwhelming in favour (apparently) of continuing to roll out the drug anyway.

Anonymous ID:2Hh3hcYC Sat 27 Jan 2024 04:17:05 No.456632595 Report

Quoted By: >>456635177

>>456630822

Fuck off, we're full, you filthy coon.

Anonymous ID:SgcQFD8U Sat 27 Jan 2024 04:19:41 No.456632735 Report

>>456630729

keep boosting / alea jacta est

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Sat 27 Jan 2024 04:57:54 No.456634925 Report

>>456630093

yeah but all non-brownoids are falling into demographic collapse supposedly the stats say so they are looking at no one left to carry out this plan which is their whole schizo ancestral legacy etc. im so sick of it i was a regular dude

Anonymous ID:wUD/frdN Sat 27 Jan 2024 05:02:34 No.456635177 Report

>>456630822

>>456632595

thats why nothing explains it all except jewish hatred of whites, and they think they can rule over black and brown chaos. they see america as mostly empty but it could hold BILLIONS. most of the world is in a thin band from europe to china through india, canada/oz/russia are too cold/hot in most of their area to support billions

Anonymous ID:KlZB1kp6 Sat 27 Jan 2024 05:15:38 No.456635927 Report

>>456611904

>>456611517

"stargate" was real FED program

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate_Project

The Stargate Project was a secret U.S. Army unit established in 1978 at Fort Meade, Maryland, by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) and SRI International (a California contractor)

Anonymous ID:IWvOG2CH Sat 27 Jan 2024 05:50:19 No.456638003 Report

>>456611517

>Infertile

They don't even need to be so drastic, nobody even wants kids anymore

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jewamaze.jpg, 10KiB, 225x225

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:12:53 No.456639346

Report

>>456611517

>overpopulation

They only mean White people when they say that. And by "they" I mean the jews.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 44auec.webm, 242KiB, 1280x720

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:19:03 No.456639726

Report

Quoted By: >>456649681

>>456611517

In the TV series Helix (which you cannot find anywhere anymore) a group of immortal former humans who have gained stealth socioeconomic control over the entire earth plan the release of a virus to depopulate. And the vaccine for the virus causes infertility. The series end with natural human reproduction no longer being possible and all further reproduction being artificial and selectively allowed and controlled by these elites.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526536495884.png, 92KiB, 400x400

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:23:14 No.456639986
Report

Quoted By: >>456643897

>>456612559

>Except governments are shitting bricks all around the world because of a declining population, which leads to a stagnant economy where the hope of recovering is nil. You're either jewish or a coping midwit. If the jews didn't intentionally plan and strive to exterminate Whites, they would:

1. have banned abortion long ago or never legalised it.
2. have never spawned feminism.
3. have never spawned the tranny movement.
4. have not fomented and started all the wars they did, with or between White nations.
5. have not deindustrialised White nations.
6. have not permitted or legalised contraception.
7. have not deliberately put endocrine disruptors and mimickers in all packaging all food and beverage comes in.
8. have not deindustrialised White nations.
9. have not debased the currencies of White nations.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 800px-Bob_Filner_mayoral_portrait.jpg, 103KiB, 800x1066

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:24:31 No.456640076
Report

>>456628611

>We literally can't afford it without living in nigger squalor you dense fucking yank cunt All by design. All part of the jews' wider war against the White race.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LGhUf-Gz3jE.jpg, 154KiB, 826x840

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:26:24 No.456640207
Report

>>456613575

>That's 9 kids in 3 years.

Probably not human anymore.

>I'm pretty sure one of the side effects of the vaccines isn't infertility.

Wait and see if they are able to produce viable human passing offspring of their own.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691666301735031.jpg, 782KiB, 1024x1024

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:32:27 No.456640575
Report

>>456615756

>Blame the kikes for an economic model that requires perpetual growth or it collapses. Spot on. Capitalism is a jewish pyramid scheme which runs on perpetual geometric expansion of the money supply. And no, gommunism has never actually been tried. It was just state capitalism. We'll try gommunism by the end of this decade though. Possibly by 2026 or 2027. And no, it's now what the jews or their golems claim it to be.

What it will actually be is distributed self-sufficiency where no one needs the jews or their centralised systems and infrastructure anymore. For anything. Nor for energy (free from gravity using gravity engine), not for raw materials (free from fucking rocks you find laying around and you break apart with your household rock crusher and mineral separator), not for manufactured goods (free, from your household 3D printer and CNC machine and your household and your household loom).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683463152595222.jpg, 182KiB, 560x559

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:37:47 No.456640895
Report

Quoted By: >>456648938

>>456620324

They only want to sterilise Whites. They are jews. They live to exterminate Whites. Depopulation and pretending to want to fight it is a canard they use as cover for selective exterminate of Whites.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3a55a6dd-0e1a-4297-836f-1738a264 (...).png, 83KiB, 512x376

Anonymous ID:0tuV3xTh Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:38:05 No.456640909 Report

>>456624806

GOOLD?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vid 20221217 220043-1.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:39:15 No.456640993
Report

>>456627169

They also come out with it in Aeon Flux as well.

Anonymous ID:b3/IM0XZ Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:42:15 No.456641179 Report

>>456616540

>You will eat the bell peppers and beef

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1647293786801.gif, 57KiB, 220x177

Anonymous ID:chmDN1jo Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:44:23 No.456641304 Report

>>456630781

the intro cracks me up but this topic is so good to watch, love it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1FB55CC7-0E6C-4063-8B97-1126190F (...).jpg, 166KiB, 1525x1181

The Ferengi of Romania ID:Rer7vhmz Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:45:40 No.456641403
Report

>>456630670

Hardly any niggers took it. So it obviously isn't about depopulation but targeted extermination of races. Races too smart to willingly continue being cattle for the jews once the Dvapara Yuga picks up steam.

Anonymous ID:h9kUjeHE Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:46:31 No.456641455 Report

>>456613575

It'll show up in the generation after. When the kids born today reach childbearing age.

Anonymous ID:h9kUjeHE Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:49:36 No.456641662 Report

>>456611517

Well the good new about this is it's going to end the bloodlines of all the retards who trust too easily.

Anonymous ID:4SH2gp66 Sat 27 Jan 2024 06:54:11 No.456641963 Report

70K years ago a genetic bottleneck occurred because most of humanity was wiped out by something. All modern humans are the descendants of only a few thousand survivors. The same thing will happen with the jab rendering so many infertile.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace goold.jpg, 17KiB, 512x287

Anonymous ID:i8PYJLgZ Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:00:51 No.456642399 Report

Quoted By: >>456642675

>>456611517

>Remember that episode of Stargate SG1 called 2010 where they secretly made humanity infertile to fight overpopulation?

They weren't infertile to fight overpopulation. They were made infertile to cull the herds before they will be turned into slaves, not enough bodies to resist.

>>456612220

S4E16 and subsequent episode in story arc is "2001" S5E10. Some of the best episodes of the show and nice homage to Arthur C Clarke.

Anonymous ID:i8PYJLgZ Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:04:14 No.456642637 Report

>>456612559

Problem with reduction of population is that it will massively affect price of real estate. There is massive amount of economic resources tied to that artificial bubble. If real estate value is reduced to its actual use value, we will have massive banking crisis as banks have invested fuck ton of money in real estate. Not to mention personal economic crisis for people with massive loans for their overpriced houses. This big part of the reason why they import shitskins to western countries, to keep price of housing and office space artificially high.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1641485455542.jpg, 79KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:v9hqyyWn Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:04:51 No.456642675 Report

Quoted By: >>456643455

>>456642399

They were plenty fertile

Anonymous ID:WNZDE0Td Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:10:35 No.456643077 Report

>>456611904

Ring, band, round table... all mean the same shit. A bunch of faggots working together to fuck the rest of society in the ass.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1646717103867.gif, 2MiB, 331x197

Anonymous ID:chmDN1jo Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:16:26 No.456643455 Report

>>456642675

Anonymous ID:1Vl2nMHR Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:17:54 No.456643555 Report
Quoted By: >>456645876
>>456611904

4 u

Anonymous ID:67P5SsHQ Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:22:20 No.456643877 Report
Quoted By: >>456645842
>>456630407

One dipshit bullshit anecdote and we're moving goalposts now
Coward cunt faggots afraid of the sniffles are awfully uppity now. Probably the CJD

Anonymous ID:FrHYjio1 Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:22:35 No.456643897 Report
>>456639986

How else would we get this sweet bottleneck to leapfrog into the future with an average IQ of 125? LOL, people think it's all on accident... LOL

Anonymous ID:H6NAdfz0 Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:45:44 No.456645447 Report
>>456612220

You'll know it when you get to it. It unironically doesn't feel like the rest of the series tonally.

It feels completely stand alone and unrelated to the narrative before and after it.

Like a 1 shot, it does get brought up later but at the time you see it it stands out and sticks with you somehow.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace salk.png, 3MiB, 1639x1248

Anonymous ID:tOkuZfq8 Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:46:18 No.456645487 Report
>>456620324

>Yeah it was based on what real life antinatalist environmentalists have wanted to happen since, at least, the 1980's. They've been very vocal about mass chemical sterilization to save the planet. And I'm not talking about fringe deep green resistance cocksuckers, actual billionaires who give money to the Sierra Club and Greenpeace have advocated vocally for mass sterilization.

Anonymous ID:fJxLjXp5 Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:51:33 No.456645842 Report
Quoted By: >>456646018 >>456647905
>>456643877

Hey fucker I've seen the evolution of this shit since day one:

>you'll all be dead in 2 weeks

>you'll all be dead in 6 months

>you'll all be dead in 2 years

>you'll all be dead in 5 years

>you'll all be dead in 15 years

>you'll be rendered infertile

>you have nanobots in your bloodstream

>you have worms in your bloodstream

>Oh you had kids? Nvm they'll be infertile

>anytime some random drops dead, it was the Vax (even though statistically speaking the death toll should be in the 100s of millions by now were that)

Talk about fucking well poisoning. If the flat earth doesn't get you, then this shit will.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1590748684011.jpg, 77KiB, 800x610

Anonymous ID:v9hqyyWn Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:52:06 No.456645876 Report
Quoted By: >>456647625

>>456643555

Anonymous ID:67P5SsHQ Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:54:09 No.456646018 Report
>>456645842

You make many assertions and imply I have
I go by data, such as excess mortality that's occurring right now.
Sad for you that you read and process data incorrectly and go to schizo theories and
become hysterical over them

Anonymous ID:0saX1Y4u Sat 27 Jan 2024 07:55:57 No.456646143 Report
>>456611517

It wasn't to fight overpopulation. It was to reduce the Earth population so the Aschen
could take over Earth while reducing the remaining Earthlings to be simple farmers with
limited technology

Anonymous ID:NhlRzTt/ Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:00:43 No.456646453 Report
>>456624806

that dude was in twin peaks. general briggs

Anonymous ID:7aK06Vyx Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:06:22 No.456646850 Report
>>456611517

Uhh...I remember when they literally sterilised Africans while claiming to give them
vaccines. We don't need a movie to tell us this is happening

Anonymous ID:f9L4AJiY Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:07:15 No.456646929 Report
>>456611985

>newfag

Anonymous ID:H6NAdfz0 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:16:04 No.456647625 Report
>>456645876

Best system lord.

Anonymous ID:B2SkErwi Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:16:22 No.456647654 Report
>>456630822

Christy talked about this too.

We actually do have enough place, but the quality you live in matters.

Living with 12 people in a 1 room 12m2 is possible, but no one aks if it woud be good to
live like that(its obviously shit).

Likewise, you can build more homes and tribute more nature for that cause, but the
damm will break in the future.

Infinite growth isnt sustainable, and at some point not even managable.

Anonymous ID:vcgsf5x6 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:18:50 No.456647849 Report
>>456611517

That was also the plan in Attack on Titan but the main chracter thwarted their plan and
decided to kill everyone on Earth in retaliation for trying to make them infertile/kill them.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2917539238.jpg, 894KiB, 3294x1478

Anonymous ID:G06PezSb Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:19:36 No.456647905 Report

Quoted By: >>456648213

>>456645842

I would just be surprised if that entire campaign, globohomo's biggest ever stunt involving the whole world, was just for nothing.

Anonymous ID:chmDN1jo Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:23:55 No.456648213 Report

>>456647905

i remember seeing the movie and feeling a weird boredom and some 2h depression or some shit lol

was weird af feeling

2 much fear porn, I does seem we are under attack but I also think that it ultimately wont matter to our essence of who we are and what we are

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 466b3994-b574-44f1-88bc-63707507 (...).jpg, 51KiB, 952x536

Anonymous ID:kk6XZAh2 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:25:31 No.456648328 Report

>>456612816

>What else ?

Quite a lot, anon. Way more than you'll probably agree to realize.

Anonymous ID:kk6XZAh2 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:26:26 No.456648397 Report

>>456614506

Yes. You'll want to read Carl Jung to learn more.

Anonymous ID:kk6XZAh2 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:27:36 No.456648496 Report

>>456618017

So now you understand what "As Above, So Below" means. It's about the fractal of the microcosm becoming the macrocosm.

They're the same things, just from different perspectives.

Anonymous ID:MSQy3ved Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:33:36 No.456648938 Report

Quoted By: >>456650135

>>456640895

Why do jews dislike whites?

Anonymous ID:Yaujj5LI Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:43:29 No.456649681 Report

>>456639726

>which you cannot find anywhere anymore

I found it streamed for free on the first page of google typing "watch helix online"

2 seasons and a movie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sexmission_cover_1.jpg, 184KiB, 843x1217

Anonymous ID:8RCfBsS7 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:45:24 No.456649847 Report

>>456627865

Watching Sexmission (1984) followed by Stargate (1994) is a truly redpilling experience. Interdimensional trannies run the jews.

Anonymous ID:kk6XZAh2 Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:48:54 No.456650135 Report

>>456648938

A very long time ago, when whyppipo where just nomads wandering steeps in Eurasia, we came across loads of small pockets of people. Like in the stories you hear about,

which speak of "Vikings" in ancient times, these nomadic tribes raped and pillaged a plethora of these small villages. In some cases, we left behind pockets of peoples with anomalous DNA. This is found all over North Africa, the Middle East or Persia, India and China. Hell, the stories even have remarkable similarities to Native American ancient tales about large bearded people working in copper mines who did the same thing to them.

Curiously, across the world there are pockets of people who still to this day randomly have children with red hair, light colored eyes and who are very tall compared to peers. This is especially common in areas like China, India and Middle Eastern countries.

That's how you got "jews". They never forgot or forgave for our ancient ancestors doing this to them and the only real reason they're a "formidable opponent" is because the DNA they got as a result of the genetic exchange.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 963C0DB6-71CA-47BA-A735-4604BAAD (...).jpg, 28KiB, 400x225

Anonymous ID:dOywPzyQ Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:52:34 No.456650394 Report
>>456611517

yeah, you gotta wonder

Anonymous ID:aHusGV3r Sat 27 Jan 2024 08:54:17 No.456650520 Report
>>456611517

STARGATE SG1 IS BASED ON REAL STORIES

>X-twitter

>X disease

>WORMHOLE X part of stargate

Always X

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image shows a 3D rendering of a black figure standing on a grassy terrain. The figure is composed of a series of cubes, each with a flat top and a flat bottom, arranged in a way that the figure's head is at the top and the legs are at the bottom. The figure's body is not fully visible, but it appears to be a simple, solid block. There is a large, white question mark on the figure's chest, which is the only visible part of the figure. The background of the image is a plain, light green color, and there is a faint outline of a hill or mountain in the distance. The style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D modeling or game development environment, with a focus on the figure and the question mark. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image.

8KiB, 285x329, IMG_5307.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is this engima real / true? HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:51:37 No.40341089

ViewReplyOriginalReport

<https://boingboing.net/2007/05/09/robert-anton-wilson-.html>

It is a story about a captain Clark bragging that he never had any incident for 23 years but then the very same day he has an accident that kills everyone on the ship. Then later on the same day a Flight 23 piloted by another captain Clark crashes and kills everyone in it as well.

I have tried finding any evidence of these stories, but I have come up empty.

Is the engima deadly?

Could one die by the engima just by turning twenty three years old? Or having twenty three of something?

Could someone brag about living twenty three years or just doing something for twenty three years and then die because of the engima?

Would something bad happen and or would someone die if they made a fictional character the age of twenty three years old?

Could someone verify if either of these things happened at all?

I did find an article / blog post debunking the air plane part of the story, but I cannot seem to find it anymore.

I see the number twenty three for a bit after I look this up. I will see it when look at what time it and or watching a show and pausing it.

Or collecting twenty three of something in a video game.

Is it coincidence? Something to do with my brain / mind?

The engima doing it / something supernatural / paranormal?

Is this sign(s) that something will happen to me and or I will die brocade of the engima? I highly doubt it but still a question I have.

How do I stop being afraid of the number twenty three?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:54:44 No.40341110 Report

More links that might me interesting / helpful:

<https://giuseppehecchia.medium.com/23-the-number-that-connects-us-all-15421a284477>

<http://thebibleofmysteries.blogspot.com/2011/03/23-enigma.html?m=1>

<https://mythcrafts.com/2023/02/07/23-is-the-magic-number-actually-its-22/>

<https://www.crystalinks.com/23enigma.html>

<https://www.fearthesword.com/2010/6/12/1514860/the-number-23-enigma>

<https://www.theguardian.com/books/booksblog/2013/dec/23/books-advent-calendar-23-enigma>

<https://cosmosmagazine.com/science/a-mathematician-watches-the-number-23/>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=U28dzaNYEoQ>

What do you think of this story?

Are there other death caused by the 23 Enigma? Do people have to worry about it? Are there ways to protect against it at all? And or get rid of it from one's life and or memory / memories?

https://www.reddit.com/r/SubredditDrama/comments/55olvm/op_in_occult_is_convicted_that_the_23_enigma_is/

What do you make of/ think of this?

Are discordians afraid of the number twenty three?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:55:56 No.40341121 Report

The time thing has happened again for three hours in a row. Does that mean something? I was not even thinking about it like any of those times either.

Previously made thread and one more question

There is a serial killer who killed twenty three people. Is this the twenty three enigma? Or am I simply over thinking it?

I remember seeing somewhere that the author basically said you can assign meanings to things you find patterns in and used the number twenty three as an example. What do you think of that? Am I / my brain just assigning meaning for no reason?

Can the number twenty three cause death? Should I be worried about dying because of this number?

Will something happen if I make a fictional character twenty three years old?

How can I stop worrying about and forget about learning about this permanently?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:57:05 No.40341127 Report

<https://www.thegutterreview.com/adding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture/>

<https://www.thegutterreview.com/adding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture/>

https://www.guelphmercury.com/news/guelph-man-belongs-under-the-spell-of-the-number-23/article_d2fdb1e9-464c-57cc-9f86-8cc795118e81.html

Can someone see if the captain clarks story is real / verifiable? I cannot seem to find anything on either part.

https://conspiracy.fandom.com/wiki/23_Enigma

‘ Robert Anton Wilson considered it an actual material-plane demonstration of confirmation bias.’

Is the background section a true story or something that is debunkable?
What does this quote mean in the background section of the link?

<https://discover.hubpages.com/religion-philosophy/Carl-Jung-Aldus-Huxley-Synchronicity-Connection>

More details on the plane part of the story.

<https://www.pressreader.com/canada/national-post-national-edition/20070203/282501474160780?srsid=AfmBOoomzpd2wOID3oujUHUeTK9ImQZkHsCOOI967vbUEQtnRpxfFY0H>

What do you think of this article?

<https://forums.escapistmagazine.com/threads/the-23-enigma.166646/>

<https://superweirdsubstance.com/embracing-chaos-discordianism-counterculture/>

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:03:09 No.40341167 Report

Do I need to/ should worry about something happen because of the 23 enigma? Does stopping think about it / putting stock / belief in it cause things to not happen and everything will be fine? And there will be no death and or tragedy to happen?

Does putting 23 all over something like writing or a drawing or song / music cause something to happen because of the enigma at all? Could it act as a curse or blessing?

I have a fictional character who at some point is 23 years old and disappears for a couple of years. Did I decide this because of the enigma? Is this just coincidence? Will something happen because of the enigma now that I have thought about this and or realized this?

Will something happen in the future if I use the number 23 for fictional characters and or other fictional things and or anything else related to fiction or not?

And is it true that once one knows about the enigma they can never leave / escape it at all?

How can I / one protect against the enigma and use the number 23 safely / without fear / without something happening because of the enigma?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:04:43 No.40341186 Report

<https://sys.4chan.org/derefer?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegutterreview.com%2Fadding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture%2F>

It is a story about a captain Clark bragging that he never had any incident for 23 years but then the very same day he has an accident that kills everyone on the ship. Then later on the same day a Flight 23 piloted by another captain Clark crashes and kills everyone in it as well.

I have tried finding any evidence of these stories, but I have come up empty.

Is the enigma deadly?

Could one die by the enigma just by turning twenty three years old? Or having twenty three of something?

Could someone brag about living twenty three years or just doing something for twenty three years and then die because of the enigma?

Would something bad happen and or would someone die if they made a fictional character the age of twenty three years old?

Could someone verify if either of these things happened at all?

I did find an article / blog post debunking the air plane part of the story, but I cannot seem to find it anymore.

I see the number twenty three for a bit after I look this up. I will see it when look at what time it and or watching a show and pausing it.

Or collecting twenty three of something in a video game.

Is it coincidence? Something to do with my brain / mind?

The enigma doing it / something supernatural / paranormal?

Is this sign(s) that something will happen to me and or I will die because of the enigma? I highly doubt it but still a question I have.

How do I stop being afraid of the number twenty three?

Can one curse and or be cursed by the enigma? Including death?

Can one infuse something with the enigma to curse and or bless and or kill and or etc?

Can one curse a show with the enigma?

Or is it on effective on a person if one believes in it? Does this include death?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:06:08 No.40341202 Report

Quoted By: >>40344199

Could something happen if one were to make a fictional character who is 23 years old?

Could one curse that character for something to happen because of the number?

More links that might me interesting / helpful:

<https://giuseppehecchia.medium.com/23-the-number-that-connects-us-all-15421a284477>

<http://thebibleofmysteries.blogspot.com/2011/03/23-enigma.html?m=1>

<https://mythcrafts.com/2023/02/07/23-is-the-magic-number-actually-its-22/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/SubredditDrama/comments/55olvmp/op_in_occult_is_convicted_that_the_23_enigma_is/

What do you make of/ think of this?

Are discordians afraid of of the number twenty three?

Are there other death caused by the 23 Enigma? Do people have to worry about it? Are there ways to protect against it at all? And or get rid of it from one's life and or memory / memories?

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=U28dzaNYEoQ> [Open]

What do you think of this story?

There is a serial killer who killed twenty three people. Is this the twenty three enigma? Or am I simply over thinking it?

I remember seeing somewhere that the author basically said you can assign meanings to things you find patterns in and used the number twenty three as an example. What do you think of that? Am I / my brain just assigning meaning for no reason?

Anonymous Fri 16 May 2025 22:22:21 No.40344199 Report

>>40341202

If you read the Illuminatus! trilogy the 23 thing was that it was a Hallmark of the Illuminati. So ur safe. It just means that shit was staged that's all

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 1]The image is a close-up photograph of a white object with a greenish tint, possibly a piece of coral or a similar marine organism. The object appears to be resting on a bed of green algae or seaweed. The background is blurred, but it suggests a natural underwater environment with hints of other marine life. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "©AquariumAquatics.com" and "©AquariumAquatics.com". The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the marine organism and the surrounding environment.

546KiB, 2400x1080,

Screenshot_2025-06-14-14-43-15-632_com.google.android.youtube.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

New AyyLMAO from Brazil Jungle! Anonymous ID:+qCj/4ov Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:50:32

No.507391138 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>507391298 >>507391377 >>507391633 >>507391864 >>507392012

>>507392176

INCREDIBLE: Injured Alien Found in Brazilian Forest

<https://youtu.be/HTUmlCYNrhM?si=so3bGbeCZasxEi2d>

Anonymous ID:ulrOt7Dq Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:51:55 No.507391298 Report

>>507391138

Big booty latinas are so good the aliens are coming light years risking their lives just to capture some

Anonymous ID:qH/pqBRc Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:52:33 No.507391377 Report

>>507391138

that nigga high as a motherfucker cuh ongfrfr i ain cap shit nice from space niggas an tell nigga smoke CHEEBAH then crash him spacecar damn....

Anonymous ID:buc7xT/w Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:53:00 No.507391441 Report

that has to be some ayy cattle they eat, it barely has a forehead for a brain

Anonymous ID:6FdW/dTM Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:54:23 No.507391633 Report

Quoted By: >>507391882

>>507391138

That's not an alien that's me after I drank a whole bottle of cachaca and got some Brazilian BBL to nut me out of existence

Anonymous ID:UiQyv1fo Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:56:19 No.507391864 Report

>>507391138

What a dickhead

>They're not sending their best

Anonymous ID:buc7xT/w Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:56:30 No.507391882 Report

>>507391633

it looks like you spics that are finally "white" i guess that's what ayys eat

Anonymous ID:mLFQ6dQ1 Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:57:36 No.507392012 Report

>>507391138

Looks like they took a pic of a cut off tortoise head to me.

Anonymous ID:DxSZeJWS Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:59:20 No.507392176 Report

>>507391138

Looks like a real dickhead.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[112 / 22]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ YouTubers General Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:33:18 No.40483634

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40483659 >>40484032 >>40484592 >>40485258 >>40489748

>>40493349 >>40493484 >>40495777 >>40498440 >>40498997 >>40500870

>>40500878 >>40501458 >>40501767 >>40501861 >>40509353 >>40509895

>>40517091 >>40525758 >>40525894 >>40528647 >>40529988 >>40530011

>>40530065 >>40531292

Post your favorites. I'll start:

ESOTERICA THE CHAD KING OF /x/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BEN.png, 769KiB, 636x850

The image is a black and white portrait of a woman. She has long, straight hair that falls past her shoulders, and her eyes are looking directly at the viewer. Her expression is neutral, and she has a slight smile. The woman is wearing a light-colored garment, possibly a blouse or a dress, with a visible collar. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic photography, with a focus on the subject's features and the simplicity of the composition.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:37:10 No.40483659 Report

Quoted By: >>40483853 >>40485285 >>40493301 >>40501809 >>40503456

>>40503809 >>40505783 >>40519028 >>40531668

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@1one1one113/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@healingaug5991/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@YellowRoseforTexas/videos>

These are the only ones I can think of right now that actually deal with topics that everyone else is blind to. Justin Sledge is a scam artist and starting this thread with him is just sad.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:06:20 No.40483853 Report

>>40483659

A fellow intellectual

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6076.jpg, 28KiB, 500x500

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly red and black color scheme. At the top of the image, there is a text in white font that reads "Academic Knowledge" in a stylized font that resembles Gothic or medieval script. Below this, in a smaller white font, the text "Dr. Angela Puca, PhD" is written. The background of the image is a solid red color, which contrasts with the black and white elements of the graphic.

In the center of the image, there is a woman with long black hair styled in a ponytail. She has dark makeup, including black lipstick and eyeshadow, and is wearing a black top with a pattern that includes red and black elements. The woman is holding a book with her right hand, and her left hand is resting on her hip. She is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a promotional or artistic representation, possibly for a podcast or a similar media content. The text and the woman's pose suggest a theme related to academic knowledge or a scholarly discussion.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:10:24 No.40483887 Report

Quoted By: >>40484042 >>40509353

MY wife

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:34:19 No.40484032 Report

>>40483634

Fuck off Justin

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:35:26 No.40484042 Report

Quoted By: >>40500494

>>40483887

Is she on a Diddy list like duat darling

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:37:19 No.40484055 Report

Quoted By: >>40484099 >>40484116 >>40501262

whats this boards opinion on Galahad Eridanus

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:43:03 No.40484099 Report

Quoted By: >>40484116 >>40505783

>>40484055

He's based and Blue Eisenhower November pilled

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:44:39 No.40484116 Report

Quoted By: >>40484326

>>40484055

>>40484099

double dubs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (33).jpg, 7KiB, 194x259

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a serious expression. The man has a bald head and is wearing a black shirt. His eyes are wide open, and his eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The background is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the dark clothing of the man. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:11:04 No.40484326 Report

>>40484116

Watch this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 170913.alfabetajuega-dross.jpg, 50KiB, 600x337

The image is a still from a video, featuring a person with long hair wearing a leopard print hat and sunglasses. The person is smiling and looking directly at the camera. Behind them, there is a colorful mural with various stylized faces and text, including the word "LOVE" in a large, bold font. The person's attire and the mural suggest a casual, possibly rock or punk-inspired aesthetic. The image is in color and has a dynamic composition, with the person in the foreground and the mural in the background.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:36:27 No.40484500 Report

DrossRotzank. Watch it, I know you would like it

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:52:15 No.40484592 Report

>>40483634

>The Open Resourcery

<https://youtube.com/@openresourcery>

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:18:08 No.40485258 Report

Quoted By: >>40485285

>>40483634

Fuck this, glowie groomer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace die_graal.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital painting with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the center, a figure is standing on a staircase, facing a glowing light source that appears to be a candle or a

similar source of light. The figure is holding a torch in one hand and a staff in the other, suggesting a sense of authority or a ritualistic or magical context. The figure's face is not visible, and the lighting casts a dramatic shadow on the figure's back. The background is dark, with a textured appearance that could be a wall or a stone surface. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or supernatural themes.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:26:23 No.40485285 Report

Quoted By: >>40493488

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

>>40485258

I've read about his background regarding that event. It's fucked up. Is there any more info about that that I can read?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 10:32:41 No.40487262 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 12:28:03 No.40488014 Report

Quoted By: >>40488482 >>40493085

Is he <our jew>?

He's a good scholar and historian imo. I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe. The prison planet folks that fancy themselves gnostics and think archons hide in every shadow would benefit from his talks on the subject.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:10:49 No.40488285 Report

https://youtu.be/SQ7Y8OA52H8?si=nVOb-aDXcoCw-Y_s

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:41:15 No.40488482 Report

Quoted By: >>40488683 >>40489102 >>40508796

>>40488014

No, he's a poor scholar and gives bad and often times wrong information. His show is entirely surface level knowledge you can get from wikipedia or chatgpt. You have to wonder how much is explained by him being a simpleton, or more likely being a subversive jew. Either way you're better off dead than watching jewterica.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:05:09 No.40488683 Report

>>40488482

Care to give an example?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:59:03 No.40489102 Report

>>40488482

I think you're right about the Chatgpt thing.

But I remember in his Moloch video, he says that the pop density of canaanite ritual burial mounds correlate with jewish influence.

That seems like the last thing a jew would say, no?

Wish he'd BUY AN AD though

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 17:06:26 No.40489748 Report

Quoted By: >>40491841

>>40483634

For God's sake buy an add, Justin.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 23:11:11 No.40491841 Report

Quoted By: >>40493175

>>40489748

He's too major to shill on here.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:05:53 No.40493085 Report

>>40488014

>I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe.
so you haven't watched any of his videos or are susceptible to light steering of
conversations

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:54:27 No.40493175 Report

>>40491841

he's been doing it for years

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 07:50:38 No.40493301 Report

>>40483659

these people are sad. all with blocked upper nasal passages

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:08:34 No.40493349 Report

>>40483634

he's a kike

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40493484 Report

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@TheGrayman>

Found this guy on the /royjay/ threads and he's pretty funny. only seems to upload like
once a year though and only has like 3 videos worth watching, but still...

Why are there so few good /x/tubers and most are AI gen greentext readings, like
nigger if you want to do a greentext reading - at least your voice.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:50:04 No.40493488 Report

>>40485285

He's not, /pol/ hates Jews who aren't 100% in support of Israel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-08 at 11.32.0
(...).png, 1MiB, 1099x1201

The image displays a screenshot of a YouTube channel named "Case File X". The channel has a dark, mysterious theme with a purple and black color scheme. At the top of the screen, there is a logo with the text "Case File X" in a stylized font. Below the logo, there are three tabs: "Home," "Videos," and "Posts," each with a corresponding icon. The "Home" tab has a blue background with a white "X" in the center. The "Videos" tab has a purple background with a white "V" in the center. The "Posts" tab has a black background with a white "P" in the center.

The main content of the screenshot is a list of videos, each with a thumbnail image and a title. The thumbnails are dark with a greenish hue, and the titles are in white text. The titles are as follows:

- "The Case of the Lost Book"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 10:35:00 No.40493913 Report

Quoted By: >>40493920 >>40500278 >>40502144 >>40505553

Been looking at this channel since anons started sharing it, saying it was shadowbanned:

> <https://www.youtube.com/@TheCaseFileX/videos>

Yeah, definitely shadowbanned, though it's not clear why. Like people were saying "Yeah he exposes the elite and the occult" but there's a lot of videos on youtube that do that that get promoted. That moon landing video probably didn't do any favors, but why shadowban a video about the Salem Witch Trials. Fuck youtube, hiding the highest quality and best researched videos while pushing complete low effort slop.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 10:37:11 No.40493920 Report

Quoted By: >>40495727

>>40493913

Is the format they truly struggle with 6 hour long videos packed with overlapping sound channels and hd video

Reduce your bitrate blueprint

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:34:18 No.40495727 Report

>>40493920

Mr Beast seems to do fine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726816504612088.jpg, 292KiB, 2747x1471

The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like composition. On the left side, there is a circular emblem with a star and a serpent intertwined, set against a black background. The emblem is bordered by a decorative pattern that includes a floral design. On the right side, there is a large, stylized illustration of a snake coiled around a star, also set against a black background. The snake appears to be coiled around the star, and the star is positioned at the center of the snake's body.

Overlaying the image is a text in a serif font that reads "Reincarnation the Secret Meaning." The text is in a lighter color, contrasting with the darker background of the emblem and the snake illustration. The text is arranged in two lines, with the first line in a larger font size and the second line in a smaller font size. The text is centered within the image, and the overall style of the image suggests a focus on the concept of reincarnation.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:43:54 No.40495777 Report

Quoted By: >>40498593 >>40500870 >>40501284

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@lyamchristopher2393/videos>

While his videos are great, they are only from a literary point of view.

Lyam Thomas Christopher

The (only?) YouTuber who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of view.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwFNx1JJ-SE&t=2s>

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 18:15:28 No.40496217 Report

Quoted By: >>40497870

You have been posting this same thread for the past two years.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b7t8993ptwp91.jpg, 105KiB, 640x1042

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. The post is from a user named "CLR Brian F" and it appears to be a response to a video posted by "CLGFC" on Twitter. The post is in a tweet format with a header that reads "CLR Brian F" and a tweet body that reads: "I was trying to explain a bit about vtubbing to my parents after they saw @Romarolla in the @CLGFC videos we've done, and my dad said 'Oh that's just like the Tool Bear!'". The tweet includes a link to a video titled "The Bear of Tools" and a logo of a bear with a wrench. The tweet also mentions a user named "CLR Brian F" and has a timestamp of 1:58 AM on September 23, 2020. The tweet has a total of 6,077 likes and 86 retweets. The background of the tweet is a wooden texture, and there is a bear character in the tweet's header.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 21:54:44 No.40497359 Report

How does the Den of Tools find out about all of those Harbor Freight deals and future sales? He always references his "sources" but who are they really?

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 23:33:53 No.40497870 Report

Quoted By: >>40517163

>>40496217

We like it.

Also, Chass Jr shits all over Esoterica (school shooter cultist) and even the original Chass, but not Why Files, but yes Wendigoon (cute)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot(2492).png, 188KiB, 286x314

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a beard and a goatee. He is wearing a gray coat and a blue necktie. The man has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with warm lighting, possibly a restaurant or a cafe. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a business or personal portrait.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 01:47:19 No.40498440 Report

Quoted By: >>40498997 >>40500451 >>40502162 >>40503816 >>40506929

>>40511078 >>40516901 >>40531005

>>40483634

I can't take the smarm. One time I had a long drawn out argument on Reddit with him about it. I accused him of disrespecting sources because his attitude is always "um.. ha ha.. look how superior we are in the modern world, we laugh at this garbage". I also accused him of gatekeeping the occult with his PHD influencer buddies.

Let us say, he was not impressed. He explained that he was trying to open up the occult to the general public and that is precisely why he got into scholarship. I accepted that.

But I still feel he is smarmy and disrespectful of past civilizations and their beliefs, like he is making fun of how absurd it all is, from some hipster douche perspective.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 02:31:34 No.40498593 Report

>>40495777

>r who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of view.

If you subscribe to the psychological paradigm...

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 05:29:15 No.40498997 Report

Quoted By: >>40500451 >>40500474

>>40483634

I like Justin, I really do, he does great dives into history of the occult. At the same time he is not an occultist.

Those who can, do. Those who can't, teach.

>>40498440

His wife is a rabbi, so, take that as you will.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 10:35:51 No.40500278 Report

>>40493913

Case X files is one of the best

Mr Mythos too.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:10:03 No.40500451 Report

>>40498440

>>40498997

I don't know why, but I get the impression that he's not being candid about his true beliefs. Probably so he doesn't get inundated with requests from people that want to learn how to practice this stuff.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:14:14 No.40500474 Report

>>40498997

>His wife is a rabbi

makes sense

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:19:29 No.40500494 Report

>>40484042

Qrd? Is this real or a meme?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:07 No.40500870 Report

>>40483634

painfully boring, actually useful to end "the midnight binge" if you're a zoomer (you will fall asleep)

>>40495777

based

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:57 No.40500878 Report

>>40483634

>Jew Marxist Satanist atheist

They really are cartoon villains

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5682.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1487

The image is a screenshot of a social media profile page for a person named Michelle Gibson. The profile has a purple background with a logo in the top left corner. The username is "@MichelleleGibson8346" and the profile picture is a purple circle with a white outline. The profile has a number of likes and subscribers, with 80,4K likes and 361 videos. The profile is set to "view channel" and "Subscribe...".

The main content of the page is a video titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1:

Lake Superior". The video is a 1:57:38 long video, and it is the first part of a series. The video is displayed in a landscape orientation and has a map overlay with the title "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1: Lake Superior" in the center. The map shows the Great Lakes region with various lakes and bodies of water.

Below the video, there are two other videos titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 2: Lake Huron" and "North America's Great Lakes - Part 3: Lake Michigan". These videos are also displayed in landscape orientation and have a similar layout to the first video. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to showcase the content of the profile and the number of views and subscribers. The use of a map overlay and the title of the video suggest that the profile is likely related to geography or environmental studies.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 13:33:23 No.40501089 Report

Quoted By: >>40519992

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729040171261594.png, 217KiB, 311x533

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a man with a halo above his head, standing on a table with a television set and a soda can. The man is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic of a person holding a microphone, and a baseball cap. He is holding a black cord above his head. The table has a computer keyboard and a computer monitor. The background is a bright yellow sky with scattered clouds. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "THE MAGICIAN." The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a cartoonish and exaggerated depiction of the man and his surroundings.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:14:26 No.40501262 Report

Quoted By: >>40503390 >>40525538

<https://youtube.com/@LibraryoftheUntold>

I really dig this guy. I started with his video on Ringmakers and still watch him from time to time.

>>40484055

Can't argue with dubs, but seeing him get interviewed in a podcast made me lower my opinion of him. He also has a lot of faith in tech as an identity, which is always a red flag for these types. His production value is top notch though. It makes his flippant approach much more bearable even if he is cryptic for its own sake.

Honestly, he wishes he could be a Cliff High kinda guy (who is also a huge recommend but on substack).

>hello humans

>shlurp

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:19:52 No.40501280 Report

Library of the untold is one of the best. He's got it.

I put sledge on when I can't sleep. He always luls me to sleep with his calm tone.

Intelligent but also mind numbingly boring.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:20:12 No.40501284 Report

>>40495777

I watched some of his content

It's cool but it seems as if he gives no actionable ideas

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:43:37 No.40501376 Report

Quoted By: >>40501446 >>40501634 >>40505553

Case File X just dropped a new video

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GwPmD_0PqQ

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:59:52 No.40501446 Report

>>40501376

Beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:01:33 No.40501458 Report

Quoted By: >>40501853

>>40483634

Kylie Elia

She is just a human, but she understands the flux of humanity in this Universe.

She's also cute by some standards, meh, give her some traffic, she needs inspiration to produce.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20240717_104455.jpg, 32KiB, 267x360

The image shows a gray concrete post with a graffiti mural on it. The mural features a black and white illustration of a man's face, with a speech bubble that reads "TOLD YA" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the speech bubble, there is a smaller speech bubble with the word "ZAP" in it. The man's face is depicted with a serious expression, and he is wearing a suit and tie. The background of the mural includes various graffiti tags and markings, including the word "ZAP" and the word "KILL" in a stylized font. The style of the image is urban and street art, with a focus on the graffiti elements. The overall atmosphere of the image is gritty and urban.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:38:19 No.40501634 Report

>>40501376

beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:08:09 No.40501767 Report

>>40483634

Bob gymlan

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:18:10 No.40501809 Report

>>40483659

First ones unironically the name of a porn artist

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:26:53 No.40501853 Report

>>40501458

You're going to need to provide more than some basic bitch's name

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:29:27 No.40501861 Report

>>40483634

This guy and his electric universe theory

https://youtu.be/oophJNIP-fk?si=NnW6i39Gk64adM_C

Spooky stuff

<https://youtu.be/lAsPe63vWEY?si=d9sq70jOM1UXqYuE>

Thomas Sheridan, irish paranormal detective

<https://youtu.be/aalznm8jjY?si=w1wvnJwyf58DGoBo>

<https://youtu.be/03gEXqLv5g?si=1N86PDVmsBGp8fCV>

Jason Jorjani

<https://youtu.be/w94ny-EfBV?si=wgm8h5F8AMwqcqFq>

I recomend DONT watch all of these in a single evening. Too much truth too fast can melt your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5506.jpg, 77KiB, 500x476

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:46:39 No.40502144 Report

>>40493913

Yeah ive noticed the same thing on X which is supposedly very "free", my account has been nuked over "antisemetic tweets" and I look at accounts that have 1M followers and the stuff they tweet which gets 2M RTs and im like "hmmmmmm"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5096.jpg, 983KiB, 1170x1142

The image is a still from a video, capturing a person standing in the foreground. The individual is wearing a white t-shirt with the word "JEW" written in blue marker across the chest. They are also wearing a plaid shirt with a red and black checkered pattern, and a red and black plaid skirt. The person has short hair and is wearing glasses. They are standing on a paved area with a chalk outline of the word "JEW" visible in the background.

In the background, there is a crowd of people, some of whom are seated on the ground. The setting appears to be an outdoor public space, possibly a park or plaza, with trees and a building visible in the distance. The lighting suggests it is daytime. The person in the foreground is the main focus of the image, with the crowd and the chalk outline serving as a backdrop. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a public event or gathering.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:50:23 No.40502162 Report

>>40498440

For some reason this guy doesn't pass the vibe check

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:20:53 No.40503390 Report

Quoted By: >>40505553

>>40501262

Watching ringmaker now. Pretty compelling.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:30:33 No.40503456 Report

Quoted By: >>40504913

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:00:28 No.40503634 Report

New Jaymez video on ThatIsImpossible

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:37:23 No.40503809 Report

Quoted By: >>40521676

>>40483659

Second one reminds me of shuteye demon:

https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?si=lWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_

Also thirdeyetyrone: <https://youtu.be/3hWFOEUL36U?si=b0nnh6AX34kzpMX2>

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:38:45 No.40503816 Report

>>40498440

We should also be making fun of how retarded and absurd modern beliefs are as well.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:20:10 No.40503977 Report

Quoted By: >>40503985

Does anyone remember or have that channel that talked about morgellons and a thing film of fungus that was used like an antennae for v2k?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:21:57 No.40503985 Report

>>40503977

Nvm I found it, lookoutfcharlie:

https://youtube.com/@lookoutfcharlie?si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 04:37:44 No.40504913 Report

>>40503456

>Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Yuck

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 08:28:09 No.40505553 Report

>>40503390

The amount of knowledge this guy is brain dumping is impressive. He's kind of dry, monotone, and boring, but the information and effort is undeniable.

>>40501376

>>40493913

This was cool too. Much more accessible and entertaining while being equally loaded with deep info. It's good to see people putting in the effort these two have.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 09:40:18 No.40505783 Report

Quoted By: >>40516361

>>40484099

>>40483659

BEN seems to be a lot bigger than it seems. The Nobody is still contained to 4channel mostly but people are really asking about BEN in normie spaces.

...it makes me conCERNed that the reset is happening VERY soon and we will experience the interesting times and then probably a reset again.

>You will awaken earlier and earlier in life each reset. they will not win.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 10:34:53 No.40506088 Report

Truth is kinoer than fiction

<https://www.youtube.com/c/Truthisscariertanfiction/videos>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 13:10:48 No.40506929 Report

Quoted By: >>40516786

>>40498440

this guy is a fucking shill, the entire purpose of his channel is just to redirect people that are interested in occultism to viewing it as a hokey pokey hand waving and nonsensical beliefs that we've past hundreds of years ago. He takes this scholarly scientism

reductionist reddit approach and people will immediately see it from his lens because hes got a big view count.

hes just fucking boring to listen to, never really expands your imagination on how previous esoteric thinkers viewed things. he just boils it down to a modern paradigm and regurgitates it back to you.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:38:34 No.40508796 Report

>>40488482

Literally the opposite is true, you've never watched him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4594.jpg, 34KiB, 561x440

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a fantasy or mythical being. The character has a long white beard, a pointed hat with a pointed top, and a green face with large, round eyes and a frown. The character is holding a pipe in its right hand, which is resting on its hip. The character's attire consists of a dark robe with a hood that covers the upper body, and the lower part of the robe is visible. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a contrast to the character's dark attire. The image does not contain any text. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the details of its clothing.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:59:51 No.40509353 Report

Quoted By: >>40509728 >>40514634

>>40483634

I'm not listening to this guy and it's for exactly the reasons you think.

>>40483887

I'm not listening to a woman either.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:04:46 No.40509728 Report

>>40509353

These kind of mental heuristics are super efficient and effective. Stay wise, friend.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:18:49 No.40509818 Report

Quoted By: >>40509831 >>40514629

For me it's this Chad

<https://youtube.com/@interestingbooksreviewed?si=-lcsJNVc68w8bJo7>

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3923.jpg, 2MiB, 2246x1284

The image is a still from a video, showing a man with a beard and a light blue shirt, seated at a wooden bookshelf. He is holding a book titled "In the Name of Racist Man, Israel" by Jack Kevorkian. The man appears to be in a library or study environment, as indicated by the bookshelves filled with books in the background. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man's expression is one of surprise or shock. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a documentary or a talk show, given the context of the book and the setting.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:20:54 No.40509831 Report

>>40509818

Forgot pic

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:40:18 No.40509895 Report

>>40483634

Hello Justin Sledge, you freakin' useless wretch of a post

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:11:59 No.40511078 Report

>>40498440

>He explained that he was trying to open up the occult to the general public
He wanted to make the esoteric become exoteric... He either fed you a line of bullcrap
(very likely) or he severely misunderstands what he reads and spits back out. There's a
lot of people that can gather knowledge like sponges and never grok it, apply it, live it,
exude it, etc.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 10:57:51 No.40512016 Report

Quoted By: >>40514217

Plugging that faggot again. I mean it's ok you want x themed YouTubers, but the same
picture every time.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 18:44:14 No.40514217 Report

Quoted By: >>40515688

>>40512016

He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:03:26 No.40514629 Report

>>40509818

Yep that guy is on the pulse about so many things, I know he knows about the JQ and
pretty much everything but just plays it coy.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:04:27 No.40514634 Report

>>40509353

These are of course the correct answers.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40515688 Report

>>40514217

>He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

No, I think one person keeps making these posts and you have homo-erotic feelings for
him. It's ok.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 01:02:31 No.40516361 Report

>>40505783

What normie spaces are you hearing BEN talked about in?

kek

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:16:31 No.40516552 Report

Threesome with Daat Darling and Angela Puca

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:20:38 No.40516786 Report

Quoted By: >>40525476

>>40506929

Yeah for me it's the sniggering and laughing at sources.

>"the text says to wear a leopard skin during the ritual".

>pauses

>gives look at camera

>smirks

>"uh.... cuz leopard skins are fashionable"

>"not so easy to come by these days"

>"I wonder if you can use a leopard skin underwear"

>looks at camera again

>"soooo anywayyy"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739065524537521.jpg, 28KiB, 720x421

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one large and one small, set against a brick wall background. The large character is a green frog with a blue shirt and a brown hat, and it appears to be in a defensive or angry stance, with its arms raised and a frown on its face. The small character is a green frog with a black hat and a white shirt, and it is looking up at the large frog with a surprised expression. The large frog is holding a pair of long, curved objects that resemble a pair of scissors, and the small frog is peeking out from behind a brick wall, looking up at the large frog with a similar surprised expression. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the interaction between them. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:31:24 No.40516901 Report

>>40498440

>Something is off about this guy and I just can't point to it

It's always them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sleddge_library.jpg, 83KiB, 639x578

The image shows a room with a wooden chair positioned in front of a bookshelf. The chair has a wooden backrest and seat, and it is facing the camera. On the left side of the chair, there is a black camera mounted on a tripod, with a black bag attached to the camera. The camera is angled towards the chair, suggesting it is being used for a video recording.

The bookshelf is filled with various items, including books, decorative objects, and a few figurines. The books are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some standing upright and others lying flat. The decorative objects include a small statue, a figurine, and a few other items that are not clearly distinguishable. The figurines are placed on the bookshelf, and the statue is situated on a shelf to the right of the chair. The room has a warm, wooden finish, and the flooring appears to be made of hardwood. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere suggests a personal space, possibly a home office or a study. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a room with a focus on the chair and the camera.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:51:14 No.40517091 Report

Quoted By: >>40518189

>>40483634

I think this image sums him up quite well.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:23:03 No.40517163 Report

>>40497870

I'm guessing we can expect another dogshit chass jr upload soon covering a thread that 10 other youtubers have already read. you always start shitting on chass anytime you're about to return. do us all a favour and don't bother

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:48:19 No.40518189 Report

>>40517091

this is why you never share behind the scenes footage if you want to be an authority, especially if it's this retarded.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:31:44 No.40519028 Report

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

This is the only one of these I have heard of. Subscribing to the other ones now.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 15:34:54 No.40519255 Report

xanons whats our verdict on jay arae essex? i tried to watch some of his vids but its one incoherent garbled mess. jumping from one subject to another and so one in a span of mere seconds. did the glowniggers done him dirty?

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 18:13:22 No.40519992 Report

Quoted By: >>40524081

>>40501089

>America and Scotland were originally full of North Africans because place names have "moor" in them.

Typical midwestern white woman too dumb to realize that she's hurting the thing she thinks she's helping.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 23:33:14 No.40521676 Report

>>40503809

I do not see the similarity

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 09:25:24 No.40524081 Report

>>40519992

People make free wheeling connections and think they discovered something nobody ever noticed(aka schizo)

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 13:52:19 No.40525476 Report

>>40516786

I've been trying to sus out what's wrong with Sledge as I don't dislike his content and he elaborates on stuff I'm already somewhat familiar with. But a high sub number always raises my eyebrow and of course his tribal association. As you pointed out, as scholarly as he tries to portray himself he just can't restrain the juvenile sexual innuendos. What's even more creepy is that the algo has found us and that we're here talking about him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greer chad.jpg, 34KiB, 487x590

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has a beard and is wearing sunglasses, which cover his eyes. His skin is tanned, and he has a tattoo on his left arm. The tattoo is a stylized design with a swirl and a small letter "A" in the center. The man is shirtless, revealing his muscular arms and chest. In the background, there is a partial view of a woman, whose face is not visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, and the focus is on the man's face and upper body. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that emphasizes the man's face and the tattoo.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:06:33 No.40525538 Report

>>40501262

I got hooked on his channel with a video about sentient plasmoids. I never talked bout it later still cant believe this shit. Is it real? Does plasmas are really sentient?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:48:24 No.40525758 Report

>>40483634

HE IS A FUCKING JEW

My favorite one is Joseph T

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ur_a_faget.jpg, 36KiB, 500x500

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a hand holding a piece of paper with the word "fagex" written on it. The hand appears to be in a relaxed position, with the fingers slightly curled around the paper. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the hand and the paper. The style of the image is informal and cartoonish, with a focus on the text and the hand holding the paper.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:11:48 No.40525894 Report

>>40483634

>chad king

LOL

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:17:35 No.40525933 Report

Quoted By: >>40527026

I like Justin but calling him "chad king" is a fucking stretch. A "chad king" would be some kind of fucking John Constantine / King Mob super occultist.

He's an academic. His interest in the occult is academically oriented and not practical (unlike Angela Puca who seems to be both).

I watch him for an academic perspective and that's it.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:28:24 No.40527026 Report

Quoted By: >>40528275

>>40525933

Kneel before your king, pleb.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:06:48 No.40528275 Report

>>40527026

Nice try Justin

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:44:15 No.40528647 Report

Quoted By: >>40529947

>>40483634

Oh hey I just found out about that guy recently!

I started looking up occult, Magick esoteric stuff recently because I want to build a magic system and make the seance, evocations and stuff seem legit. Though,

Admittedly I've been getting interested in that stuff as a result.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:36:56 No.40529947 Report

>>40528647

If you think he's good, you should also check out Chass Jr. who's even better

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:45:34 No.40529988 Report

>>40483634

Sledge really has a knack for taking the most interesting subject and syphoning all the fun out of it

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:52:31 No.40530011 Report

>>40483634

Esoterica is a qabbalist pedophile and only gets toted around here on /x/ because of a psyop started by him and his brain dead cult of personality. He will continue to hide

behind the race card to disseminate lies about who he is and distract you away from the accusation. He is of The Evil One and does not know his own religion as true, for he is the Synagogue of Satan, those who say they are news but are not. Roman's 2:28-29 View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace youtube for x.png, 454KiB, 930x830 The image is a collage of various social media profiles and content related to Islamic and Arabic culture. At the top, there are two prominent logos: one with a green and white design resembling a crescent moon and a star, and the other with a black and white design that includes a crescent moon and a star. Below these logos, there are several names and profiles listed in Arabic script.

The names and profiles are as follows:

1. "Islamic moon"
2. "blogging theology"
3. "Dr. Zakir Naik"
4. "The legend of history"
5. "The legend of history"
6. "The legend of history"
7. "The legend of history"
8. "The legend of history"
9. "The legend of history"
10. "The legend of history"
11. "The legend of history"
12. "The legend of history"
13. "The legend of history"
14. "The legend of history"
15. "The legend of history"
16. "The legend of history"
17. "The legend of history"
18. "The legend of history"
19. "The legend of history"
20. "The legend of history"
21. "The legend of history"
22. "The legend of history"
23. "The legend of history"
24. "The legend of history"
25. "The legend of history"
26. "The legend of history"
27. "The legend of history"
28. "The legend of history"
29. "The legend of history"
30. "The legend of history"
31. "The legend of history"
32. "The legend of history"
33. "The legend of history"
34. "The legend of history"
35. "The legend of history"
36. "The legend of history"

37. "The legend of history"
38. "The legend of history"
39. "The legend of history"
40. "The legend of history"
41. "The legend of history"
42. "The legend of history"
43. "The legend of history"
44. "The legend of history"
45. "The legend of history"
46. "The legend of history"
47. "The legend of history"
48. "The legend of history"
49. "The legend of history"
50. "The legend of history"
51. "The legend of history"
52. "The legend of history"
53. "The legend of history"
54. "The legend of history"
55. "The legend of history"
56. "The legend of history"
57. "The legend of history"
58. "The legend of history"
59. "The legend of history"
60. "The legend of history"
61. "The legend of history"
62. "The legend of history"
63. "The legend of history"
64. "The legend of history"
65. "The legend of history"
66. "The legend of history"
67. "The legend of history"
68. "The legend of history"
69. "The legend of history"
70. "The legend of history"
71. "The legend of history"
72. "The legend of history"
73. "The legend of history"
74. "The legend of history"
75. "The legend of history"
76. "The legend of history"
77. "The legend of history"
78. "The legend of history"
79. "The legend of history"
80. "The legend of history"
81. "The legend of history"
82. "The legend of history"

83. "The legend of history"
84. "The legend of history"
85. "The legend of history"
86. "The legend of history"
87. "The legend of history"
88. "The legend of history"
89. "The legend of history"
90. "The legend of history"
91. "The legend of history"
92. "The legend of history"
93. "The legend of history"
94. "The legend of history"
95. "

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:05:52 No.40530065 Report
Quoted By: >>40530975

>>40483634

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:53:00 No.40530975 Report
Quoted By: >>40531108

>>40530065

>Islamic preaching and pedo-prophet propaganda
to the trash it goes

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:59:28 No.40531005 Report
>>40498440

I never have seem he making fun of any piece of work or philosophy, can you give any
example of him doing that ?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:20:50 No.40531108 Report
>>40530975

It's not even Sufi Islam, mind you.

So even within that it's not mysticism oriented at all.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:47:14 No.40531292 Report
>>40483634

Jew

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:04:40 No.40531668 Report
Quoted By: >>40533315

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:04:32 No.40533315 Report
>>40531668

I don't like the guy but people don't know what "scam artist" means any more than they
understand what a "pyramid scheme" is. Retards shouldn't use words they don't
comprehend.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image shows a 3D rendering of a black figure standing on a grassy terrain. The figure is composed of a series of cubes, each with a flat top and a flat bottom, arranged in a way that the figure's head is at the top and the legs are at the bottom. The figure's body is not fully visible, but it appears to be a simple, solid block. There is a large, white question mark on the figure's chest, which is the only visible part of the figure. The background of the image is a plain, light green color, and there is a faint outline of a hill or mountain in the distance. The style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D modeling or game development environment, with a focus on the figure and the question mark. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image.

8KiB, 285x329, IMG_5307.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is this engima real / true? HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:51:37 No.40341089

ViewReplyOriginalReport

<https://boingboing.net/2007/05/09/robert-anton-wilson-.html>

It is a story about a captain Clark bragging that he never had any incident for 23 years but then the very same day he has an accident that kills everyone on the ship. Then later on the same day a Flight 23 piloted by another captain Clark crashes and kills everyone in it as well.

I have tried finding any evidence of these stories, but I have come up empty.

Is the engima deadly?

Could one die by the engima just by turning twenty three years old? Or having twenty three of something?

Could someone brag about living twenty three years or just doing something for twenty three years and then die because of the engima?

Would something bad happen and or would someone die if they made a fictional character the age of twenty three years old?

Could someone verify if either of these things happened at all?

I did find an article / blog post debunking the air plane part of the story, but I cannot seem to find it anymore.

I see the number twenty three for a bit after I look this up. I will see it when look at what time it and or watching a show and pausing it.

Or collecting twenty three of something in a video game.

Is it coincidence? Something to do with my brain / mind?

The engima doing it / something supernatural / paranormal?

Is this sign(s) that something will happen to me and or I will die because of the enigma?
I highly doubt it but still a question I have.

How do I stop being afraid of the number twenty three?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:54:44 No.40341110 Report

More links that might be interesting / helpful:

<https://giuseppehecchia.medium.com/23-the-number-that-connects-us-all-15421a284477>

<http://thebibleofmysteries.blogspot.com/2011/03/23-enigma.html?m=1>

<https://mythcrafts.com/2023/02/07/23-is-the-magic-number-actually-its-22/>

<https://www.crystalinks.com/23enigma.html>

<https://www.fearthesword.com/2010/6/12/1514860/the-number-23-enigma>

<https://www.theguardian.com/books/booksblog/2013/dec/23/books-advent-calendar-23-enigma>

<https://cosmosmagazine.com/science/a-mathematician-watches-the-number-23/>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=U28dzaNYEoQ>

What do you think of this story?

Are there other deaths caused by the 23 Enigma? Do people have to worry about it? Are there ways to protect against it at all? And or get rid of it from one's life and or memory / memories?

https://www.reddit.com/r/SubredditDrama/comments/55olvm/op_in_occult_is_convicted_that_the_23_enigma_is/

What do you make of/ think of this?

Are discordians afraid of the number twenty three?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:55:56 No.40341121 Report

The time thing has happened again for three hours in a row. Does that mean something? I was not even thinking about it like any of those times either.

Previously made thread and one more question

There is a serial killer who killed twenty three people. Is this the twenty three enigma?
Or am I simply over thinking it?

I remember seeing somewhere that the author basically said you can assign meanings to things you find patterns in and used the number twenty three as an example. What do you think of that? Am I / my brain just assigning meaning for no reason?

Can the number twenty three cause death? Should I be worried about dying because of this number?

Will something happen if I make a fictional character twenty three years old?

How can I stop worrying about and forget about learning about this permanently?
HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 14:57:05 No.40341127 Report
<https://www.thegutterreview.com/adding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture/>
<https://www.thegutterreview.com/adding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture/>

https://www.guelphmercury.com/news/guelph-man-belongs-under-the-spell-of-the-number-23/article_d2fdb1e9-464c-57cc-9f86-8cc795118e81.html
Can someone see if the captain clarks story is real / verifiable? I cannot seem to find anything on either part.

https://conspiracy.fandom.com/wiki/23_Enigma

‘ Robert Anton Wilson considered it an actual material-plane demonstration of confirmation bias.’

Is the background section a true story or something that is debunkable?
What does this quote mean in the background section of the link?

<https://discover.hubpages.com/religion-philosophy/Carl-Jung-Aldus-Huxley-Synchronicity-Connection>
More details on the plane part of the story.

<https://www.pressreader.com/canada/national-post-national-edition/20070203/282501474160780?srsId=AfmBOoomzpd2wOID3oujUHUeTK9ImQZkHsCOOI967vbUEQtnRpxfFY0H>
What do you think of this article?

<https://forums.escapistmagazine.com/threads/the-23-enigma.166646/>
<https://superweirdsubstance.com/embracing-chaos-discordianism-counterculture/>
HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:03:09 No.40341167 Report
Do I need to/ should worry about something happen because of the 23 enigma? Does stopping think about it / putting stock / belief in it cause things to not happen and everything will be fine? And there will be no death and or tragedy to happen?

Does putting 23 all over something like writing or a drawing or song / music cause something to happen because of the enigma at all? Could it act as a curse or blessing?

I have a fictional character who at some point is 23 years old and disappears for a couple of years. Did I decide this because of the enigma? Is this just coincidence? Will something happen because of the enigma now that I have thought about this and or realized this?

Will something happen in the future if I use the number 23 for fictional characters and or other fictional things and or anything else related to fiction or not?

And is it true that once one knows about the enigma they can never leave / escape it at all?

How can I / one protect against the enigma and use the number 23 safely / without fear / without something happening because of the enigma?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:04:43 No.40341186 Report

<https://sys.4chan.org/derefer?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegutterreview.com%2Fadding-it-up-a-discussion-of-numerology-in-culture%2F>

It is a story about a captain Clark bragging that he never had any incident for 23 years but then the very same day he has an accident that kills everyone on the ship. Then later on the same day a Flight 23 piloted by another captain Clark crashes and kills everyone in it as well.

I have tried finding any evidence of these stories, but I have come up empty.

Is the enigma deadly?

Could one die by the enigma just by turning twenty three years old? Or having twenty three of something?

Could someone brag about living twenty three years or just doing something for twenty three years and then die because of the enigma?

Would something bad happen and or would someone die if they made a fictional character the age of twenty three years old?

Could someone verify if either of these things happened at all?

I did find an article / blog post debunking the air plane part of the story, but I cannot seem to find it anymore.

I see the number twenty three for a bit after I look this up. I will see it when look at what time it and or watching a show and pausing it.

Or collecting twenty three of something in a video game.

Is it coincidence? Something to do with my brain / mind?

The enigma doing it / something supernatural / paranormal?

Is this sign(s) that something will happen to me and or I will die because of the enigma? I highly doubt it but still a question I have.

How do I stop being afraid of the number twenty three?

Can one curse and or be cursed by the enigma? Including death?

Can one infuse something with the enigma to curse and or bless and or kill and or etc?

Can one curse a show with the enigma?

Or is it on effective on a person if one believes in it? Does this include death?

HelloAnonn Fri 16 May 2025 15:06:08 No.40341202 Report

Quoted By: >>40344199

Could something happen if one were to make a fictional character who is 23 years old?
Could one curse that character for something to happen because of the number?

More links that might be interesting / helpful:

<https://giuseppehecchia.medium.com/23-the-number-that-connects-us-all-15421a284477>

<http://thebibleofmysteries.blogspot.com/2011/03/23-enigma.html?m=1>

<https://mythcrafts.com/2023/02/07/23-is-the-magic-number-actually-its-22/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/SubredditDrama/comments/55olvvm/op_in_occult_is_convicted_that_the_23_enigma_is/

What do you make of/ think of this?

Are discordians afraid of the number twenty three?

Are there other deaths caused by the 23 Enigma? Do people have to worry about it? Are there ways to protect against it at all? And or get rid of it from one's life and or memory / memories?

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=U28dzaNYEoQ> [Open]

What do you think of this story?

There is a serial killer who killed twenty three people. Is this the twenty three enigma?
Or am I simply over thinking it?

I remember seeing somewhere that the author basically said you can assign meanings to things you find patterns in and used the number twenty three as an example. What do you think of that? Am I / my brain just assigning meaning for no reason?

Anonymous Fri 16 May 2025 22:22:21 No.40344199 Report

>>40341202

If you read the Illuminatus! trilogy the 23 thing was that it was a Hallmark of the Illuminati. So ur safe. It just means that shit was staged that's all

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular man with a beard, who appears to be a warrior or a warrior-like figure. He is holding a sword in his right hand and a shield in his left, suggesting readiness for combat. The man is wearing a loincloth and has a belt with a decorative buckle around his waist. His hair is long and styled in a

manner that suggests he is not wearing a helmet or any other headgear.

In the background, there is a large skull with sharp teeth, which is a common symbol in fantasy and horror genres. The skull is set against a backdrop of rocky cliffs with a cave entrance, adding to the dramatic and intense atmosphere of the scene.

The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image, indicating that this is a piece of artwork created by the artist. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's physique and the dramatic setting.

824KiB, 800x1200, Conan_the_Barbarian_Vol_3_1_Granov_Variant_Textless.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:03:02 No.40574985 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40574992

The Kali Yuga started in 1592 and ended in 2024. Thus ending the current Age of Ice, and starting a new cycle. This is why you will find world maps pre-1600 that show the lands of the North Pole and the Lands of Antarctica pre-frozen waste land.

1. Creation

Now before Yaldabaoth's defeat, he created Adam, the first man. Lucifer though had a plan, he found Pictis Sophia, and gave her massive portion of his Light and told her to find Adam, and fill him with his Light in order to animate him. This giving Adam a soul, Pictis herself created Eve to be his mate using her own power and flesh.

Yaldabaoth discovered this and forced himself upon Eve after discovering her trying to help Adam. After the Dragons of Light rescued Adam and Eve, they took them to the Lyra system where they created a paradise world called Eden, and hid them there. But shortly after being given their new home, where they were left, Eve gave birth to the children of Yaldabaoth. Unlike Adam and Eve who had human like forms, her children were half human and half serpent. Adam and Eve loved them none the less, and Adam raised them as his own, despite father many man children afterwards. Eventually, one of the two children killed his brother, this was Cain Abraxas, the 13th archon. Cain Abraxas was an outcast among the men of Lyra, due to his reptilian features, and although he had a place to call home while Adam and Eve lived, after they died, their children rejected him.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:03:43 No.40574992 Report

Quoted By: >>40575004

>>40574985

This led to him leaving Lyra, and seeking out others more like him. This led to him find the Draco children of Yaldabaoth, who after learning about Lyra from him, went on to invade and destroy the original homeworld of mankind.

Causing the Great Expansion, where mankind fled from their homeworld and spread out settling many worlds among the stars. Now during the Draco Wars, Lucifer/Orion was leading the armies of Light, and he began to hear rumors and stories about what was happening back home in Orion. But during the war, Abraxas was actually one of his greatest partners, Abraxas was basically the father of the industrial military complex, and most of the equipment Lucifer needed to free the Pleiades from the Draco was actually being made by Abraxas's industries. What Lucifer didn't know was that Abraxas was enslaving multiple worlds and forcing them to work for him while the Lords of Orion

were gone.

The entire empire was falling into ruin and slavery while the Kings were away. Sadly, when Lucifer decided to return home to try and solve the problem, he was fed misinformation. He was being told by Abraxas sources that it was Sabaoth, the King reagent, that was behind all the evil and madness, and that Sabaoth was declaring war against his own people.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:05:48 No.40575004 Report

Quoted By: >>40575012

>>40574992

This information will be something different but stay with me its worth to read.

The Sun is appearing brighter because its consciousness is growing. God upgrades us through Sunlight. Part of the reason why the elites are scared of us getting sunlight is because of what they saw in Project Looking Glass. That as the Sun regained its consciousness people began to regain the superpowers they had back during the time of Atlantis. Humans will become like Jedis again.

In essence God the Father is increasing its power to help awaken us in these times.

This is the end of a 3600 year long campaign staged by the immortal Anunnaki Gods, a faction known as the Vanir of the Sirius Empire. The purpose of the events that are taking place now are being put in motion to finish the conquest of Earth, and eliminate all the human bloodlines connected to the former rulers of Earth. Earth was invaded and Earth's original creator and father, Ea/Enki/Odin/Ptah/Poseidon and his people were defeated and enslaved. At the time of the Vanir Invasion, Earth was a paradise that was home to many races, the Red Haired giants of the Atlan Pleiades, the blonde and platinum haired men of Orion(Arians), as well as the serpent like Naga people, the Reptilians, and the aquatic sea people. The Vanir invaded Earth just as they invaded Mars and plan to Harvest all of Earth's resources until it dies just like they did to Mars. The beings behind this are most often referred to by the elite as Ba'al and Moloch/Saturn. Moloch means King and Ba'al means Lord. The king of our world is Khan Nannar-Sin Allah. The lord of our world is Ba'al Adad/Ishkur. The symbol of Ba'al is the Hammer and the symbol of Moloch is the scythe. Sin is the name of the ruler of Earth and the God of Jerusalem.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:07:05 No.40575012 Report

>>40575004

The reason Earth has been so cut off from other worlds is because its a quarantine/prison zone that belongs to the Sirius Empire. That prince is Khan Sin Allah. He is the Abrahamic God, the prison warden. He was known to the ancient Sumerians as Sin. Abraham's father Terah was a high priest of Sin in the city of Ur. Abraham's people call their temples Sin-a-gogs for a reason. There's a reason why Moses went to Mount SINai. Sin=Dionysus, the second eldest son of Zeus/Enlil/Indra. Sin has also been known as Khonsu, Dionysus, Bacchus, Izanaga, Sin, Suen, Shin, Sinai, Nanna, Nannar, Hyperion, Yah, Yahweh, and Allah. SIN IS NOT CHRIST OR HIS FATHER. Yeshua Ben Yosef was the reincarnation of Earth's real creator Ea/Odin/Ptah/Ahura Mazda's son, Christ Baldur/Krishna/Dumuzi.

before the Flood of Noah and the fall of Atlantis, humankind lived alongside the gods.

Christ walked the Earth along side them, when Christ Baldur/Krishna was killed it

started a world war that lead to the destruction of Atlantis and the first Ragnarok, which lead to the Flood of Noah.

If you study every major war of the last 3000 years, you will find one major occurrence. Every major war results in the Aesir bloodlines of Atlantis losing power, and the Vanir bloodlines of Abraham and Sin taking power.

Over the last 1000 years nearly every royal family went from having Atlantian bloodlines to being infiltrated and taken over by ancient Phoencian bloodlines. Napoleon's war pretty much finished the job for Sin, and he was able to start the next step of his plan. Using his demigod bloodline to destroy what remains of the men of Atlantis's civilizations from within.

The current Satan/Moloch is the Moon God Nannar-Sin Allah

At the end I want to say these gods are not thoughtforms, they are all flesh and blood this is why they hide themselves.

See you all in age of fire!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a digital illustration of a character with pink hair and a surprised expression. The character is wearing a pink outfit with a collar and a small, triangular badge on the left side of the chest. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open, as if they are shouting or expressing surprise. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with a faint outline of a corridor or hallway. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image.

1MiB, 2368x1492, 1688155371532526.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Lucid dreaming/AP Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:57:56 No.40544226 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40544693

Has anyone tried to make a 8hr long audio file of something like binaural beats with a voice line interrupting every 1.5hr reminding that you are sleeping?

Boomer Bill Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:42:57 No.40544693 Report

Quoted By: >>40544827

>>40544226

Probably exist on YouTube

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:06:07 No.40544827 Report

>>40544693

Have you tried something like this?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 2]The image is a color photograph featuring two men standing side by side against a plain white background. The man on the left is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he has a badge pinned to his lapel. The man on the right is dressed in a white suit with a floral pattern, and he is wearing a necklace. Both men have short, styled hair and are looking directly at the camera. In the background, there is a blurred image of a man in a suit, suggesting a formal or professional setting. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a nostalgic feel. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

360KiB, 584x428, IkeLynch.png

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Blue Eisenhower November explained Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:11:49

No.40544289 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40544472 >>40545098 >>40545123 >>40545312 >>40545385

>>40545431 >>40545579

Thread theme: <https://youtu.be/p-DEpiQMhZ8?feature=shared>

Why is everybody so confused about BEN (Blue Eisenhower November)? Isn't it pretty obvious what it is?

It's a password. It's a key phrase. You keep it in your mind and use it as a way to access your memories and bring them all together so that you get backdoor access to this matrix after your death.

That's it. That's what Blue Eisenhower November is. There's a lot of other lore surrounding it along with how it came to be developed and its various secondary uses but fundamentally that's what it is.

I hope that after everyone reads this thread there is no more confusion about what BEN is. Feel free to copy and paste this to anyone asking about BEN in the future.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:57:29 No.40544472 [Report](#)

>>40544289

blue balls june

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:57:08 No.40545098 [Report](#)

>>40544289

I feel like you're leaving out some details...

<https://youtu.be/aOpOlxivpqw>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1572.jpg, 1MiB, 1290x1920

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a white face. The character has a smiling expression and is making a thumbs-up gesture with one hand. The character is wearing a dark blue jacket with gold trim and a white shirt underneath. The background is a gradient of blue and white, suggesting a natural or outdoor setting. The character's eyes are closed, and the overall mood of the image is cheerful and positive. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:01:44 No.40545123 Report

>>40544289

Pfffft

Lmao what a joke

(you get nothing bitch)

Eiffel65 !!UKkErLGk+jE Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:38:10 No.40545312 Report

Quoted By: >>40545385 >>40545421

>>40544289

BENTlemen, sure is a whole lot of people not ready for spaghetti around here.

WOW

mom's spaghetti

There's a target on the ardent, to see through those things which coincide.

Want a double slit, take a double hit, the shapes of the plane just don't quite fit.

You can map the wave, you can shape the plane, you can choose the outcome if you ever start the game.

I never rose to fame, I have the rest to blame, I keep a pit viper with a knife in my brain.
You are not alone, when quantumly you roam, the watchers are coherent, where your particle's status is unknown.

Don't finish branches, fill with avalanches, they trot down your chains of thought, then trip the Home Alone advancements.

You can face the wall, you can have a ball, you can stop the enemies of tomorrow without a phone call.

BEN we are named, with no central flame, causing us to burn EDI and giving planet Earth a high score to it's name.

When a BEN man you are born, you are never torn, the wall and Humpty Dumpty, you bring both through the thorns.

This is not a warning, to become as cold as a BEN man, means even the flames of Hell couldn't warm thee.

You are powered not by being mighty, but by being very frightening, they've never seen an enemy that doesn't die when you remove it's who, what, when, how, and why.

We will strike like Bruce Lee's lightning from the other side, if you just bring the phrase,

we get the beacon into phase, and land in your where with a lot more to say.

-Blue Eisenhower November

Eiffel65 !!UKkErLGk+jE Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:49:53 No.40545385 Report

Quoted By: >>40545421

>>40544289

>>40545312

BEN as an interdimensional uplift cognitive tool.

Don't be a fool, this is the greatest usage we could ever unspool.

Stay here and dance, with religion and science's romance, or skip all the lines, straight jump the Q, end up on the other side of the table from the people who do the life review.

This isn't pay per view, this one to one, you pass through the veil and find out who really made the sun.

I have met the "man" I know that he is Blue, so when you get to meet, you'll have no doubt of what to do.

Just repeat the phrase, he'll hand you my saved game, and when you start to play, you'll join my reference frame.

I designed the path, through all futures and pasts, to become the modulation of the multiverse so vast.

BEN317

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:56:51 No.40545421 Report

Quoted By: >>40546184

>>40545312

>>40545385

<https://youtu.be/pVLmZMjxfjw>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:59:34 No.40545431 Report

>>40544289

You're making me feel like an interdimensional cowboy

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:59:47 No.40545432 Report

OP is a disinfo agent. BEN is not to do with death, but for seeing through the matrix by accessing information across space and time via the web of info that is the internet - an example of how one can read into an egregore and witness conversations evolve over time.

BEN is a password, a key phrase. You keep it in your mind and use it as a way to signal and access information (due to it's uniqueness!) to bring together likeminded people and give them backdoor access to your thoughts and conversations in the space (of BEN in this case).

That's it. That's what Blue Eisenhower November is. All other lore is bullshit, part of the

art of this self-perpetuating and ever evolving meme that we somehow identify with the singularity, the nobody, texas-chan, roko's basilisk, the antichrist, the matrix, simulation theory, skynet, and time travel etc. (because it's used by and started by time travelers).

Anyways, I hope that after everyone reads this post there is no more confusion about what BEN is and why FBI agents spread evil suicide provoking disinfo to detract, determined to stop us from learning together, understanding each other and becoming of one mind. Feel free to copy and paste this to anyone asking about BEN in the future.

They want you to kill yourself before you find the truth.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:22:04 No.40545579 Report
Quoted By: >>40546767
>>40544289

This video is what finally made BEN 'click' for me:
<https://youtu.be/6WsuGDoRS8c>
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:15:13 No.40546184 Report
>>40545421
<https://youtu.be/KMXde-2c1AU>

All I do, is work like I've still got something to prove.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:56:06 No.40546346 Report
We tried to clear this for this iteration, but if this is the "Q" thing, then an asteroid will be discovered on August 29, 2025.

This is not an asteroid.

Hopefully this will not occur, and if it doesn't, then we are clear.
If it does occur, we will relay the plans for the emergency jump.
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:30:53 No.40546767 Report
>>40545579

this is art and information at its best
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 03:02:51 No.40547369 Report
Far be it from me to tell you what Blue Eisenhower November means. I am just a Newport nepo baby targeted individual with more "mental disorders" than you can memorize.

But when I chant BEN into the pentagram circle (which is surrounded by salt because you know) the frequencies that come back to me signal something on par with the oldest texts of apocryphal gnostics. It's like they hid the secret verses of Saint Mary in this activation phrase. The world has gone mad and only those with the message can forge ahead into the frontier to help lead the way. The world has a way of looking at people and as the universe expands people look at each other differently with each passing event. Is BEN some kind of anchor signal? I don't know. I'm a college drop out and just riffing with you.

Might I add that the French are always involved with everything. I don't know if I hate those fuckers or love them.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[367 / 18]The image is a black and white graphic with a title in red text at the top. The title reads "WHAT IS A PERPETRATOR?" The text below the title provides a definition of a perpetrator, stating that a perpetrator is anyone who has been trained to harass, torture, main, and kill a target, either by direct means, or by covert means including electronic, biological, or accidental means. It also mentions that career perpetrators make a good living dealing misery to hapless individuals, perpetrator, or perps. The text concludes with a warning that perpetrators are supplied enough information to allow a well-orchestrated campaign of gang stalking and harassment. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on defining the term "perpetrator" and providing context for its use.

105KiB, 1200x670, FtVCPuYaYAA2oLU.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/gangstalking/ Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:11:36 No.40534888

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40534978 >>40536728 >>40541739

Rise up TI Chads.

Expose the glowies and help other TI's by posting what is happening to you and what they are doing to you.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zersetzung>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wehrkraftzersetzung>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kompromat>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cases_of_political_abuse_of_psychiatry_in_the_Soviet_Union

<https://www.slideshare.net/slideshow/gang-stalking-a-survival-guide-for-targeted-individuals/265947141#1>

<https://youtu.be/tAPI6mv2O-U?si=mkgHgs29QnuWSusP> [Open] [Open] [Open]

<https://youtu.be/RSipCtTkF1o?si=FZx-8Xsb7zeT4dcl> [Open] [Open] [Open]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKvzGsD2Wg8&t=96s> [Open] [Open] [Open]

Consider the following:

- >A targeted individual is a person who has been singled out because of his or her activism, whistle-blowing, or political/ideological dissent.
- >Gangstalking usually happens when a person that has committed no crimes is defamed in some way.
- >Neighborhood watch and other untrained opinionated vigilantes are the obvious offenders of gangstalking, including official or unofficial political groups etc.

Tactics used include:

1. illegal surveillance (bugs placed in home, work, vehicle)
2. illegal wiretapping
3. illegal investigation of all personal and private documents including medical and financial records
4. waves of criminal activity including vandalism, poisoning, break-ins, theft and sexual assault
5. hacking of all electronic devices
6. harassing phone calls, texts & emails
7. redirects to gang-stalkers when the target calls for help or assistance
8. organized harassment & stalking (by law enforcement, private security firms and ordinary citizens)
9. being ostracized by entire communities based on slander and rumors (usually outright lies said about that person)

>Ignore the glowtards whose job it is to say gangstalking is not real

Previous thread: >>40522568

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace facebook_1746866626557_732688967 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 960x540

The image is a promotional poster for a film titled "The Spark." The poster features a close-up of a man's face, with his hair blowing in the wind, creating a sense of movement. The man appears to be in a dark room, with a spotlight shining on him, highlighting his expression. The background is dark, with a hint of a door or window in the upper left corner.

The text on the poster is in white and yellow, with the title "The Spark" in large, bold, yellow letters at the top. Below the title, there is a tagline in smaller white text that reads, "What If Your Worst Fears Become Your World And No One Believes Anything You Say?" The text is arranged in a way that draws the viewer's attention to the title and the tagline, emphasizing the film's central theme.

The style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the man's face and the text, suggesting that the film is likely a thriller or drama. The use of shadow and lighting adds to the dramatic effect, creating a sense of tension and suspense. The overall color scheme is dark, with the exception of the bright yellow text, which stands out against the dark background.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:12:15 No.40534894 Report

Gangstalking movie

https://youtu.be/l1VG5bBsnV4?si=X4pYUj_xy-bnql1M

The actor in the film is quite a well known actor

<https://m.imdb.com/name/nm0791156/>

He was also TI and a victim of gangstalking

<https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/the-spark-redefines-living-in-a-surveillance-society>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:13:17 No.40534897 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZOzHCA-_PMs

<https://youtu.be/r9-3K3rkPRE?si=mecce4PWU52peVUd>

<https://youtu.be/sVlxWy5U1yY?si=i9coGnYuHN1fsu-V>

<https://youtu.be/BMAAnDizHA-s?si=d4vhIWlfxMBO0y0S>

<https://youtu.be/VoEEDjcavnE?si=Z3FxfjSFvpgfh0iRJ>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30067998/#30068159>

<https://youtu.be/BxrB15T92SI?si=xbzjygnSC97ltEA6>

<https://youtu.be/gLURzsDpDi8?si=s35AFaiYrUilqvEe>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:14:17 No.40534903 Report

<https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r6dk0MCOur8>

<https://www.theagencyinc.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/gangstalking.pdf>

<https://stalking-organizzato.ch/assassini-programmati-mkultra-artichoke-cia-controllo-mentale-project-soul-catcher-robert-duncan.html>

<https://www.mylawquestions.com/what-is-gang-stalking.htm>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gang_stalking

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/278406061_Complaints_of_group-stalking_'gang-stalking'_an_exploratory_study_of_their_nature_and_impact_on_complainants

<https://www.youtube.com/@targetedindividualdenmark9313/videos>

<https://www.goodreads.com/en/book/show/1337620>

<https://www.amazon.com/Cause-Stalking-David-Lawson/product-reviews/0970309252>

<https://www.scribd.com/document/595971174/Cause-Stalking-and-Terrorist-Stalking-in-America-A-Summary-of-David-Lawson-s-Books-by-Eleanor-White>

<https://www.cbc.ca/listen/cbc-podcasts/1340-run-hide-repeat>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJXurHH6of0&list=PLuMdLmjdG8ddMYG0_hZvQ8FOa3Gpf-DVm&index=1

<https://www.semanticscholar.org/reader/0b8868b4f9bafa4825b988de5cf24ffb48c13729>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9br5fXm4CQw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-9CX4exnp48>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ump-T5bzjM>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Gangstalking/comments/18y87av/what_is_in_the_trucks/

<https://twitter.com/annalisamcc/status/1719824855963677168>

<https://twitter.com/v2kbrasil>
<https://twitter.com/tieventsdotorg/status/1735104027296166335>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftAtvF0sO4M>
<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/25351634/#25352052>
<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/25504657/#q25504657>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fEKG2EVD4Ew>
<https://vault.fbi.gov/cointel-pro>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kkZELTwtFIQ>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6oKpwusGPA>
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:15:19 No.40534911 Report
https://web.archive.org/web/20250000000000*/Gangstalking

From 2004

<https://web.archive.org/web/20041126203903/http://www.gangstalking.ca/>

From 2006

<https://web.archive.org/web/20070114181524/http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/United/index.php/Main/GS101>

>d) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

>Flat tires, sleep deprivation, drugging food, putting dirt on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action.

>It might seem harmless to these strangers, but it could be causing great psychological trauma for the target. Eg. Blocking targets path, getting ahead of them in line, cutting or boxing them in on the road, saying or doing things to elicit a response from targets. Etc.

From 2007

<https://web.archive.org/web/20071227194309/http://www.stopeg.com>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:16:19 No.40534915 Report

<https://libraryofagarth.com/Mind/MindControl/mk-ultra-project-manual-for-organized-gang-stalking-operations-psychological-656d7ca8-d00f-47d0-bdae-7e6941fd4b.pdf>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:17:21 No.40534922 Report

To the outside observer street theater means nothing because it is personalised.

When you are walking around srhxd

and people start repeating conversations you have had with other people face to face, on the phone or even through email word for word then you know it is street theater. They also will repeat lines from films or TV shows you have watched recently or talk about actors from those films or TV shows. Even phrases from video games or lyrics from songs.

If I were to record a a video of someone doing street theater that is part of my gangstalking it would just seem like people having a normal conversation, but when you are the person it is aimed at and they are repeating conversations you have had word

for word or other stuff then you know it is street theater.

https://youtu.be/0JJeLI3D_Ng?si=UE7Zxz2ueTutqnXK
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:18:24 No.40534928 Report
>Harassment techniques include:

>1. Surveillance (being followed, electronic surveillance, computer and phone hacking, monitoring all online activities, and bugging of home)

>2.Profiles are built to identify any and all weaknesses and insecurities to be used later. Information often obtained through sexual partners or trusted people in their lives.

>3.Conditioning where victims are sensitised to certain stimuli such as everywhere you go someone will cough as they walk past you. The goal is to make you self police and then think anyone who coughs is involved in the harassment. People report of conditioning to include hand gestures, an overt use of colour in peoples clothing (like everyone you see wearing red) or cars a certain colour or with headlights on (also known as brighting).

>4. Anchoring where someone will provide false rationales for the harassment. Often many possible rationales are planted to keep the victim confused and the focus of the harassment cycles from one possible reason to another round and around so as to keep the victim guessing in a self perpetuating guessing game where every scenario you are to blame and causes self doubt, fear, intimidation, and ultimately a cycle of destructive thoughts

>5. Mobbing (or true gangstalking) where everywhere you go you will see an overt display of people following you and often use words you have been conditioned to or your name to draw your attention

>6. Street theatre where a group will "perform" an overt activity like a fake confrontation or scenarios designed to test your reactions. Often takes the form of a couple who position themselves near you and then have a conversation using many of your conditioned words or pertaining to your particular situation and sensitivities.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:19:26 No.40534932 Report

>7.The use of directional speakers which have the ability to direct sound to a single individual in a crowded room. This particular item is ultimately the most used and is often referred to as V2K or Voice to Skull and is used extensively in the psychological breakdown of the victim. The use initially is to cause the victim to doubt their sanity and drive them into the mental health system, and later to just torment and never give the victim a moment of privacy or peace. If they do enter the mental health system, then harassment escalates dramatically as the victim has now been "discredited" and can be labeled as someone with a mental problem if they do speak out about the harassment.

>8.The use of electronics to effect your eyesight and balance which was originally developed for the military and police crowd control called "dazzling" and even the ability

to make you vomit.

>9. Sound campaigns which is a community harassment technique where abnormal levels of sound are directed at the victim and their home. This includes cars deliberately breaking or accelerating when they pass, people talking excessively loudly at all hours of the night, amplification of sound using directional speakers so that external sounds that previously couldn't be heard now can, garbage trucks and other heavy vehicles, and countless other deliberate tactics

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:20:26 No.40534937 Report

>10. Sleep deprivation - this is perhaps one of the most insidious tactics used where victims are woken multiple times a night and can be kept awake for days at a time. The effects are dramatic and completely debilitating affecting concentration, mood, irritability, appearance, and significantly impacts all areas of their life - job performance, relationships, and significantly aids in discrediting the victim as they appear unorganised, disheveled, and sleeping patterns alter so they may sleep during the day (where noise campaigns are more effective) and be awake at night (where they can be painted as the one making noise and being a disruptive member of the community).

>11. Baiting or entrapment where victims are harassed to the point that they lash out and commit a crime such as assault, break and enter or vandalism, as they try and locate the source of the harassment. Harassers will actively try to provoke verbal and physical confrontations especially after a period of sleep deprivation. Or they are prompted into an activity which can then be used as leverage such as affairs, sexuality, drug use, or other criminal activity.

>12. Gaslighting which is a form of psychological abuse where someone will actively try undermine victims and to make them doubt themselves so that they lose all self confidence and self esteem and are therefore easier to manipulate and push toward the mental health pathway. It can be as simple as being told something which they then deny, then telling them how silly they are for thinking they said it, and turn the lie around into an attack on the person. It can be incredibly effective coming from a trusted person and before the victim understands what is happening to them.

>13. Blackbag jobs is a term when a harasser breaks into a victim's property and places something or deliberately moves something. The purpose is to cause self doubt, and fear that their property is being accessed which harassers try to then sell as paranoia.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:21:27 No.40534942 Report

>14. Propaganda and disinformation is also the other key element to suppress knowledge of this practice as its effectiveness initially requires the victim to be unaware of the existence of gangstalking, gaslighting, or the electronic technologies such as directional speakers so huge amounts of time are devoted online to creating disinformation sites which attempt to discredit victims by pushing the mental health agenda. They achieve this by posing as victims and actively trying to sound crazy so that all victims are treated as such. Also by creating websites claiming to help victims and being a resource for victims to come together and then harassing them to the extent that they lose hope and no longer reach out for help causing further isolation.

>15. Further to the above, gangstalkers rely on disbelief and discrediting and as such much of the harassment is designed (at least initially) to mimic mental health issues. They also rely on their abuse being so extreme, so pervasive, so fundamentally immoral, as to be disbelieved and victims subsequently resort to photographing, videotaping, and sound recording their everyday encounters to disprove the countless unfounded claims made against them - especially in relation to gaslighting, which gangstalkers try to turn around and paint the victims as paranoid or irrational. Victims are made to feel helpless as every attempt to defend themselves is used against them and when they seek help they are met with disbelief or open hostility.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744030528675433.png, 20KiB, 1000x1000

The image displays a logo consisting of a stylized representation of three curved lines forming a shape that resembles a wave or a musical note. The lines are black and are set against a white background. Below the lines, the word "OTIR" is written in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the word "OTIR," the phrase "Objective Ti Research" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a clear emphasis on the text and the stylized lines. The image does not contain any additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:22:28 No.40534947 Report
Reposting anons post

Hi everyone! I'm peterpeter, founder of OTIR (Objective TI Research). You may have seen some of my materials online by now (like the leaflet posted in the previous thread).

I know most of you here think it's the feds, freemasons, illuminati etc, or even your neighbours. I have been through all of that myself and found out there is a systemic progression of understanding to this phenomenon. With time and knowledge you start to see facts about your experience that force you to realize you were duped, and the whole narrative you were assured off breaks down and evolves into a new vision. I'm sure you were through this a couple of times yourselves.

I have described it better here:

Memo #5: Stages of understanding in TI experience

<https://otiresearch.medium.com/memo-05-stages-of-understanding-in-ti-experience-be62b3894cbb>

If you are interested in contacting me and talking more about it in analytical perspective, feel free to contact me on discord or anywhere else.

I am not selling anything and don't promise anything, but know this: I am out of the TI experience, and I have met a lot of people like me. It isn't just finite, the experience is meant to end, as it is a procedure with clearly defined goals. It's going to be alright.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:31:35 No.40534978 Report

>>40534888

Checked

Happy Fathers Day

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:38:01 No.40535007 Report

Quoted By: >>40535128

They've drugged me again.

Also they are now going on about some door I unlocked. What is wrong with you glowies? What fucking door?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 03:48:33 No.40535038 Report

Imao you pathetic schizos never fail to make me laugh with your "gangstalking" threads

Face it, most agents will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad virgins ever will be. You are on the wrong side of history, get over it losers

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1604251782362.jpg, 27KiB, 392x269

The image is a photograph with a humorous and exaggerated style. In the foreground, there is a man wearing a black polo shirt and a black baseball cap with a red logo. He is looking down and appears to be in a state of surprise or shock. To his left, there is another man wearing a cowboy hat and sunglasses, who is also looking down. The man in the cowboy hat has a surprised expression and is wearing a blue shirt.

In the background, there is a blurred image of what appears to be a store or bar setting. The text "Yikes!" is prominently displayed in green, with the word "Yikes!" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous, with the text suggesting a playful or exaggerated reaction to something unexpected.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:18:22 No.40535125 Report

Quoted By: >>40535263

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:18:59 No.40535128 Report

Quoted By: >>40535167

>>40535007

What drug did they drug you with

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:29:20 No.40535167 Report

>>40535128

Whatever it is they drug me with, I wake up feeling strange which is how I know they have drugged me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:59:59 No.40535263 Report

Quoted By: >>40535788

>>40535125

Gay and a glowie

Yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:01:15 No.40535266 Report

Father's day and they're still spying on me

Don't these freaks have families

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:18:09 No.40535319 Report

They've hacked my mind and are monitoring my dreams

Because we all know dreams are super important right

Fucking yikes

Niggas grasping at fucking straws

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:35:06 No.40535362 Report

GETTING TRIGGERED AT MY THOUGHTS LMAO YIKES

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:36:10 No.40535366 Report

Don't even know who this Muslim faggot and slut are and they're obsessed with trying to get one over on me

Yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:38:04 No.40535375 Report

I DO NOT KNOW YOU

I DO NOT CARE ABOUT YOU

GO THE FUCK AWAY YOU WEIRD OBSESSED SLUT

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:06:09 No.40535440 Report

Spying on my phones mirror screening because what I do on my cell phone is very very important and interesting I guess

Fucking yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:09:11 No.40535453 Report

Quoted By: >>40535867

>they know what they are doing she says at the till at homebargins

>they a good at their jobs she says at the till at homebargins

Look at these pathetic aresholes

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40501394/#q40506330>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:10:47 No.40535459 Report

Quoted By: >>40535531 >>40535867

Why don't you tell all the perps you have been doing this to me since I was 13 glowies?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:13:50 No.40535465 Report

Nothing but mind games

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:24:49 No.40535497 Report

Yeah they've targeted me since childhood too

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:25:52 No.40535498 Report

According to my gangstalkers I'm worse than the devil

Bizarre

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:31:47 No.40535519 Report

She keeps saying she hates me

So then go away?

Common sense I dunno

Unless you're getting paid to stalk and harass me, which in that case lol get fucked.

Glad you hate me bitch.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:32:48 No.40535523 Report

What are some things you can do to make gangstalkers jobs harder for them?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:35:59 No.40535531 Report

Quoted By: >>40535991

>>40535459

How do you know

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:39:11 No.40535540 Report

Why do they react to comments I'm reading like I'm the one saying it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:40:43 No.40535544 Report

They spy on and harass me 24/7 365 even on holidays

What a waste of time, money and resources

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:42:26 No.40535547 Report

I would stop it in an instant if I knew how

People getting mad at me when it's them live streaming my thoughts and life

The fuck am I supposed to do

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:43:35 No.40535550 Report

Have fun explaining how you violated the fights and privacy of the innocent people I live with as well just to get me..

Fucking yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:44:38 No.40535552 Report

They still think they're the good guys Imso

Probably muslims who think I'm an infidel so all rules are out the window

I know how muslims think

Hypocrites

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:47:39 No.40535564 Report

Who gets triggered at somebody else's thoughts yikes

And they call me the weird one

Lmao

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:49:14 No.40535574 Report

Muslims smoke, drink, do drugs, prostitute women, rape, steal, murder and terrorize people yet call others the demons

They're hypocrites

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 07:41:25 No.40535738 Report

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 07:57:06 No.40535788 Report

>>40535263

Is that you?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 08:27:50 No.40535867 Report

>>40535453

>>40535459

Get some help ffs

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:02:27 No.40535991 Report

Quoted By: >>40536009

>>40535531

Because you have.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:07:45 No.40536009 Report

Quoted By: >>40536036

>>40535991

Nobody has done anything to you Simon you paranoid freak.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:12:43 No.40536036 Report

Quoted By: >>40536040

>>40536009

You don't know me or anything about me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:15:25 No.40536040 Report

Quoted By: >>40536050 >>40536056

>>40536036

I've been tracking you for years, I know everything about you and I know that you are not gangstalked.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:17:25 No.40536050 Report

>>40536040

Lol

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:18:52 No.40536056 Report

Quoted By: >>40536090

>>40536040

No you haven't, your just a sad little prick that lurks these threads 24/7 calling everyone mentally ill and schizo.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:23:36 No.40536074 Report

They're doing v2k as I sleep basically narrating and commenting on my dreams like the weird cowardly rats they are

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1739868165404.jpg, 69KiB, 1080x821

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with pink hair and a bow, who appears to be a girl. She has a surprised expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character is wearing a white shirt with a bow on the collar and a pink bow on her head. She has large, round purple eyes and a small, round face. The character is holding a pastry with a chocolate glaze, which is decorated with a pink rose. The pastry is placed on a white surface.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a small inset panel showing a close-up of a person's hand holding a pastry with a spoon, suggesting that the pastry is being prepared or served. The background is plain white, emphasizing the character and the pastry. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the pastry.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:25:00 No.40536075 Report

Quoted By: >>40536100

my guess is its local anarchists and its a distraction guys think about it, I can't "see" where those voices are coming from anon, "isn't that just like you to not take your meds", "you're being a rat doing things out loud with telepathy" (my biggest pet peeve with Tourette's)

How do you know that's a TI seriously judging from what I know I think its just local anarchists.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:26:58 No.40536080 Report

Is it true guys getting gangstalked statistically have bigger cocks and if so could you show me some photographic proof

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:29:44 No.40536090 Report

Quoted By: >>40536095

>>40536056

You are in denial and you are severely delusional. You've totally lost touch with reality and what's actually happening.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:30:54 No.40536095 Report

Quoted By: >>40536096

>>40536090

I'm not in denial over anything or delusional. Only delusional one is you thinking you know me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:31:29 No.40536096 Report

Quoted By: >>40536103

>>40536095

I know everything about you buddy. We are friends.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:32:34 No.40536100 Report

>>40536075

>you're being a rat

Lol they keep doing these things and expect you not to stand up for yourself. If it was being done to them they would do the same.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:33:35 No.40536103 Report

>>40536096

No, you don't. Seek help for your delusions.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:54:12 No.40536183 Report

What kind of business do you recommend I start?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:55:11 No.40536190 Report

They're wasting their fathers day spying on me

So I assume they're gonna be extra uppity today

Hope the \$\$\$ is worth it, retards

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:56:23 No.40536196 Report

Ain't nobody spying on you. What are you doing to get money?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:58:24 No.40536204 Report

>We've turned you into a joke and everyone's hates you now. Thanks us for our help
Yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:00:09 No.40536211 Report

If they want to find a psychopath all they need is a mirror and 2 eyes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:02:49 No.40536216 Report

I am a psycho. I know it is a major yikes. But who is doing what for money?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:04:58 No.40536229 Report

He laughs at me everytime I go inside my house with v2k

Wow sure showed me faggot

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:08:03 No.40536248 Report

Quoted By: >>40536272

Yes I did. However what's for money tonight?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:14:28 No.40536272 Report

Quoted By: >>40536299

>>40536248

Proffessional online slot player

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:19:38 No.40536293 Report

Quoted By: >>40536300 >>40536312

He tried to rape someone. And he tried to burn a building down.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:20:48 No.40536299 Report

>>40536272

Thanks for your suggestion. We need more options.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:21:02 No.40536300 Report

>>40536293

Is this true

Simon's a rapist?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:22:18 No.40536306 Report

>tries to humiliate you by mocking your life

>life is only the way it is because of glowies>meanwhile glowies have no life other than sitting their 24/7 doing all this shit to you

>without them my life would be fin>their life would still be sitting their doing this to people 24/7

Yikes

I've nothing to feel humiliated or ashamed of because it's you who have done this to me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:23:40 No.40536312 Report

Quoted By: >>40536363

>>40536293

So who did I try to rape? What building did I try to burn?

I didn't do either of those things, feel free to provide evidence.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:27:28 No.40536328 Report

Quoted By: >>40536363

Yeah they frequently have said that "I have no life" meanwhile their life is just spying on and mocking me 24/7

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:28:40 No.40536337 Report

Money. Noting else matters.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:30:23 No.40536341 Report

"Right" it says as it spies on me

"Wow" it mockingly says

You can't make this shit up

It's like they have no self awareness

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:34:48 No.40536357 Report

Self awareness is for sentient beings. We are just a bunch of intellectuals here.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:36:20 No.40536363 Report

Quoted By: >>40536413 >>40536468

>>40536312

This accusation didn't come out of nowhere. You behave very suspiciously and don't tell the truth.

>>40536328

You don't have a life. You are unemployed and just walk to Home Bargains or Lidl. Walk to the job centre. Masturbate and play video games. And post in this thread.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:47:26 No.40536413 Report

Quoted By: >>40536424 >>40536468

>>40536363

So?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:49:49 No.40536424 Report

>>40536413

Just tell the truth about what you have done. It will be better for your soul.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:58:45 No.40536468 Report

Quoted By: >>40536495 >>40536496

>>40536363

>This accusation didn't come out of nowhere

Ok so who is it that I tried to rape? Provide name, time and place.

>You don't have a life. You are unemployed and just walk to Home Bargains or Lidl. Walk to the job centre. Masturbate and play video games. And post in this thread. Still trying to make feel humiliated are you? Lol, only reason my life is the way it is because of gangstalking. Why should I feel humiliated or ashamed by things people have done to me?

>>40536413

Not me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:01:40 No.40536480 Report

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:03:46 No.40536495 Report

Quoted By: >>40536544

>>40536468

>Ok so who is it that I tried to rape?

Nash?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:03:56 No.40536496 Report

Quoted By: >>40536544

>>40536468

>who is it that I tried to rape? Provide name, time and place.

You should be telling us this.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:04:14 No.40536498 Report

Who's the triggered chimp spying on the loser

Who's the real loser

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:14:34 No.40536544 Report

Quoted By: >>40536676 >>40536750

>>40536495

Literally who?

>>40536496

Well seen as I've not done anything I can't tell you anything because that never happened. I have not done any of those things.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:29:23 No.40536618 Report

They act like everything negative in media is about me

They hate me so much its crazy

Lmao

Like I said they try to induce main character syndrome so they can call you a crazy narcissist

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:30:27 No.40536621 Report

It's all mind games

Like I said they're going to be extra uppity today since they're WASTING fathers day watching me pick my nose

Lmao

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:30:34 No.40536624 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X8OeBZQn3_w

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:31:27 No.40536629 Report

They suck at their jobs

My god

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:32:31 No.40536634 Report

Quoted By: >>40536676

>Let's see how far we can push him until he breaks

Lmao

3 more years

3 more years

Bring it on retards

I could do this forever

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:43:10 No.40536676 Report

Quoted By: >>40536687 >>40536724 >>40536729

>>40536544

So you claim. I'm wondering if you had some kind of manic episode and genuinely don't remember what you did. Perhaps you've blocked it out.

>>40536634

Do not hurt anyone.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:45:44 No.40536687 Report

Quoted By: >>40536692

>>40536676

Why would I hurt anyone

That's the gangstalkers job

I'm a peaceful man

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:46:49 No.40536692 Report

>>40536687

Good. I just don't want you to snap and attack a member of the public because of your delusions. I've seen it happen before.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:47:28 No.40536698 Report

I'm just saying that's what these faggots and dykes endgoal is

They want to break you

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:49:53 No.40536713 Report

If I wanted the help of third world scum I'd go to my local unemployment office

Who's in charge of this operation

Whyd you give me the dumbest of the dumb to monitor me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:51:42 No.40536723 Report

Couldn't find anyone else willing to waste their life spying on someone

They had to go with dumbdeep and shaniqua

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:52:19 No.40536724 Report

>>40536676

>Do not hurt anyone.

Anon this is a call for sterilization of all life on Earth.

The pain-free method is available for an additional \$3,50, and the wait time is approximately 20160 minutes.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:52:43 No.40536728 Report

Quoted By: >>40536745

>>40534888

I take a dump in the mouth of my gangstalkers

love

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:53:20 No.40536729 Report

Quoted By: >>40536795

>>40536676

>So you claim

Go ahead and post proof, there isn't any. I've never even thought about or would ever in million years try to rape someone. I've never committed arson, although I had a friend

who did. I have also never been involved in a hit or run.

All you can do is make shit up about me to threaten me because I talk about the shit you all do to me. If you didn't keep doing this stuff to me then I wouldn't talk about it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:56:02 No.40536745 Report

>>40536728

#Ownage

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:56:37 No.40536750 Report

Quoted By: >>40536987

>>40536544

>Literally who?

>pretending to not know Big Sexy

Fuck off

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:57:33 No.40536758 Report

Quoted By: >>40536776

They like watching me go pp and poo poo for some reason

Maybe they have piss and shit fetishes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:58:56 No.40536768 Report

stfu nick thompson

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:59:45 No.40536776 Report

>>40536758

they do they are pigs

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:03:21 No.40536795 Report

Quoted By: >>40536987

>>40536729

If a girl doesn't want you to touch her then you shouldn't be touching her. End of.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:09:03 No.40536825 Report

They're so obsessed with me

Fucking yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:12:10 No.40536842 Report

Weird Says the faggot watching me lay in bed and getting triggered at my thoughts

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:13:33 No.40536852 Report

>We're not obsessed with him we're just spying on his every move and reading his thoughts 24/7. Definitely not obsessed with him at all...

Fucking yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:17:23 No.40536871 Report

They love the attention when I talk about them

I guess they're still live streaming my life to everyone for some reason

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:19:10 No.40536883 Report

Quoted By: >>40536894 >>40536895 >>40536902

You are particularly desperate for attention today.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:20:55 No.40536894 Report

>>40536883

Who

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:21:12 No.40536895 Report

>>40536883

Says the guy spamming crap about the voices in his head over and over.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:22:04 No.40536902 Report

>>40536883

>N-no y-you

You're just repeating what I said

Yikes

Retard

Come up with your own shit

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:22:33 No.40536904 Report

Quoted By: >>40536924

>I'm just astonished someone can type out so much about ol dumbdeep one handed with their pants off.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:25:23 No.40536924 Report

>>40536904

I don't get it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:27:30 No.40536937 Report

Not enough attention. Give me more.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:29:35 No.40536947 Report

Did you screenshot it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:33:17 No.40536967 Report

I remember when the fed said on v2k

>I'm gonna go hang out with my girlfriend now

Or something

Was that supposed to make me jealous?

Lmao

I don't care nigga

I do not give a fuck

My stalkers are hella weird

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:34:21 No.40536975 Report

Quoted By: >>40536990

They're so fucking weird

I'm tired of entertaining these monkeys

I'm obviously smarter than them and better in every way

Who's watching who

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:35:27 No.40536979 Report

Quoted By: >>40536990

They're lives must be more boring than mine

Who's watching who

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:36:35 No.40536987 Report

Quoted By: >>40537059

>>40536750

I have never heard the name Nash.

>>40536795

Well, if a girl didn't want me to touch her I wouldn't. As I have said, I never did anything to anyone.

Why don't you admit you have been doing this to me since I was 13? You have and you know you have been doing this to me since I was a kid. Long before I did anything, what reason have you had to do this to me from the age of 13? Even when I joined the Army you gangstalked me, for what reason?

You can keep trying me to be the bad person but you have done this to me for all these years.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:36:49 No.40536990 Report

>>40536975

>>40536979

>he doesn't know

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:37:44 No.40536994 Report

Quoted By: >>40537029

What were you on probation for?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:38:44 No.40536999 Report

Anyway I'm gonna spend time with my father on Father's day as they watch from whatever rat cave their in seething on voice to skull

Wooo

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:43:35 No.40537029 Report

>>40536994

>not cleared for Intel means no Intel for (You)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:48:29 No.40537059 Report

Quoted By: >>40537062

>>40536987

Because none of that has happened. You are delusional and you need help - before you hurt anyone else.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:49:29 No.40537062 Report

Quoted By: >>40537088

>>40537059

Yes it did and you know you have done this to me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:54:42 No.40537088 Report

Quoted By: >>40537127

>>40537062

Please go to your doctor and explain these delusions that you have, and that a friend has expressed concern that you might have schizophrenia.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:59:46 No.40537109 Report

Quoted By: >>40537119

ROLLING FOR DUBS

FUCK THE JANNIES AND OWNER IM m00t NAO

FUCK

A9TJU9-WU5 Y- 9PES SJER

P6JP

EJ5

P[YSJRPY5J PIEJ5PYIJE05 YJ0AE50Y98U AE085YJ08AE
U5Y90UAE9-5Y-9AEU59-YAE9-5Y9-E5J9Y-EJ5-9YJA-9E5J9Y-AEH9-5JY-9EAJ-5YJ9-
EJ5Y-9AEJ5-9YJE-9J5Y-9AEJ5YJIPEAJ5OIYKEVAH59Y-AHE95H97-ACHE,-9VTH,-A
9EH-59T,H-AE95H5555555

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:01:08 No.40537119 Report

>>40537109

>no dubs uuuu

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:02:20 No.40537127 Report

Quoted By: >>40537186 >>40537216

>>40537088

Just leave me the fuck alone, you know you have been doing this to me all these years.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:19:19 No.40537186 Report

Quoted By: >>40537248 >>40537280

>>40537127

>Just leave me the fuck alone

Translation:

> Please, give me more attention

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:28:09 No.40537216 Report

Quoted By: >>40537248 >>40537280

>>40537127

I know that I haven't done anything to you ever.

I feel very sorry for you though because I'm sure your delusions feel very real to you.

That's why I want you to get help.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:34:57 No.40537248 Report

>>40537186

The only one seeking attention is you, I do not want attention. Hence the leave me alone.

>>40537216

No, I'm not delusional.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:39:50 No.40537276 Report

Quoted By: >>40537287

If dubs gangstalking is real

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:40:15 No.40537280 Report

Quoted By: >>40537298

>>40537186

The only one seeking attention is you, I do not want attention. Hence the leave me alone.

>>40537216

No, I'm not delusional.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:40:51 No.40537287 Report

>>40537276

Welp, sorry simon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vlcsnap-2025-06-15-19h41m27s877.png,
2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a film or television show, featuring a woman with long brown hair and bangs. She has a neutral expression on her face and is looking down. The woman is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of small dots. The background is a hospital room with medical equipment, including a monitor and a bed. There is text overlaying the image that reads, "I was in therapy once before." The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the woman's face and the text, suggesting a narrative context.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:42:17 No.40537298 Report

Quoted By: >>40537844

>>40537280

But you don't remember what you did to that girl? Or the person you hit with your car?

Or trying to burn that building down?

Very concerning.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace probation.png, 20KiB, 667x190

The image is a screenshot of a text message or a digital document with a yellow highlight. The text is in English and appears to be a list of reasons why someone might commit a crime. The first bullet point states, "You may get a community sentence if." The second bullet point says, "the court thinks you're more likely to stop committing crime than if you go to prison." The third bullet point states, "it's the first time you have committed a crime." The fourth bullet point states, "you have a mental health condition that affects your behaviour." The text is in a plain font and is set against a white background. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a snapshot of a digital document or a text message.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:44:09 No.40537305 Report

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:51:38 No.40537346 Report

I took my meds and the gangstalking stopped. Thank you meds!

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:55:40 No.40537376 Report

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:19:22 No.40537515 Report

I forgive you, but you need to be honest about what you did.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:35:40 No.40537592 Report

Why are they mocking everything I say or do

What the fuck are you doing that's so interesting third worlders

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:42:39 No.40537629 Report

Quoted By: >>40537642

Why did they say of course when i picked up the ching Chong book

I don't get it at all

I'm not interested in chink shit just thought the book looked cool

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:46:04 No.40537642 Report

>>40537629

The voices in your head are you.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:46:10 No.40537644 Report

They pretend like they know everything about me when in reality they don't

Delusional as fuck narcissistic know it all cunts

Yikes

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:51:12 No.40537671 Report
uh oh that triggered em

Bigly

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:53:30 No.40537683 Report

Quoted By: >>40537754

so triggered rn

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:55:10 No.40537692 Report

Quoted By: >>40537763

Why would you trigger them, why don't u try to make them stop instead

Step 1- stop writing every thought in the Internet for the world to see

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:01:40 No.40537735 Report

Quoted By: >>40537881

Nick

i

g

g

e

r

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:07:16 No.40537754 Report

Quoted By: >>40537797

>>40537683

Not referring to you unless you're part of the team of people dedicated to spying on and harrassing me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:08:55 No.40537763 Report

>>40537692

They're live streaming my thoughts already poo poo head

Might as well talk shit on here

They had plain clothes police go door to door and tell my neighbors a bunch of bullshit now they're all participating in it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:09:31 No.40537768 Report

Quoted By: >>40537850

now with this palantir shit, everyone gets to be on the list. hope you don't post mean words online and ruin ur social credit score, goyim

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:10:08 No.40537773 Report

Quoted By: >>40537781

Why are they screen mirroring my phone

I just use it to watch porn gamble and listen to music

What're they expecting to see

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:11:09 No.40537781 Report

Quoted By: >>40537785

>>40537773

>What're they expecting to see

Your mental collapse

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:11:32 No.40537782 Report

I just don't get it
What's their goal
To just humiliate me
I don't get it
Yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:12:40 No.40537785 Report
>>40537781

That's lame
They told me they were trying to help me
They wouldn't gaslight and lie to me would they
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:15:21 No.40537797 Report
Quoted By: >>40537799
>>40537754

The people who don't exist?
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:15:53 No.40537799 Report
>>40537797

Nah I've been face to face with them
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:26:52 No.40537844 Report
Quoted By: >>40537849 >>40537873
>>40537298

I didn't do any of those things and you know I didn't.
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:28:03 No.40537849 Report
>>40537844

You need Thorazine.
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:28:23 No.40537850 Report
>>40537768

>shit on jews = anti-semitic -1000pts
>shit on niggers = anti-semitic -500pts
>shit on fags = anti-semitic -500pts
>shit on straight whites = good goy +1000pts
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:33:14 No.40537873 Report
>>40537844

what were you on probation for?
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:34:49 No.40537881 Report
>>40537735

Nick
H
E
R
T

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:36:38 No.40537888 Report
Quoted By: >>40537919 >>40537929

Leave me the fuck glowies or I'll post more about your shit. Why can't you just leave me alone? I'm not even doing anything and you just keep doing this shit to me.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:43:45 No.40537919 Report
>>40537888

lol oh no don't post your delusional schizo ramblings, oh no
Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:46:09 No.40537929 Report
Quoted By: >>40537985

>>40537888

>t. Dumbdeeps bf

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:50:55 No.40537949 Report
Quoted By: >>40537985

Nigga def has pol brain, sad

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:53:34 No.40537971 Report
pol is cool imo. if u sift thru all the kike propaganda and bots, the ppl there are hilarious,
and fairly knowledgeable in terms of history/geography

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:56:21 No.40537985 Report
>>40537929

Obsessed

Yikes

Anyway

>>40537949

Who

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1389102433133.jpg, 35KiB, 234x267

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:56:24 No.40537986 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NickThompsonTheNobody.jpg, 41KiB, 600x444

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, taken indoors with a focus on the upper part of the face. The individual has dark skin and is wearing a dark-colored hoodie with a logo on the left chest area. The person's expression is neutral, and they are looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a wooden floor and a basketball hoop. There is a green overlay on the image with the text "Yikes" in a stylized font, which is likely a watermark or a logo. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:58:04 No.40537995 Report

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:01:41 No.40538015 Report

She spies on me in the washroom and calls me the weird one

Yikes

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:04:16 No.40538025 Report

Sorry when all you hear 24/7 is a sad miserable slut and indian man taunting you, you
tend to have a negative attitude

My bad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1597983322262.jpg, 47KiB, 480x640

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:08:37 No.40538040 Report

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:38:06 No.40538185 Report

What I hurt your fee fees once now you're going to torture me forever

Awwwww

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:42:38 No.40538213 Report

Quoted By: >>40538269

I have a legit gay stalker and a female (possibly a hard r) who are absolutely obsessed with me

They watch my every move and listen to my every thought like I have something to give them

Go away freaks, I've got nothing for you

Fuck ya want?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:45:26 No.40538231 Report

Quoted By: >>40538250

Who tf is Cecil?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:49:09 No.40538250 Report

>>40538231

He is a dark knight/paladin, u don't want to mess with him

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:51:58 No.40538269 Report

Quoted By: >>40538283

>>40538213

>and listen to my every thought

Is this the super power granted to niggers for being inferior?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:54:21 No.40538283 Report

Quoted By: >>40538311

>>40538269

I don't get it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:00:00 No.40538311 Report

Quoted By: >>40538419 >>40538572

>>40538283

The experience of being sane? We know.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:20:13 No.40538419 Report

>>40538311

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:29:54 No.40538465 Report

Nick, you need to shower regularly, you smell like a tramp's crotch.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:34:20 No.40538488 Report

Quoted By: >>40538572

if i had ppl following me, i would purposely make myself as rank stank as possible.

come here and get a good whiff glowie. i don't wipe

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:37:17 No.40538499 Report

Quoted By: >>40538572

smelly black nick

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:54:40 No.40538566 Report

Quoted By: >>40538572

Just took a shower

Don't know wtf you're yapping bout

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:56:45 No.40538572 Report

Quoted By: >>40538589

>>40538488

88

>>40538311

11

>>40538499

99

>>40538566

66

Ready?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:03:26 No.40538589 Report

Quoted By: >>40538622

>>40538572

4 what

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:06:45 No.40538602 Report

I don't get it

Hmm what

What do you want

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:08:10 No.40538606 Report

I don't get it right what

Which one of my thoughts triggered you this time

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:09:59 No.40538615 Report

I've got to remind myself that most people have no problem with me

It's just these third worlders drilling their hate into my head nonstop that's messing with me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:11:10 No.40538622 Report

Quoted By: >>40538627

>>40538589

Le funny

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:11:50 No.40538627 Report

>>40538622

I don't get it

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:15:36 No.40538644 Report

Quoted By: >>40538665

Do you think me chewing gum annoys them

Probably

They're live streaming my inner voice or something

Prob messing with it lol

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:18:41 No.40538654 Report

They've done absolutely nothing to help me

Pathetic

Anyway

Dare I say it. They've made me worse.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:22:14 No.40538665 Report

Quoted By: >>40538694

>>40538644

Nigger your livestreaming your thoughts in this thread for everyone to see, how retarded

are you

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:27:26 No.40538692 Report

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:28:33 No.40538694 Report

Quoted By: >>40538721

>>40538665

They live streamed my thoughts first

Might as well shitpost in here

It's therapeutic

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:33:29 No.40538721 Report

Quoted By: >>40538742

>>40538694

You need to be strapped down in a mental hospital.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:36:49 No.40538742 Report

Quoted By: >>40538747

>>40538721

Tried that already

Yikes

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:37:52 No.40538747 Report

Quoted By: >>40538750

>>40538742

Sounds like they did the right thing. Just need to do it again and this time permanently.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:39:04 No.40538750 Report

>>40538747

Anyway

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:43:27 No.40538772 Report

They wanted nothing but the worst for me since day 1 and I knew that which is why I gave them a hard time

But anyway

Keep it up I can do this forever

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:59:09 No.40538849 Report

Quoted By: >>40538929

Patient is still fighting with himself

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:08:24 No.40538896 Report

She's taunting me because I lost a little bit of money

I'm taunting her because she's barely human

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:10:32 No.40538907 Report

Which thought triggered you this time

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:18:22 No.40538929 Report

>>40538849

Yeah ok

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:25:54 No.40538966 Report

But anyway

I'll be the bigger man

I'll be the adult

(As always)

I'll ignore them and go to bed

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:27:29 No.40538975 Report

Quoted By: >>40539027

Good. go 2 bed u autistic schizo nigger so i can farm all the loosh and tenties.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:32:31 No.40539003 Report

Quoted By: >>40539025 >>40539078

Satanists molest children to deny the Holy Spirit. Many of these victims are harassed as adults.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:36:57 No.40539025 Report

>>40539003

Gang stalking victims need to know about this.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:37:16 No.40539027 Report

Quoted By: >>40539044 >>40539047

>>40538975

You're not a vampire

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9xingv.jpg, 72KiB, 500x666

The image is a meme featuring a man with a bald head and a beard, wearing a beige jacket. He is seated outdoors with a white fence and a tree in the background. The man appears to be in a relaxed state, with his eyes closed and mouth slightly open. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads, "PLEASE ADMIT ME TO THE ORDER AND LET ME RECEIVE Sila." The text is in white, contrasting with the darker background of the image. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a playful take on a request for permission to receive a product or service.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:39:58 No.40539044 Report

>>40539027

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:40:58 No.40539047 Report

>>40539027

That's what they want you to think

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:44:42 No.40539078 Report

>>40539003

You likely experienced sexual dysfunction from the abuse. Wake up.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:09:42 No.40539224 Report

Quoted By: >>40539330 >>40539718

wow i was mad. took a nap though. woke up and still in love. before i leave i'm gonna have to fix my sleep a little bit more, and it's coming along, but still really messed up. good to know she was exercising and studying and not just backsliding into her old habits and indulging in slurs and conspiracy on /pol/ again, i'm sure she was being honest about that (/s).

nice to see futures holding up, even happy about oil, i've got some exposure and as long as indices aren't sliding simultaneously i'm happy to see it go up.

today obviously wasn't our day babe. and i'm really mad at you. i do have a lot of patience though, you will realize that one day. few people would love this long, try this

hard, go this far for you, and i know that counts for little now but one day you'll cherish the thought, it will be one of our foundation stones that keeps us strong and together, the memory of how hard i fought for you. i may not be able to live with you like this, but i can forgive it once you outgrow it, and you will someday, hopefully while i'm still here and longing for you.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:30:54 No.40539330 Report

>>40539224

>I'll tell you everything if you ask directly

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:40:04 No.40539718 Report

>>40539224

do a flip off a bridge, you retarded methed-out schizo. who the fuck are you even talking to ?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:27:20 No.40540039 Report

Kept me awake all night. Yikes.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:18:13 No.40540537 Report

Hey pigs

Send the junkie bitch and the fat black guy home

I made both of them a long time ago

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:38:40 No.40540828 Report

Quoted By: >>40540850 >>40540932 >>40541293

Violence toward gang stalkers. So I am thinking of putting a sharp object on the end of my umbrella and stabbing my next gang stalker. Thoughts?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:44:46 No.40540850 Report

Quoted By: >>40540852

>>40540828

I think you're living in a fantasy world

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:45:46 No.40540852 Report

Quoted By: >>40540907

>>40540850

I think you're a liar

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:11:58 No.40540907 Report

>>40540852

As are you

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:18:51 No.40540932 Report

Quoted By: >>40540953

>>40540828

Many stalkers have visited the slammer. Because of this they develop an urge to send their victims there. You seem to be falling for it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:23:56 No.40540953 Report

>>40540932

Why do they not fear for their lives are they for real just robots or something? Whether I spend life in prison or not their life will be over? Yet there is no fear

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:42:08 No.40540992 Report

How did they see what I was thinking is my question

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:45:04 No.40540997 Report
Demons and angels roam the earth in human bodies folks
There's no other explanation

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:46:34 No.40541005 Report
Quoted By: >>40541244

>Leave that house right now!

I was told in my head

Yeah ok and go where?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:10:44 No.40541228 Report

The ones just sitting there staring at me

How'd they see what I was thinking

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:18:49 No.40541244 Report

Quoted By: >>40541526 >>40541771

>>40541005

Tim Hortons

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:44:02 No.40541293 Report

>>40540828

Do not hurt anyone. They are not gangstalking you.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:53:36 No.40541314 Report

Quoted By: >>40541320

>stay up all night just to keep me awake and v2k me

Why would you stay up all night just to keep someone awake?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:55:30 No.40541320 Report

>>40541314

I have very bad chronic insomnia, I basically don't sleep. Nothing to do with gangstalking though, and I'm not schizo so I don't assume everything that happens is because of glowies.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:17:33 No.40541376 Report

plamf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4C643D91-EC73-4FEF-B136-0257873F
(...).jpg, 360KiB, 1242x1283

The image is a screenshot of a social media post with a text-based format. The post is titled "Why Having an Obsessed Partner Is Actually an Advantage" and is written in a casual, conversational tone. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a list of reasons why having an obsessed partner can be advantageous, and the second section is a question posed by the author.

The first section of the post lists several reasons why having an obsessed partner can be beneficial. These reasons include the person being completely devoted to the relationship, being able to hit the jackpot, and being able to be perfect without needing to be perfect. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, which suggests that the author is sharing their personal perspective on the topic.

The second section of the post is a question posed by the author. The question is "Why?" and the author's response is "Because you don't have to be perfect. You can be jobless, in your flip-flops, wearing the same hoodie three days in a row, and they'll still look at you like you're made of gold." This response is written in a more formal, academic tone, indicating that the author is sharing their personal experience and

perspective on the topic.

The image is a screenshot from a social media post, which suggests that the author is sharing their thoughts on the topic of having an obsessed partner. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, which is typical for social media posts. The author's response to the question "Why?" is written in a more formal, academic tone, which is a common way to express personal opinions in academic or professional contexts. The image does not contain any other visual elements or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:18:22 No.40541377 Report

Quoted By: >>40541391

Is that freak that posts here now trolling elsewhere?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:23:02 No.40541391 Report

>>40541377

Simon is a lucky fella

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:28:19 No.40541526 Report

Quoted By: >>40541639

>>40541244

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:39:48 No.40541553 Report

Quoted By: >>40541643

Why do they go from nice and quiet overnight to obnoxious retards in the day

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:02:42 No.40541639 Report

Quoted By: >>40541654 >>40541655

>>40541526

What's wrong with Tim Hortons?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:03:42 No.40541643 Report

Quoted By: >>40541653

>>40541553

You do the same

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:06:04 No.40541653 Report

Quoted By: >>40541662

>>40541643

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:06:55 No.40541654 Report

Quoted By: >>40541660

>>40541639

That's where Canadian men meet up for sex and coffee.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:07:06 No.40541655 Report

>>40541639

Singh Hortons

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:08:21 No.40541660 Report

Quoted By: >>40541665

>>40541654

You seem to have gay on the brain always

Is there something you wanna tell us

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:08:37 No.40541662 Report

Quoted By: >>40541666

>>40541653

They are giving you exactly what you are begging for - attention. Take that with grace.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:09:40 No.40541665 Report

Quoted By: >>40541669

>>40541660

This one pretends to be straight. Yikes.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:09:49 No.40541666 Report

>>40541662

I'm not begging for attention though

I barely leave my house

Anyway

Keep yapping

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:10:52 No.40541669 Report

>>40541665

Projecting gay boy

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:13:20 No.40541675 Report

Quoted By: >>40541690 >>40541732 >>40541771

I'm on an anonymous website

How am I begging for attention

If I wanted attention I'd be spamming Facebook or Twitter like Simon does

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:19:53 No.40541690 Report

Quoted By: >>40541694

>>40541675

You are the biggest attention whore here. Literally nobody is interested in your spam to the voices in your head, it serves no purpose other than your own gratification.

Whilst Simon is delusional, at least he's talking about gangstalking and not just insulting voices in his head.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:21:33 No.40541694 Report

Quoted By: >>40541712 >>40541737

>>40541690

Anyway

The "voices in my head" are glowies

It's gangstalking related

You just don't like me cause I'm half black

Anyway

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace halfnig-spam.png, 193KiB, 1038x785

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a messaging app or a similar platform. The conversation is between two individuals, with the conversation taking place in two separate chat windows. The conversation is in English and is divided into two columns, each containing a different set of messages.

In the first column, the first message is from the person named "Anonymous

001559797313" who is identified as "No. 402634." The message is a response to a previous message from the same person, which is not visible in the screenshot. The text reads:

"Anonymous 001559797313 (No. 402634)

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.
I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

I'm sorry, but I can't help you.

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:29:37 No.40541712 Report

Quoted By: >>40541726

>>40541694

What does picrel have to do with gangstalking?

This was all you, spamming, with nobody replying, and this was only a fraction of it, it was pretty much the entire thread.

Do you even remember writing this stuff? Or did you have too much weed?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:34:58 No.40541726 Report

>>40541712

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:36:46 No.40541732 Report

>>40541675

>If I wanted attention I'd be spamming Facebook or Twitter like Simon does

Shots fired

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:36:55 No.40541733 Report

I'm not even that weird

You could find 10 people much worse than me browsing this board for a few minutes

Why glowies, why target me

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:37:51 No.40541737 Report

Quoted By: >>40541781

>>40541694

No one likes you because you're a loud mouth retard

Being a half nig is just the cherry on the cake

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:38:05 No.40541739 Report

Quoted By: >>40541742

>>40534888

Daily reminder that i take a big dump in my gangstalkers mouth :D

Love

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:38:49 No.40541742 Report
>>40541739

W

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:39:11 No.40541745 Report
Yikes

Sex with men

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:40:35 No.40541753 Report

Nick admitted he would like to tongue punch a black man's balloon knot!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:41:58 No.40541761 Report

I have a coworker who believes she's getting gangstalked and I'm the only one autistic enough to let her keep rambling on and she's gotten comfortable enough to tell me every thought that goes through her head it's pretty based

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:44:47 No.40541771 Report

Quoted By: >>40542030

>>40541244

Again gangstalkers obsessing over me.

>>40541675

>If I wanted attention I'd be spamming Facebook or Twitter like Simon does

I don't do it for attention I do it to prove you idiots are doing all this shit to me.

Go admit to all your perps that you have been doing this to me since I was a kid, that you did it to me when I joined the army and with Nicolas Fosket if that is even her real name.

You have done thus to maliciously since I was a kid.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:46:25 No.40541781 Report

>>40541737

Seething

Yikes

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:48:50 No.40541796 Report

Quoted By: >>40541801

Male body makes me so hard.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:49:48 No.40541801 Report

>>40541796

We know

Yikes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace castlevania2.jpg, 108KiB, 830x535

The image is a vibrant and dynamic illustration that appears to be from a fantasy or science fiction genre. It features a knight in armor, who is the central figure, holding a long, curved weapon that resembles a whip or a staff. The knight has a red cape and is wearing a helmet with a visor. He is holding the weapon in a manner that suggests he is either charging or preparing to charge.

In the background, there is a castle with a tower and a spire, suggesting a medieval or fantasy setting. The castle is dark and imposing, with a blueish hue that contrasts with

the knight's armor. There are also bats flying in the sky, adding to the fantastical atmosphere.

The sky is filled with dark clouds and lightning, indicating a stormy or stormy weather condition. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, red, and black, which contribute to the intense and dramatic mood of the scene.

There is no text present in the image, and the style of the illustration is reminiscent of the artwork from the 1980s or 1990s, characterized by bold colors and dynamic lines. The image is rich in detail and evokes a sense of adventure and action.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:51:28 No.40541809 Report

Quoted By: >>40541841

At a Place called Hilton

Dwelleth a man most sour

For he believeth that he is watched

By me at every hour

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1390596397826.gif, 2MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:58:44 No.40541841 Report

>>40541809

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:44:59 No.40542030 Report

>>40541771

Huh?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:51:05 No.40542057 Report

Anyway

How much longer are they going waste time money and resources spying on me

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:53:15 No.40542074 Report

Quoted By: >>40542093

Chimp slut takes pride in tricking a mentally ill retard

A true psycopath

Impressive

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:56:53 No.40542093 Report

Quoted By: >>40542107

>>40542074

So you admit you are a mentally ill retard? This is progress.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:59:01 No.40542107 Report

>>40542093

Yes

Anyway

They're targeting me and I have some mental illness

Sad

Pathetic

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:21:39 No.40542228 Report

Why do they get so uppity during the morning/afternoon

Bizarre

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:26:06 No.40542253 Report

Quoted By: >>40542276

Treatment is available. Ask your doctor about Cobenfy today!
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:28:52 No.40542268 Report
I dunno

They set their targets on me
Doesn't seem like they're going to take it off anytime soon
Anyway whatever
Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:30:35 No.40542276 Report
Quoted By: >>40542350
>>40542253

I'm on the max dose of medication for years and I'm still hearing voices 24/7
Because it's people doing it, not schizophrenia
If I could get proof I'd have probably one of the biggest lawsuits in Canadian history on my hands
True

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:32:22 No.40542285 Report
Quoted By: >>40542649
What would their defense be?

Your honor, we terrorized, harassed spied on and humiliated him for years and mindfucked him with voice to skull 24/7 but he thought and said mean things on the internet so we're innocent

Lmfao
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:37:19 No.40542310 Report
I could say/think the most disgusting, racist ignorant evil things I want

Doesn't change the fact they're in the wrong

Who's been spying on who for 3+ years

Who's been intimidating and sending vague death threats to who for 3+ years

Who's been using voice to skull tech in attempts to drive who insane for 3+ years

Who's been hacking Who's electronics for 3+ years

Who prescribed who medication for schizophrenia fully well knowing that they aren't schizophrenic and it's just them using tech to simulate it

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:38:43 No.40542318 Report
5 years
10 years
20 years
It's fine
I'll push through like i always do
They'll slip eventually

Eventually they'll be caught

Justice will be served

I'll be compensated

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:40:33 No.40542325 Report

Quoted By: >>40542526

Yall niggas fucked with the wrong one

Calling me a rat and a snitch

I'll show you rat and snitch motherfuckers

I haven't even begun

You will be brought to justice and have to answer for what you've done and are doing to me

You smug arrogant little cowards

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:41:47 No.40542331 Report

I can't wait till I'm face to face with the rat cowards who've been torturing me for years

I want to see what they look like so I can have a good laugh

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:42:53 No.40542339 Report

Quoted By: >>40542356

I could get one of those free lawyers and still easily win the case because it's so obvious they're in the wrong

True

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:44:21 No.40542346 Report

Or you know you guys could just fuck off now and avoid all that's coming

That'd be the smart thing to do me thinks

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:45:07 No.40542350 Report

>>40542276

This drug has a new mechanism of action.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:45:43 No.40542354 Report

I'm not giving up any time soon

You retards cowards are going to have to kill me

I will get evidence one day

You will be brought to justice

You will answer for what you've done to me

I will be compensated

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:46:08 No.40542356 Report

Quoted By: >>40542360

>>40542339

No you couldn't. You have no evidence and it will become clear to any lawyer that you are clinically insane and just bothered by voices in your head.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:47:01 No.40542360 Report

>>40542356

I will get evidence

I've seen and heard enough with my own eyes and ears

Just need to get it on tape

Ya dig

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:43 No.40542393 Report

I could see them doing it for a week or a month
Alright you got me back
You scared me
You mind fucked me good job guys... anyway

But these fucking psychos have been doing it 24/7 for 3 years now

What the fuck
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:58:53 No.40542410 Report
GO NICK! GO NICK! GO NICK!
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:59:42 No.40542414 Report
But now that I think about it
Before I even stepped foot in that place they were fucking with me
They didn't like me to begin with and celebrated when I tried to kill myself
They hated me from the start
Never had a chance
Target on my back

You'd think I was Hitler or Osama Bin Laden or something

What the fuck
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:04:58 No.40542432 Report
Thank you for your continued support
You have no idea how much it means to me to be God's chosen Newport nepo baby
schizophrenic
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:15:30 No.40542457 Report
Quoted By: >>40542508
What's going on with Simon lately?
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:25:30 No.40542491 Report
Quoted By: >>40542496
Who is Nick?
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:26:37 No.40542496 Report
>>40542491
Boston history tour guide
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:29:32 No.40542508 Report
>>40542457
He had a bad temper tantrum, hopefully he's calmed down now.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:34:11 No.40542526 Report
>>40542325
You fucking rat, you're going to get it
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:02:24 No.40542649 Report
>>40542285
More like, we targeted him from the game of 13,gave him tattoos on his arms, have
been brainwashing him, drugging him and using v2k on him. When he joined the army
as a young Las we tried to kill him even though he hadn't done anything and we
gangstalked whilst he was doing basic training. When he left basic training we got

people to gangstalk him at college using a female glowie to seduce and manipulate him. We have been doing this stuff to him all throughout his life, performing experiments on him and have been human torturing him.

He is le bad person, we din du nuffins.

Lol @ glowies, you all did this to me and you know you did. You are the ones that should be locked up.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:09:02 No.40542694 Report

Quoted By: >>40542719

>be loser

>make friends with some other losers at age 13

>get tattoos on your arm to fit in

>join the army

>almost die due to own incompetence

>at college spaghetti falls out of pockets when a female talks to you

>pass out in public because you can't handle your alcohol

>never get "human" tortured

>never have an experiment performed on you

>schizo paranoia makes you unemployable

>live on benefits eating crisps and walking into town to furtively freak out whenever children or old people or any member of the public walks past

>eavesdrop on conversations and assume everyone is talking about you.

>refuse to get treatment

>call your only remaining friend an "obsessed freak" on a daily basis

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:13:45 No.40542719 Report

Quoted By: >>40542727

>>40542694

Glow brighter

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:15:25 No.40542727 Report

Quoted By: >>40542741

>>40542719

Name a single time you were tortured or an experiment was performed on you.

Passing out drunk from alcohol or waking up with a bruise doesn't count.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:19:29 No.40542741 Report

Quoted By: >>40542748

>>40542727

You know what you have all done to me glowies. How about you all fuck off and pay me compensation?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:20:09 No.40542748 Report

Quoted By: >>40542775

>>40542741

I know that nothing has been done to you.

You owe me money since my tax money supports your lifestyle.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:25:20 No.40542775 Report

Quoted By: >>40542808

>>40542748

You don't know shit, they have been doing this to me since I was on a kid and I would be working if the glowies didn't stop me from getting a job.

How about you all do the right thing and admit you have all done this to me, leave me alone and pay me compensation?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:29:25 No.40542799 Report

John Lennon was right

Women truly are the [REDACTED] of the world

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:30:29 No.40542805 Report

If I was a pretty little white girl none of this would have happened to me

Vagina privlidge

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:31:21 No.40542808 Report

Quoted By: >>40542818

>>40542775

Nobody has stopped you from getting a job. A lot of people have tried to help you get a job and you called them glowies and reported them.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:31:33 No.40542810 Report

I'm gross and disgusting according to the walking holes and faggots so I guess I deserve to be tortured forever

People = shit

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:33:39 No.40542818 Report

>>40542808

Lol

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:39:16 No.40542839 Report

Quoted By: >>40542869

if you feel like you are being gang-stalked here is a pro-tip cause i've been through it for many years.

remain calm and just smile ,they want you to be happy and normal , eventhough you aren't.

because yes A. you are special and B. you don't have to worry.

it's all mindgames to set you straight and to make you grow as a person.

if they wanted to cause you harm or kill you , they would've done that long ago.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:44:09 No.40542869 Report

Quoted By: >>40542880 >>40542882 >>40542908

>>40542839

>you are special

See this exactly what Nicolas Fosket said to me once as I was leaving her place. She shouted up the street to me 'you are special'.

See glowies, you have been doing this to me all these years.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:46:11 No.40542880 Report
>>40542869

>women says something nice to me

>must be a glowie

Your self-worth is so low.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:46:55 No.40542882 Report

Quoted By: >>40542895

>>40542869

Yeah you have special needs Simon

Retard

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:49:18 No.40542895 Report

Quoted By: >>40542901

>>40542882

Could he actually be special needs? It would explain a lot, but where are his carers? He shouldn't be trying to look after himself

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:50:11 No.40542901 Report

>>40542895

>Where are Simon's caregivers?

>Gangstalking thread

Ah, there's the rub

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:51:14 No.40542908 Report

Quoted By: >>40542943

>>40542869

that means you are in good standing and should take some pride in the way you are going.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:56:13 No.40542943 Report

Quoted By: >>40542966 >>40543063 >>40543330

>>40542908

>pride in the way you are going.

I'm not going anywhere, at least not without a job, money and my car. You can pay me compensation for the decades of psychological abuse and human torture though.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:00:46 No.40542966 Report

>>40542943

I will pay you in pill form. How does 1 Haloperidol per day sound?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:18:52 No.40543063 Report

Quoted By: >>40543328

>>40542943

i'm not in on it lol , we all have to go through our rituals to wake up.

you will understand one day and look back with fond memories.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:15:08 No.40543328 Report

Quoted By: >>40543338 >>40543360

>>40543063

Well if you know what they have been doing to me since I was a kid then you are involved.

How about you admit that they have been doing this to me? I don't see how I will look

back on fond memories of all that has been done to me.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:15:20 No.40543330 Report

Quoted By: >>40543405

>>40542943

fine , but what do you want in return ?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:16:40 No.40543338 Report

Quoted By: >>40543405

>>40543328

no i dont know that and you shouldnt speak about it , but if you want reperations you can get em , jus think about the peoples faces that have done this to you and i will make sure they get their punishmen.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:20:14 No.40543358 Report

anyhow just relax and don't become paranoid , i am takeing care of all this mess and every TI in this thread will ascend as intended.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:20:25 No.40543360 Report

>>40543328

Your brain is broken. This is the only thing you can say to everyone now.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:37 No.40543405 Report

Quoted By: >>40543422

>>40543330

>what do you want in return

To be left alone and to work and earn money.

>>40543338

I don't want to think about their faces. Don't want them to be punished either, I just want them to admit that they have done this to me.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:26:43 No.40543422 Report

>>40543405

whatever you think or might happen , can happen , also relax i got your back no need to be wrathful , accept that you passed the trials at hand and become a thankful humble happy human being.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:30:31 No.40543447 Report

anyhow don't be afraid or angry , they destroy the vessel

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:36:55 No.40543494 Report

Quoted By: >>40543511

They're obsessed with trying to get one over on me and I'm just sitting here stroking my meat

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:41:06 No.40543510 Report

Quoted By: >>40543958

Why are you as a grown man spying on another grown man in his bedroom

Are you fucking gay or what

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:41:20 No.40543511 Report

Quoted By: >>40543582

>>40543494

Coom brains need to be culled

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:42:08 No.40543518 Report

I have a shoot fag spying on me

And he wants me to be an ass licker like him

Ewww

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:42:26 No.40543520 Report

They swarmed me today

I just wish I could live normal

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:52:48 No.40543582 Report

>>40543511

Anyway

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:01:52 No.40543958 Report

Quoted By: >>40543976

>>40543510

Because apparently you aren't allowed to masturbate for some reason.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:04:27 No.40543976 Report

Third worldies are so ignorant

>>40543958

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:15:16 No.40544041 Report

Quoted By: >>40544132

Why are they still livestreaming my life

I don't get it

I'm nobody I don't get it

Yikes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1611284714165.jpg, 211KiB, 1233x2048

The image is a selfie taken with a selfie stick, which is not visible in the frame. The person is wearing a hooded sweatshirt and appears to be smiling. The background is out of focus, with a white wall and a small, dark object resembling a poop emoji on the person's forehead. The text overlay on the image reads "YIKES" in green, which is likely a stylized version of the word "Yikes." The style of the image is casual and informal, with a playful and humorous tone.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:24:20 No.40544094 Report

Quoted By: >>40544111

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:29:24 No.40544111 Report

Quoted By: >>40544156

>>40544094

I don't get it

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:34:35 No.40544132 Report

>>40544041

Nobody is livestreaming you life. If they are, show us the stream.

>it doesn't exist

Ironically, the only person livestreaming your life is you, in this thread. We hear every retarded thought you have.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:41:49 No.40544156 Report

>>40544111

You don't get much, do you?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:49:04 No.40544190 Report

Quoted By: >>40544208

Is someone going to make a new thread, or do we have to wait for Simon to do it so he doesn't get upset?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:39 No.40544208 Report

Quoted By: >>40544339

>>40544190

Only Simon can make it. If someone else makes a thread, even if it's more successful, Simon will make another and report the other one.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:06:16 No.40544259 Report

Quoted By: >>40544265

almost died in the gym tonight, no fooling, failed a lift with nobody there, managed to bail out. sorry to my enemies, better luck next time.

thought the whole time about what i said today though, regretting a lot, what i regret the most is the comment about "better women." that's not true. you're the best. but what also isn't true was being hurt more. nobody has hurt me more than you have. i'm sorry for what i said i don't know what i was thinking, being dramatic to show you the desperation in my heart. let's sleep on this but understand i love you madly.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:07:17 No.40544265 Report

Quoted By: >>40544277

>>40544259

Who are you talking to?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:08:39 No.40544277 Report

Quoted By: >>40544279

>>40544265

praying for you babe. i love you.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:09:10 No.40544279 Report

Quoted By: >>40544295

>>40544277

kys

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:13:27 No.40544295 Report

Quoted By: >>40544320

>>40544279

I know you're hurting today, know i'm the cause of it, and that's got me blue too. no excuses, i'm sorry. i fell short of what you needed and i never want to again. want you happy healthy and strong, and i know i'll see that one day. wishing i could cast a spell to fix everything. here for you if you need me, and working today to be better.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:19:07 No.40544320 Report

Quoted By: >>40544341

>>40544295

did someone say "restraining order"?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:22:46 No.40544339 Report

>>40544208

Yikes and true

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:23:00 No.40544341 Report

Quoted By: >>40544355

>>40544320

don't do it. you're worthy of love, you're worthy of life.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:25:53 No.40544355 Report

Quoted By: >>40544400

>>40544341

Thanks gaylord

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:30:30 No.40544377 Report

Quoted By: >>40544395

Literal teams dedicated to spying on me and trying to drive me insane slowly

Yikes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:34:34 No.40544395 Report

Quoted By: >>40544452

>>40544377

Join the winning team

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:35:50 No.40544400 Report

>>40544355

going back to bed. praying for you still. wanting your love more than anything.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:50:29 No.40544452 Report

>>40544395

They don't like me

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vbraun9b4857.jpg, 12KiB, 300x300

The image is a close-up portrait of a woman with long brown hair. She has fair skin and is wearing a denim jacket over a white top. Her eyes are a light blue color, and she has a neutral expression on her face. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with a focus on the subject.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:23:54 No.40544571 Report

Quoted By: >>40544747

Hello pigs

Send your junky snitch home

She was identified a long time ago, but I didn't visibly react so I could watch the snitch and see who her friends were

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:51:57 No.40544747 Report

>>40544571

Would

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:59:42 No.40544795 Report

Simon I am sorry about all those things you think happened.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:15:42 No.40544888 Report

It's like they put audio devices around the perimeter of my house

Am I that important?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:17:58 No.40544900 Report

Quoted By: >>40544904

I'll never give up

You guys are wasting your time lol

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:18:56 No.40544904 Report

Quoted By: >>40544915

>>40544900

Wrong.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:21:03 No.40544915 Report

>>40544904

How so

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:22:55 No.40544919 Report

Quoted By: >>40544950

Anyway

Why does this faggot watch me as I lay in bed

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:29:30 No.40544950 Report

>>40544919

What are you trying to hide?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:06:38 No.40545151 Report

OMG WW3 is starting in less than 24 hours and no new thread is up yet.

New thread

New thread

New thread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Firefox_Screenshot_2025-06-17T00 (...).png, 685KiB, 614x696

The image is a candid photograph of a person sitting indoors, looking at a smartphone. The individual has a distinctive hairstyle with dyed hair in shades of blue and purple, and is wearing a green jacket with a hood. They are holding the phone with both hands, and their fingers are slightly curled, suggesting they are typing or navigating the device. The person is wearing earrings and has a necklace around their neck. The background is softly lit, with a window allowing natural light to enter the room. The person's expression is neutral, and there are no visible texts or logos on the phone or in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a moment of everyday life.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:09:02 No.40545164 Report

How many times have you been told to stop pigs?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:36:58 No.40546278 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[273 / 154]The image is a meme featuring a group of astronauts in space suits, with the central figure seated on a platform. The astronauts are arranged in a semi-circle around the central figure, who is wearing a masonic symbol on their chest. Above the central figure, there is a large globe with the masonic symbol on it. The background is a dark, starry sky with a spotlight illuminating the scene.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "The entire world is" in a bold, capitalized font. Below this, in a smaller font, the text reads, "A Masonic Shit Show." The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the masonic symbol and the phrase "A Masonic Shit Show." The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and ironic.

241KiB, 1080x1010, IMG_1973.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Scientism Denial Thread Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:55:38 No.40530023

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40530028 >>40530037 >>40530055 >>40530066 >>40530506
>>40535856 >>40548916 >>40553676 >>40558485 >>40560959 >>40563596
>>40564999 >>40565583 >>40571823 >>40576748 >>40586833 >>40599174
>>40600706 >>40606050

Previous threads:

>>40460212

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40294514>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40259436/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bernays3.jpg, 904KiB, 1284x3204

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a black background and a white border. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, with some words in English and others in a non-Latin script. The document is divided into three columns, each containing a different quote.

The first column, on the left, contains a quote from "The CIA owns every copy of any intelligence report." The quote is attributed to William Colby, former CIA director. The second column, on the right, contains a quote from "We'll know our disinformation program is working when we can make a case against it." The quote is attributed to William Caxton, CIA director (from first to last). The third column, on the left, contains a quote from "Deception is a state of mind and the manipulation of our minds." The quote is attributed to James Angleton, head of CIA counterintelligence.

The text is arranged in a way that the quotes are aligned to the left, and the names of the individuals are aligned to the right. The text is in a serif font, and the quotes are in a larger, bold font, making them stand out against the black background. The document appears to be a collection of quotes, possibly from historical or political figures, discussing the CIA's role in intelligence and disinformation.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:56:46 No.40530028 Report

Quoted By: >>40530037 >>40535289 >>40584740

>>40530023

Those of you it who don't understand just how easy it is for corrupt governments and powerful institutions/entities to propagandize entire societies should watch this immediately:

>Meet Edward Bernays, Master of Propaganda:

<https://www.corbettreport.com/meet-edward-bernays-master-of-propaganda/>

...And that's just the tip of the ice(((berg))). If you approach the rabbit hole with a mentality of genuine interest in learning the truth about this reality and your place in it, (you) will inevitably arrive at the topic of flat earth.

Pro tip: every single answer to literally any and all flat earth related questions you may have can be found in this pastebin:

<https://pastebin.com/jk2hAdmh>

You can also use the 4plebs search function to find FE posts made in the past

https://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/text/Flat%20earth/

for those it who are unaware:

space is fake and gay, the magical spinning cartoon ball earth is fake and gay. we literally live in God's snow globe and every decision (you) make has immense meaning and significance. change your ways and start living correctly. don't fall for the nihilism meme and don't fall for any of the religion memes. you can look at life as either a test or a game but whatever you do, don't look at it as meaningless. BE A GOOD PERSON AND LIVE BY THE GOLDEN RULE ALWAYS! also stop jerking off you pathetic little squirtboys; your life will drastically improve when abstaining from degeneracy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baphy owns the system.jpg, 493KiB, 1242x1207

The image is a digital illustration featuring a chaotic scene with a multitude of characters and objects. At the center, there is a large, winged creature with a humanoid head, resembling a bull or a winged horse, with a red and orange mane. This creature is surrounded by a crowd of people, some of whom are holding objects such as shields with the logos of CNN, Fox News, and MSNBC. The crowd is diverse, with various expressions and postures, suggesting a sense of urgency or protest.

The background is predominantly white, with a few dark, textured areas that could be interpreted as smoke or dust, adding to the chaotic atmosphere. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a political or social commentary, with the characters and their actions suggesting a scene of protest or conflict. The use of bold colors and dynamic lines contributes to the intensity of the scene.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:58:15 No.40530037 Report

Quoted By: >>40530140

>>40530023

>>40530028

The world is owned and controlled by a small handful of literal satanists, eugenicists and psychopaths. They want to bring suffering, misery and death upon humanity. Above all else they want your soul. They will do anything and everything in their power to

convince (you) to become materialistic and nihilistic so that you become easy to control and manipulate (thats the primary objective of the heliocentric model). If youre convinced there is no metaphysical nature to reality, it is easier for them to convince you to sin and commit atrocities for them. For lurkers itt who are unaware of this fact and new to learning about how this world actually works start here:

THE ELITE, ROYAL BLOODLINES, BILL GATES & THE EUGENICS IDEOLOGY:

<https://www.corbettreport.com/bigoil>

<https://www.corbettreport.com/who-is-bill-gates-full-documentary-2020/>

THE FEDERAL RESERVE:

<https://corbettreport.com/federalreserve>

CONSPIRACIES RESOURCES:

<https://www.corbettreport.com/bestof/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/70qvx7/updated_list_of_proven_conspiracies_and_hidden/

<https://unlimitedhangout.com>

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com>

<https://www.crrrow777radio.com>

<https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757>

SHADOWBANNED FLAT EARTH VIDS/RESOURCES:

<https://pastebin.com/jk2hAdmh>

NukeHOAX:

<https://vimeo.com/331671526>

Germes/viruses:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/joZF7GsUmbfd/>

HIV/AIDS:

https://youtu.be/8BXxXcIYY_Q

CovidHOAX:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/448646795/#448671181>

EVOLUTION:

<https://youtu.be/rXexaVsvhCM>

<https://youtu.be/DtC1p9sgjE0>

https://youtu.be/xDvKD_z3OeQ

<https://youtu.be/vdSjyvlHVLw>

<https://youtu.be/cCk-b9GaY5k>

SANDY HOOK:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iazwAxxgBtexC/>

Looking to perform your own tests/experiments to confirm or falsify the mainstream claims? (you) can start here:

>>40435656

>>40435684

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435656>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435684>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Holy crackers.png, 508B, 40x40

The image is a pixelated, monochromatic graphic with a dark background. It features a stylized silhouette of a person's head, which appears to be a stylized representation of a face with a small, round head shape. The person's head is outlined in white, and the rest of the image is filled with a dark color, creating a pixelated effect. There are no discernible texts or additional objects within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art or digital art, commonly used in video games or digital art projects.

Δ Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:03:39 No.40530055 Report

Quoted By: >>40530138 >>40530194

>>40530023

Science is based and anti-science religionists are cringe

"Scientism" is a pejorative of irrational religionists which is wielded as a palliative for bruised egos after living a life of constant confusion and frustration as their superstitions make self-destructing contact with reality

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:05:59 No.40530066 Report

Quoted By: >>40530130 >>40530145 >>40530167 >>40530200 >>40530220

>>40530240 >>40531447 >>40531939 >>40553738 >>40553746 >>40560687

>>40530023

What people think Masons do: "We run the world!"

What Masons actually do: "Step with your left foot"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1001.jpg, 61KiB, 640x570

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:25:30 No.40530130 Report

Quoted By: >>40540938

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2036.jpg, 72KiB, 540x540

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man sitting in a forested area.

The man appears to be middle-aged with short hair and is wearing a simple,

light-colored shirt. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The

background is filled with trees and foliage, suggesting a natural, outdoor setting.

Overlaying the image is a quote in a serif font that reads, "Most of our lives, most of us live in realities determined by others, imprinted in our brains by education, by religion, by politics, by the authorities." The quote is attributed to Tim Leary, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the quote. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, with a focus on the quote and the man's contemplative pose.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:29:19 No.40530138 Report

Quoted By: >>40562039 >>40608525

>>40530055

Anti-scientism doesn't mean "I'm religious", it's the opposite for most people. See:

>>40499052

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40460212/#40499052>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:29:45 No.40530140 Report

Quoted By: >>40530153

>>40530037

Its actually Athena/Ishtar/Aphrodite/Isis type goddesses.

They are the ones that they use to scramble people's brains and make them emotional, so that they are easier to hijack and invade their minds and bodies and do their bidding. Its also why love is a great tool - it puts people together so that they can unite concepts and ideas they need to push more narratives and shit, especially any children they may have. It means they are recipients of the many messages and concepts they want to keep spreading around until they have full control.

Lying and gaslighting is also among their best tool in their arsenal, why wouldnt they? They are so malleable and easy to manipulate and work with they will easily believe anything its been fed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2815.png, 224KiB, 550x871

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:30:30 No.40530145 Report

Quoted By: >>40540938

>>40530066

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:33:07 No.40530153 Report

>>40530140

A great power these cunts have is that they dont believe in boundaries, like water. And like water, they shortcircuit chipsets and make things go where they dont belong, which is perfect to do the evildoers' bidding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2059.jpg, 237KiB, 901x901

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly focused on the topic of Freemasonry and Heliocentrism. At the top, the title "FREEMASONRY & HELIOCENTRISM" is written in bold, capital letters. Below the title, there are two columns of images, one on the left and one on the right.

On the left column, there are several portraits of men, some of whom are wearing masonic symbols, such as the square and compass. The right column features a large image of a group of people gathered around a table, with a central figure holding a book titled "THE CULT OF SCIENTISM." The text below the image states, "All those who contributed to the heliocentric model were all Freemasons. Heliocentrism is the dark sun worship, pseudoscientific theory, founded on the hurtful, scientifically unfounded, and scientifically unscientific Cult of Science before time, space, matter. The consciousness, intelligence, and life, there was nothingness which eventually exploded from nothing, going nowhere, with no purpose. Eventually creating you after a static mixture years? This idea has infected the masses with nihilistic self-destruction."

The image is a visual representation of the historical and philosophical debates surrounding Freemasonry and heliocentrism, with the text providing a historical context and a critique of the latter's scientific basis.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:37:08 No.40530167 Report

Quoted By: >>40530265

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1508.jpg, 465KiB, 1284x1167

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a white text overlay. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is divided into two columns. The upper column reads "SCIENTISM" in a larger, turquoise font, while the lower column states "An excessive deference to claims made by scientists or an uncritical eagerness to accept any result described as 'scientific.'" The text is centered and appears to be a quote or statement related to the concept of science. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be designed for educational or informative purposes.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:45:03 No.40530194 Report

>>40530055

Scientism is nearly the exact opposite of actual science.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1033.jpg, 15KiB, 225x225

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a long beard and a white mustache. He is wearing a striped robe with a pattern that includes a white and gray design. The man appears to be in his late 40s or early 50s, and he is looking directly at the camera.

The photograph is overlaid with a quote in white text that reads: "All truly dogmatic religions have issued from the Kabbalah and return to it; everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of all the Illuminati is borrowed from the Kabbalah—all Masonic associations owe to it their Secrets and their Symbols."

The quote is attributed to Albert Pike, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the quote. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, with a focus on the man's face and the quote, which suggests a historical or philosophical context. The monochrome color scheme and the style of the quote give the image a classic and timeless feel.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:46:05 No.40530200 Report

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8410.png, 306KiB, 1000x645

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:52:59 No.40530220 Report

Quoted By: >>40530365 >>40589112

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1034.jpg, 75KiB, 934x1024

The image is a black and white meme featuring two photographs of men. The left photo shows a smiling man with a bald head, wearing a suit and tie, and is labeled with the text "Donald Trump." The right photo features a bearded man with a long white beard and a long white beard, wearing a robe with a pattern, and is labeled with the text "Albert Pike 33rd Degree Freemason." Below the left photo, there is a quote in a serif font that reads, "Whenever the people need a hero, we shall supply him." Below the right photo, the same quote is presented in a smaller serif font. The background of the image is plain and does not contain any additional text or graphics. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, which is a form of digital art that combines text, images, and other elements to create humorous or satirical content.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:59:20 No.40530240 Report

>>40530066

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:08:39 No.40530265 Report

>>40530167

All the founding fathers were Freemasons, so I don't believe in America or the Heliocentric model.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:30:09 No.40530365 Report

>>40530220

sauce the this Herzel quote you useless kike-bot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025_06_14_13.43.49.jpg, 199KiB, 720x829

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a title in white text that reads "33 seconds of HORROR! AIR INDIA CONTINUES TO HAVE SURPRISING CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING IT!" Below the title, there is a thumbnail of a person with a surprised expression, and the name "Nations Consipe" is displayed in white text. The video has a total of 1,756 views and 525 likes. The video description is in white text and reads, "My favorite was Onjiah Robinson... she was 33 and flew 3 hours and 30 minutes from Pakistan to Dubai...". At the bottom of the image, there are two emojis, one with a heart and the other with a thumbs-up. The time stamp at the bottom right corner of the image reads "1 hour ago".

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:03:40 No.40530506 Report

Quoted By: >>40569933

>>40530023

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace social control.png, 197KiB, 1280x955

The image is a rectangular sign with a white background and a blue border. The sign features a black and white graphic of two hands washing each other's hands, with bubbles forming around the hands. The text on the sign is in black and is arranged in three lines. The top line reads "NOTICE" in large, bold, black letters. Below that, in a smaller font, is the instruction "EMPLOYEES MUST WASH HANDS BEFORE RETURNING TO WORK." The bottom line states "BUBBLES FORMING." The sign is bordered by a thin blue line. At the bottom right corner of the sign, there is a small logo that appears to be a stylized letter "E" with a small "S" above it. The style of the image is a standard, informational sign commonly used in workplaces to remind employees of hygiene practices.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:32:36 No.40530611 Report

Quoted By: >>40588878

>Complete your ablution ritual or the tiny, invisible monsters that live in your shit are gonna getcha

Does anyone actually believe this crap?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace social control.png, 250KiB, 1280x955

The image is a rectangular sign with a white background and a blue border. The sign features a black and white graphic of two hands washing each other's hands, with bubbles indicating the action. The text on the sign is in black and is arranged in three lines. The top line reads "NOTICE" in large, bold, black letters. Below that, in a smaller font, is the instruction "EMPLOYEES MUST WASH HANDS BEFORE RETURNING TO WORK." The bottom line states "BUBBLES INDICATE WASHING HANDS." The sign is

bordered by a thin blue line. At the bottom right corner, there is a small logo that includes the text "ENGLISH.ORG" and a phone number "1-800-243-1234." The style of the image is informational and is likely intended to convey a safety message related to handwashing.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:41:04 No.40530651 Report

Quoted By: >>40531975 >>40588878

>Flat Earthers don't believe in both Telescopes AND Microscopes...

Imao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8308.jpg, 1MiB, 1284x1866

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:14:36 No.40531447 Report

Quoted By: >>40553676

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8409.jpg, 158KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:58:42 No.40531939 Report

Quoted By: >>40553676 >>40557470

>>40530066

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 17:04:13 No.40531975 Report

>>40530651

"Scope"? Man, words like those belong to people with ANGLES.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2038.jpg, 178KiB, 1063x1009

The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like composition. At the top, there is a text in a bold, capitalized font that reads, "What did the FATHER OF MODERN ASTRONOMY have to say about his field of science?" The text is in white against a dark background, and it is centered. Below the text, there is a painting of a man sitting on a bench with his hands raised, seemingly in a state of contemplation or surprise. The man is wearing a dark coat and has curly hair.

The painting is set against a backdrop that includes a window with a view of a building and a street, suggesting an indoor setting. The man's expression and the surrounding elements create a sense of depth and perspective.

The bottom of the image contains a quote attributed to Copernicus, a renowned astronomer from the 16th century. The quote reads, "It is not necessary that hypotheses be true or even probable; it is sufficient that they lead to results of calculation which agree with calculation... Neither Let Anyone, as far as hypotheses are concerned, expect anything certain from Astronomy, since that science can afford nothing of the kind."

The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a commentary on the nature of science and the role of hypotheses in scientific inquiry. The use of the painting as a backdrop and the text as a central element creates a visual narrative that combines the artistic and scientific elements.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:36:52 No.40533129 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MicroscopePlanets.jpg, 304KiB, 1090x587

The image is a slide from a presentation, likely used for educational purposes, showcasing the process of taking images through a microscope. The slide is divided

into four sections, each depicting a different image:

1. The first section shows a red, orange, and white circular object with a white, fuzzy texture, which is likely a magnified view of a star or a celestial body.
2. The second section shows a blurred, white, and gray circular object with a brown, speckled texture, which is likely a magnified view of a lens or a similar optical instrument.
3. The third section shows a blurred, orange, and brown circular object with a white, speckled texture, which is likely a magnified view of a lens or a similar optical instrument.
4. The fourth section shows a blurred, white, and gray circular object with a brown, speckled texture, which is likely a magnified view of a lens or a similar optical instrument.

At the top of the slide, there is a text that reads "The following images were taken through a microscope." Below this, there is a question in bold text that says "Did you know if you look after." The slide also includes a caption in a smaller font that says "Lenses," indicating the focus of the slide.

The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of using a microscope to observe and magnify objects. The use of different colored circles and textures suggests the different types of objects being examined, and the question at the bottom invites the viewer to reflect on the process of observation and magnification.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 23:30:18 No.40534016 Report

Quoted By: >>40535104 >>40535156 >>40535225

Lenses distort reality

Also the firmament is a giant lens.

View SameOCRGoogleiQdbSauceNAOTrace what-does-it-mean-by-firmament.jpg, 734KiB, 1451x2048

The image is a colorful illustration that appears to be a poster or a graphic design, likely intended for educational or informational purposes. It is titled "Ancient Israeli Cosmology" and features a diagram that represents the concept of the cosmos. The diagram is divided into two main sections: the upper section shows the "Reim of God" and the lower section shows the "Circle of the Earth."

The upper section of the diagram shows the "Reim of God" with the sun, moon, and stars above it, and the "waters above" below it. The lower section of the diagram shows the "Circle of the Earth" with the "Sheol" at the center, surrounded by the "Foundations of the earth" and "Foundations of heaven."

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>40535385 >>40568150

>>40535104

This image is slightly wrong, the sun moon and stars are actually embedded in the firmament, and there are likely multiple layers to it that house different bodies at different levels. Moon is probably lower than the sun for example

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:07:43 No.40535289 Report

Quoted By: >>40535344 >>40558493

>>40530028

Is there any evidence Colby actually said that?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:27:32 No.40535344 Report

>>40535289

Operation mockingbird

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Biblical-Flat-World.jpg, 204KiB, 1315x1053

The image is a black and white diagram that appears to be a religious or spiritual illustration, possibly from a book or a religious text. It is divided into two main sections: the upper section labeled "HEAVEN" and the lower section labeled "UNDERWORLD." In the upper section, the diagram shows a celestial scene with the sun, moon, and stars, with the sun positioned at the top left corner and the moon at the top right corner. The diagram also includes a representation of the Earth, with the Sun at the center, the Moon at the bottom, and the Earth at the bottom right.

The lower section of the diagram is labeled "UNDERWORLD" and includes a series of text boxes with various religious or spiritual references. The first text box reads "1 Foundations of the Earth," followed by "25,000," "Gen 1:17," "Ps 104:3," "Ps 104:4," "Ps 104:5," "Ps 104:6," "Ps 104:7," "Ps 104:8," "Ps 104:9," "Ps 104:10," "Ps 104:11," "Ps 104:12," "Ps 104:13," "Ps 104:14," "Ps 104:15," "Ps 104:16," "Ps 104:17," "Ps 104:18," "Ps 104:19," "Ps 104:20," "Ps 104:21," "Ps 104:22," "Ps 104:23," "Ps 104:24," "Ps 104:25," "Ps 104:26," "Ps 104:27," "Ps 104:28," "Ps 104:29," "Ps 104:30," "Ps 104:31," "Ps 104:32," "Ps 104:33," "Ps 104:34," "Ps 104:35," "Ps 104:36," "Ps 104:37," "Ps 104:38," "Ps 104:39," "Ps 104:40," "Ps 104:41," "Ps 104:42," "Ps 104:43," "Ps 104:44," "Ps 104:45," "Ps 104:46," "Ps 104:47," "Ps 104:48," "Ps 104:49," "Ps 104:50," "Ps 104:51," "Ps 104:52," "Ps 104:53," "Ps 104:54," "Ps 104:55," "Ps 104:56," "Ps 104:57," "Ps 104:58," "Ps 104:59," "Ps 104:60," "Ps 104:61," "Ps 104:62," "Ps 104:63," "Ps 104:64," "Ps 104:65," "Ps 104:66," "Ps 104:67," "Ps 104:68," "Ps 104:69," "Ps 104:70," "Ps 104:71," "Ps 104:72," "Ps 104:73," "Ps 104:74," "Ps 104:75," "Ps 104:76," "Ps 104:77," "Ps 104:78," "Ps 104:79," "Ps 104:80," "Ps 104:81," "Ps 104:82," "Ps 104:83," "Ps 104:84," "Ps 104:85," "Ps 104:86," "Ps 10

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:40:20 No.40535385 Report

>>40535281

NO.. that is not the be all end all reference image.

Everything is contained within the firmament.

The firmament is the boundary of the physical universe.

ONLY the-Deep is 180 degrees opposite.

Every domain Sun-Plain, Stars, Heavens-Above, Planets, Midheavens are different kingdoms.. AND the physical bodies inside this universe are the portal pieces that bind those worlds to shit happening here on this physical plain.

The Highest exalted plain isn't the Heavens, nor is it the Stars.. its the Sun-Plain where Sun-Deity hang out.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 08:22:05 No.40535856 Report

>>40530023

QUICK, SOMEONE LEAK THE PHOTO OF THE WEINSTEIN BROS 69'ING

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2147.jpg, 36KiB, 720x405

The image is a meme featuring a man with a serious expression, wearing sunglasses and a black shirt. The man's hair is styled in dreadlocks. The background is a solid green color, and there is a yellow text overlay at the top of the image that reads "astrophysicists on dark matter." Below the man's face, there is a text that says "I SEEN IT" in white capital letters. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or a satirical representation of astrophysicists discussing dark matter.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:34:02 No.40537580 Report

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:01:42 No.40538016 Report

Quoted By: >>40538893 >>40559096

These threads are exceptionally awful and I have already noted why in a previous mirror image of this lame brained shitshow. Newsflash: pills are dialectical well poisoning.

>Muh flat earf

>Muh Masons

This is yet another gayop.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:07:57 No.40538893 Report

Quoted By: >>40543595

>>40538016

You sure sound mad about it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:31:21 No.40539665 Report

Quoted By: >>40539791 >>40540169 >>40553708

>>40535104

This is a jewish dogma. It contradicts the purpose of this thread? Because thhe images are telling how masonary has ties with jews and now you want me to believe in the jewish dogma of the shape of the world.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2067.jpg, 107KiB, 1074x830

The image is a meme featuring three individuals in a city street setting. The person on the left is a young woman with long brown hair, wearing a pink sleeveless top. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The person in the middle is a young man with short brown hair, wearing a blue and white plaid shirt. He is looking to the side with a slightly surprised expression. The person on the right is a young woman with long brown hair, wearing a light blue sleeveless top. She is looking at the man in the middle with a neutral expression.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Psyop" in large, bold, white letters, and "The People" in smaller, black letters. The text is placed over the image, suggesting a humorous or satirical context. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the text overlaying the image to create a visual pun. The background of the image is blurred, focusing attention on the three individuals.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:51:34 No.40539791 Report

Quoted By: >>40546693 >>40586148 >>40593840 >>40608525 >>40611613

That's like saying the belief that people breath air is Jewish bc Jews also teach that people breath air. It's called an all or nothing fallacy.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40432749>

See:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435684>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:56:48 No.40540169 Report

NO.. only idiots look at those pics and deduce the Earth is flat.. Those are domain
Plains.. Only the Earth is of this physical reality..

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a man in a suit and tie, with a serious expression, standing in front of a television set. The top right photo features a man with white face paint, wearing a clown nose and a red nose, with his hand on his face. The bottom left photo shows a man in a suit and tie, holding a microphone, with an American flag in the background. The bottom right photo shows a man with a clown nose and a red nose, wearing a rainbow wig, with his hand on his face.

[illegible]

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>
<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>
<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>
<https://youtu.be/JlFnJPFjcc0>
https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo
<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>
https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI
<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>
<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-IFqAo>
<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>
<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>
<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>
<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>
https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A
<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>
<https://odysee.com/@probablyalexandra:6/an-inconvenient-history:b>
<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>
<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhrKI>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxryfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhlwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>

<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/lMhheDWThxE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAHHQI?t=2477>
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>
<https://youtu.be/zMAa5lr7IHU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPCs see nothing wrong here.jpg, 124KiB, 548x1024

The image is a screenshot of a news article from a social media platform. The article is titled "I'd go to the Moon in a nanosecond. The problem is we don't have the technology to do that." The author is named "Patti" and the article is dated "01, 2020". The article discusses the potential of using nanotechnology to travel to the Moon, mentioning that the technology is not yet available. The text is in English and includes a mention of a "7-Minute Listen" and a "Facebook" link. The image is a combination of two separate sections of the article.

The upper section of the image shows a screenshot of a video, which is a still from a video. The video appears to be a news interview or a discussion, as indicated by the presence of a person speaking and the camera's focus on the person. The person is wearing a white shirt and glasses, and the background is blurred, suggesting a professional setting.

The lower section of the image is a screenshot of a news article. The article is titled "We Erased The Apollo 11 Tapes" and is dated "01, 2020". The article discusses the historical significance of the Apollo 11 mission and mentions that the original footage of the Apollo 11 moonwalk was erased. The text is in English and includes a mention of a "7-Minute Listen" and a "Facebook" link. The image is a combination of two separate sections of the article.

The overall style of the image is informative and informative, with a focus on the content of the article. The use of the video screenshot in the upper section suggests that the article is discussing a topic that is relevant to the technology or space exploration industry. The lower section of the image provides a visual representation of the article's content, highlighting the historical significance of the Apollo 11 mission and the potential impact of the erasure of the original footage.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:21:26 No.40540941 Report

Quoted By: >>40542266 >>40546183

>>40540938

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:27:00 No.40540960 Report

>>40540940

BASED GIGADENIER WITH THE GRAVY

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1693107516404027.jpg, 177KiB, 744x739

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon character with a beard and a hat that appears

to be made of aluminum foil. The character is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding a cigarette in his mouth. The text surrounding the character is a mix of humor and satire, with phrases such as "the denier" and "didn't happen" suggesting a critique of someone who denies the existence of a pandemic or global crisis. The phrases "psyop," "masonic symbolism," and "double reverse blacktop psychop" are used to mock the idea that the pandemic is a hoax. The character's statement "not real" is a play on the phrase "not a planet," which is a common trope in science fiction and fantasy to suggest that something is not real.

The meme is overlaid with a series of text boxes, each containing a different statement or question related to the character's denial of the pandemic. These include statements about the existence of a "space laugh at him," "there are no planets," and "global pandemic," as well as a statement about the "common cold," which is a reference to the common cold, a viral respiratory illness. The text is arranged in a way that suggests a debate or argument, with the character's denial of the pandemic being the central point of contention.

The overall style of the meme is satirical and uses visual and textual elements to convey a message of skepticism and disbelief. The use of humor and irony is evident in the way the character's denial is presented, and the text boxes are designed to provoke thought and discussion about the character's beliefs.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:45:07 No.40542032 Report

https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE

<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>

<https://youtu.be/IKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU

<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLy4>

<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkgI>

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>

<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>

<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>

<https://youtu.be/JlFnJPFjcc0>

https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo

<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>

https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI

<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>

<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-lFqAo>

<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>

<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>

<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>

<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>

https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A

<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>

<https://odysee.com/@probablyalexandra:6/an-inconvenient-history:b>

<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>

<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>

<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>

<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>

<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhrKI>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxryfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhlwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/lMhheDWThxE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAHHQI?t=2477>
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>
<https://youtu.be/zMAa5lr7IHU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2133.jpg, 99KiB, 623x1280

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two individuals. On the left side, there is a person wearing a red vest and headphones, with a cigarette in their mouth. The person appears to be in a relaxed posture, with their hands resting on their hips. The right side of the image shows a person with a white hat and a patterned shirt, looking surprised or shocked. The background of the right side is a dark, possibly space-themed environment with debris and a large, crumpled object.

Above the left image, there is a text that reads "WE DON'T HAVE TECHNOLOGY"

ANYMORE" in bold, yellow font. Below the left image, there is a statement in a smaller font that reads "WE HAVE TO GO BACK!" in white, yellow, and black text. The overall style of the image is humorous, with a satirical tone, as it juxtaposes the relaxed demeanor of the person on the left with the surprised expression of the person on the right.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:28:12 No.40542266 Report

>>40540938

>>40540941

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:54:15 No.40543595 Report

Quoted By: >>40592157 >>40592166

>>40538893

I'm definitely disgusted by the utter lack of intellectual discussion on imageboards in 2025--but I wouldn't say I'm angry. I always have the option of spamming threads with novel content and watching you try to put it down by shilling and later deleting. But the more central concern I have these days is whether there is any organic, or even human, posting going on at all. Seems like there can't be more than 20-30 people left on the site at any one time. Threads are redundant, sludge content already posted to exhaustion and endlessly recycled memes and images dating back 15 years at least. It's a total garbage dump and yet nothing ever budges.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NASAfagsCopeSeethe.jpg, 457KiB, 1170x899

The image presents a stylized representation of the solar system, with the sun at the top left corner and the planets arranged in a row below it. The planets are depicted in a variety of colors, including red, orange, yellow, blue, and green, with some planets having a more detailed texture. The background is a dark, starry sky with a few scattered stars. The image is a digital illustration, and the style is realistic with a focus on the celestial bodies. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:11:53 No.40543703 Report

Space is fake and gay

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace checkmate_atheists.jpg, 37KiB, 700x601

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:49:24 No.40543911 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1998.jpg, 122KiB, 1280x891

The image is a split-screen graphic with two distinct scenes. On the left side, there is a man sitting at a desk with a laptop in front of him. He is wearing a gray shirt and has a beard. He is holding a mug in his right hand and appears to be looking at the laptop screen. The background of this scene is a dark, rocky landscape with a mountain range. On the right side of the split-screen, there is a view of the Earth from space. The sky is filled with stars and the Milky Way galaxy is visible. In the foreground, there is a small, spherical object that resembles a space shuttle or a spacecraft. The background of this scene is a vast, open space with a bright, star-filled sky.

At the top of the image, there is a caption that reads "SPACE FROM EARTH" in bold, white letters. Below the caption, there is another caption that reads "SPACE FROM SPACE" in bold, white letters. The two captions are placed side by side, with the first caption on the left and the second on the right. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a satirical approach to depict the concept of space travel.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:33:09 No.40544388 Report

Quoted By: >>40584336

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2160.jpg, 114KiB, 1080x882

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style, depicting a scene from prehistoric times. In the foreground, there are three men, two of whom are shirtless and appear to be in a state of distress, with one of them holding a spear. The third man is wearing a loincloth and is also holding a spear. Behind them, a large, muscular elephant is standing on its hind legs, with its trunk raised and tusks visible. The background is a rocky landscape with trees and a clear sky.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble containing text. The text reads: "Bro, we can't eat mammoth! Saturated fat will clog our arteries! Let's grow soybeans and invent hexane solvents for some healthy oils instead!" The text is in a bold, white font against a black background, and the speech bubble is outlined in white. The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, suggesting a commentary on the dietary habits of prehistoric humans.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:42:05 No.40545337 Report

Quoted By: >>40568070

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2197.jpg, 191KiB, 1188x1201

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a focus on a space suit worn by an astronaut. The suit is predominantly white with a reflective surface, and the astronaut is wearing a helmet with a visor. The helmet has a reflective surface, and the astronaut's face is visible through the visor. The astronaut's right hand is visible, holding a small object, which appears to be a control panel or a tool.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Hoping the federal government 'loses' the technology for digital ID and CDBC the same way that NASA did for landing on the moon." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in red, yellow, and blue. The text is positioned in the upper portion of the image, with the astronaut's face and the control panel being the central elements of the graphic. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a political or social commentary, with a focus on the contrast between the technology and the government's approach to space exploration.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:15:08 No.40546183 Report

>>40540941

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:05:49 No.40546693 Report

>>40539791

> Living your life that way will only lead you to aimlessly drift from one psyop to the next; and even if you do happen to stumble upon the truth you'll lack the ability to recognize it and thus will likely disregard it because you've already decided that you will look to others to tell you what to think instead of using your God-given intellect to assess the information available to you and make an informed decision on the matter. develop the self respect and self confidence necessary to actually determine fact from fiction for yourself instead just hopping from one authority figure's dick to the next.

I see. Because you did some measurements and shit now you think you have some sort of authority to tell people what to do. Nope. You don't really know the shape of the earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2231.jpg, 79KiB, 1170x923

The image is a meme featuring a graphic of a person lying on the ground with blood on

their face and body. The person appears to be in a state of distress or shock, with their eyes wide open and mouth slightly open. The meme includes a caption in a humorous tone that reads, "It's 2030 and your Neuralink explodes after an antiseptic thought." The text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a commentary on the potential consequences of advancements in technology, specifically in the field of neurotechnology. The meme uses a visual metaphor to convey a sense of urgency or danger, with the person's state of disarray and the blood on their face and body suggesting a catastrophic event. The overall tone of the meme is light-hearted and humorous, using a dystopian scenario to make a point about the potential risks and consequences of technology.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:11:56 No.40546932 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1693107516404027.jpg, 177KiB, 744x739

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon character with a beard and a hat that appears to be made of aluminum foil. The character is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding a cigarette in his mouth. The text surrounding the character is a mix of humor and satire, with phrases such as "the denier" and "didn't happen" suggesting a critique of someone who denies the existence of a pandemic or global crisis. The phrases "psyop," "masonic symbolism," and "double reverse blacktop psychop" are used to mock the idea that the pandemic is a hoax. The character's statement "not real" is a play on the phrase "not a planet," which is a common trope in science fiction and fantasy to suggest that something is not real.

The meme is overlaid with a series of text boxes, each containing a different statement or question related to the character's denial of the pandemic. These include statements about the existence of a "space laugh at him," "there are no planets," and "global pandemic," as well as a statement about the "common cold," which is a reference to the common cold, a viral respiratory illness. The text is arranged in a way that suggests a debate or argument, with the character's denial of the pandemic being the central point of contention.

The overall style of the meme is satirical and uses visual and textual elements to convey a message of skepticism and disbelief. The use of humor and irony is evident in the way the character's denial is presented, and the text boxes are designed to provoke thought and discussion about the character's beliefs.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:20:08 No.40547572 Report

Quoted By: >>40548840 >>40591785 >>40594993

The janitor on this toilet of a board is a vile maggot.

https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE

<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>

<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU

<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLy4>

<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkgI>

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>

<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>

<https://youtu.be/UAX5cl9VpTE>

<https://youtu.be/JlFnJPFjcc0>

https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo

<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>
https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI
<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>
<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-lFqAo>
<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>
<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>
<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>
<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>
https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A
<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>
<https://odysee.com/@probablyalexandra:6/an-inconvenient-history:b>
<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>
<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhrKI>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxyfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhlwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/lMhheDWTxhE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAAHQI?t=2477>

https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>
<https://youtu.be/zMAa5lr7IHU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2216.jpg, 135KiB, 1280x1181

The image is a graphic with a dark background that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The text is arranged in a blocky, sans-serif font and is colored in a gradient of blue and white. The text reads: "IN AMERICA, YOU'RE 6X MORE LIKELY TO BE KILLED BY A DOCTOR THAN BY A GUN." The text is centered and appears to be the main focus of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a satirical statement.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:56:16 No.40548061 Report

Quoted By: >>40548836 >>40548877

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2215.jpg, 136KiB, 951x1280

The image is a screenshot of a news article from June 11, 2025, at 12:54 p.m. The article is titled "Japan: Deadly Spike Found in Brains of 44% of Covid-vaccinated" and is published by Frank Bergman on Slaynews.com. The article discusses the discovery of a significant number of Covid-vaccinated individuals with a 44% death rate in Japan. The visual elements in the image include a photograph of a young boy wearing a mask and glasses, who is receiving a vaccine from a healthcare professional. The background is a simple, neutral color, and the text is in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image is informative and informational, designed to convey the news story.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:34:10 No.40548836 Report

Quoted By: >>40551996

>>40548061

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:35:27 No.40548840 Report

>>40547572

Unapologetically based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2135.jpg, 58KiB, 1002x624

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a woman with dark hair, wearing a white lab coat and a face mask. She is holding a syringe and is giving a vaccine to a child on the right. The child is wearing a red shirt and a blue surgical mask. The child's face is partially obscured by the mask.

The woman is speaking into a speech bubble that says, "What's this one for Doctor?" The speech bubble is white with a blue outline.

Below the speech bubble, there is another speech bubble that says, "My Christmas bonus." The speech bubble is also white with a blue outline.

The background of the image is a light blue color, and there is a faint outline of a blue sky. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous take on a medical procedure.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:42:49 No.40548877 Report

Quoted By: >>40550558 >>40551533

>>40548061

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:50:10 No.40548916 Report
>>40530023

we were born into some weird shit

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:06:39 No.40549030 Report
Quoted By: >>40554010 >>40571175

>>40535156

Maybe look at a planet through a telescope before saying such retarded shit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2122.jpg, 90KiB, 1047x1280

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a central figure, a man with white hair, wearing a dark suit and a light blue shirt. He is seated with his chin resting on his hand, looking directly at the viewer. The man's expression is neutral, and he is smiling slightly.

Overlaying the image is a text in white font that reads, "Nothing says 'Trust the Science' quite like a blanket, preemptive pardon." The text is centered and appears to be a humorous or ironic statement, suggesting a contrast between the idea of trusting science and the idea of using a blanket as a form of preemptive pardon. The style of the image is a meme or a satirical graphic, commonly used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:11:09 No.40550558 Report
Quoted By: >>40559122

>>40548877

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6401.jpg, 46KiB, 680x649

The image is a graphic with a white background and a blue text overlay. The text reads: "Nothing says 'Trust the Science' like asking for the data to be hidden for 75 years."

Below the main text, there is a logo consisting of a blue square with a white letter "P" inside it, and the word "Pfizer" written in blue below the square. The style of the image is simple and humorous, with a focus on the phrase "Nothing says 'Trust the Science' like asking for the data to be hidden for 75 years." The logo is a stylized representation of the Pfizer brand, which is a well-known pharmaceutical company.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:55:17 No.40551080 Report
Quoted By: >>40551086 >>40559122

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1083.jpg, 68KiB, 1024x682

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a blue header at the top. The header contains text in two languages: English and Chinese. The English text reads "The shekel sign (₪) is a currency sign used for the Israeli new shekel, which is the currency of the State of Israel." The Chinese text is not fully visible, but it appears to be a description or explanation of the shekel sign.

Below the header, there are three logos arranged in a horizontal row. The first logo is a circular emblem with a blue background and a white border. The emblem features a stylized letter "W" in the center, surrounded by a blue ribbon. The year "1996" is displayed at the bottom of the emblem.

The second logo is a square with a blue background and a white border. Inside the square, there is a stylized letter "N" in the center, surrounded by a blue ribbon.

The third logo is a blue ribbon with a white border. The ribbon has a stylized letter "P" in the center, surrounded by a blue ribbon.

Below the logos, there is a graphic of a hand holding a blue ribbon with a stylized letter

"N" in the center, surrounded by a blue ribbon. The hand appears to be in a gesture of giving or presenting the blue ribbon.

At the bottom of the image, there is a small graphic of a hand holding a blue ribbon with a stylized letter "N" in the center, surrounded by a blue ribbon. The hand is in a gesture of giving or presenting the blue ribbon.

The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, likely used for a presentation or advertisement related to the shekel sign and its currency.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:56:22 No.40551086 Report

>>40551080

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2020.jpg, 53KiB, 635x600

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely from a pharmacy or health care setting. In the foreground, there is a person standing at a counter, wearing a blue shirt and a face mask. The person appears to be a pharmacist or a pharmacy staff member, as indicated by the text on the counter. The counter has a sign that reads "Drop Off/Pick Up," suggesting a service where customers can drop off or pick up prescriptions.

The background of the image shows shelves stocked with various medications and health care products. There is a sign that reads "Get your shot today," indicating that the pharmacy offers vaccinations. The text "It's him. It's Big Pharma" is overlaid on the image, suggesting a humorous or satirical commentary on the pharmaceutical industry. The overall style of the image is a blend of real-world elements with a humorous overlay, likely intended to elicit a reaction from the viewer.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:40:44 No.40551319 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1594579978553.jpg, 30KiB, 600x600

The image is a graphic with a dark background, featuring silhouettes of various dinosaurs in different colors. At the top, there is a white text that reads

"www.timeoutnite.com" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this text, in a larger, bold, sans-serif font, the phrase "SOMEONES LYING" is written in white. The dinosaurs are depicted in a stylized manner, with each one having a unique color and silhouette. The dinosaurs are arranged in a square formation, with the text positioned in the center of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a playful and exaggerated representation of dinosaurs.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:58:48 No.40551383 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo_2016-09-16_11-43-52.jpg, 67KiB, 750x563

The image is a meme featuring a satellite in space with a caption that humorously states, "Google 'Satellite in Space': you will notice in the image results, that every photo looks like a cartoon or CGI." The satellite is depicted in a realistic style, with a metallic body and solar panels on its top. The background is a realistic depiction of Earth, with a blue sky and a visible landmass. The text is overlaid on the image, with the first line reading "Google 'Satellite in Space'" and the second line stating "you will notice in the image results, that every photo looks like a cartoon or CGI." The text is in a white font on a black background, and the style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a humorous tone.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:59:50 No.40551391 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace magic_bolt.webm, 1020KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:01:06 No.40551400 Report

Quoted By: >>40551523

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spacegiant.webm, 189KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:02:08 No.40551403 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shadowmoon.png, 225KiB, 648x576

The image is a meme featuring a crescent moon against a dark blue sky. The moon is depicted in a realistic style, with a white, almost cloudless surface. Above the moon, there is a text in white font that reads, "IF YOU CAN EXPLAIN HOW THE EARTH'S SHADOW CAUSES THIS THAT'D BE GREAT." The style of the image is humorous, with a playful tone, and it seems to be a meme designed to provoke thought or discussion about the moon's shadow and its impact on Earth's shadow. The meme is set against a plain, unadorned background, which emphasizes the moon and the text.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:05:36 No.40551413 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1622847854526.png, 329KiB, 512x512

The image is a collage of multiple photographs featuring a man with a large, exaggerated smile. The man appears to be in a seated position, with his hands resting on his lap. He is wearing a light-colored sweater and has a mustache. The background of each photograph is a gradient of pink, with a blurred effect that suggests movement. The man's face is the central focus of each photograph, and the overall style of the image is humorous and exaggerated. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:22:56 No.40551523 Report

>>40551400

LMAO THIS ONE. You just know there is a guy behind the set with a hammer that hit the nail and pushed it out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1667735375832619.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:26:24 No.40551533 Report

>>40548877

Saved this little gem.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2211.jpg, 138KiB, 1080x1074

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a family gathered around a dining table. The family consists of a woman, a man, and two children. The woman is serving a meal, which includes a turkey on a platter. The man is seated at the table, smiling, and the woman is standing next to him. The children are seated at the table, looking at the meal.

In the upper left corner of the image, there is a speech bubble that reads "FIRST, THEY HATED US BC WE WOULDN'T TAKE THEIR 'VACCINE'". This text suggests a humorous or satirical commentary on the vaccination process. In the lower right corner, there is another speech bubble that says "NOW, THEY HATE US BC WE WERE RIGHT ABOUT IT". This text implies that the family's stance on the vaccination process has been vindicated by the current situation.

The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photography, with a grainy texture and a black and white color palette. The photograph is taken from a slightly elevated angle, looking down at the family, which gives a sense of intimacy and

closeness to the subjects. The image does not contain any discernible text other than the speech bubbles.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:45:47 No.40551996 Report

>>40548836

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5624.jpg, 275KiB, 989x1280

The image is a poster with a red and white color scheme, featuring a large red star with a pentagram in the center. The poster is divided into two columns, with the left column listing names of individuals and their roles, and the right column displaying a QR code and a website address. The text is in English and includes a statement that reads, "Every single aspect of the covid agenda is Jewish."

The left column lists names and their roles, such as "CC Director- ROCHELLE WALLENSKY," "CC Deputy Director- ANNIE SCHUCHAT," "CC Chief Medical Officer- MITCHELL WOLFE," and so on. The names are followed by their respective roles, such as "CC Director- WASHINGTON OFFICE- JET REZERZ," "CC Deputy Director- JEWISH," "CC Chief Medical Officer- MITCHELL WOLFE," and so on.

The right column contains a QR code and a website address, "GTVYERS.COM," followed by a statement that reads, "These flyers were distributed randomly without malicious intent."

The poster also includes a logo with the text "JW's celebrating" and a symbol resembling a pentagram. The overall style of the poster is informational and political, with a focus on the Jewish community's involvement in the covid-19 pandemic.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:18:42 No.40553105 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2137.jpg, 99KiB, 1132x1280

The image is a two-panel meme featuring two caricatures of individuals. On the left, there is a man in a suit and tie, speaking into a microphone, with a serious expression. He is wearing glasses and has a bald head. On the right, there is a cartoon-style depiction of a man with a red MAGA hat, smiling broadly and waving. The text overlaying the image reads "Vaccines Chip Robots Digital money NEVER!" with the word "Vaccines" in bold, and "Chip" and "Robots" in smaller font sizes. The text is in black, and the background of the image is white. The style of the image is satirical and humorous, using exaggerated facial expressions and text to convey a political message.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:11:33 No.40553652 Report

Quoted By: >>40568410 >>40569862 >>40571183

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2108.jpg, 973KiB, 1097x1773

The image is a page from a book or publication, specifically a section titled "FREEMASONRY IS JEWISH." The text is in black and white, and the font is a standard serif typeface. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of references and the right column containing a paragraph. The text is dense and informational, discussing the history and beliefs of Freemasonry, which is described as Jewish.

The text begins with a statement that Freemasonry today and from the beginning were entirely Jewish and is controlled by the Jews. It then goes on to explain that Freemasonry's origins are rooted in Judaism. The text mentions that Freemasonry's "spirit of Judaism" is based on Judaism, and it emphasizes the teachings of Judaism from the Talmud and the Kabbalah. It also mentions the "spirit of Judaism" in Freemasonry, which is based on the Jewish idea of the "soul."

The text then discusses the "spirit of Judaism" in Freemasonry, which is based on the Jewish idea of the "soul." It also mentions the "spirit of Judaism" in Freemasonry, which is based on the Jewish idea of the "soul." The text concludes by stating that Freemasonry is a Jewish institution whose history, degrees, charges, passwords and explanations are based on the Jewish idea.

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or publication, and it is a clear and legible representation of the text. The layout is straightforward, with the text organized into columns and the references listed at the bottom of each column. The text is dense and informative, providing a comprehensive overview of Freemasonry's Jewish roots and beliefs.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:17:25 No.40553676 Report

Quoted By: >>40553746

>>40530023

>>40531447

>>40531939

<https://odysee.com/@EricDubay:c/GlobalismFreemasonryJudaism:a>

https://youtu.be/oyfW_3ZDdVU

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736665059562673.jpg, 117KiB, 1000x1330

The image shows a book with a dark cover and gold lettering. The title of the book is "The Book of Sirius Astra," and below it, the subtitle reads "A Guide to the Ancient Order of the Greater Celestial Brotherhood." The book is presented against a purple background, which contrasts with the dark cover. The spine of the book features a gold design with a star and a dragon, and the text "N.A.A. 119" is visible at the bottom. The style of the image is a product photograph, likely intended for a catalog or online store, with a focus on the book's design and branding.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:25:34 No.40553708 Report

Quoted By: >>40554618

>>40539665

It matters because the concept has ties to occult practices and symbology. drowning in the deep? your soul "sinking"? it's imagery relating to giving yourself to become one, pulled directly from the beginnings of occult hermeticism.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618152525814.jpg, 445KiB, 1327x790

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:35:59 No.40553738 Report

Quoted By: >>40554618 >>40554668

>>40530066

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2248.jpg, 63KiB, 512x720

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a central text overlay. The text reads, "How does releasing millions of tons of toxic heavy metals into the atmosphere lessen our carbon footprint? ... Asking for a friend." Below the text, there are two warning signs with a skull and crossbones symbol on the left and a red triangle with a white "DANGER" sign on the right. The signs are accompanied by a logo that includes the United States Department of Energy's logo and the United States

Environmental Protection Agency's logo. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a promotional or educational graphic.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:38:52 No.40553746 Report

>>40530066

>>40553676

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace INDEED.jpg, 19KiB, 371x344

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 04:03:26 No.40554010 Report

>>40549030

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:09:21 No.40554585 Report

Why is life thriving in Fukushima, Chernoby, Hiroshima and Nagasaki?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-18 151212.png, 52KiB, 1054x661

The image is a table titled "Top 50 Japanese Cities by Destruction Percentage in WWII" with a list of cities and their corresponding percentages of destruction. The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the cities and their percentages of destruction, and the right column listing the dates of the attacks and the number of casualties. The table is set against a white background and is in a portrait orientation. The top row of the table lists the top 50 cities, with the first city being Fukui, which has a percentage of 86%. The second city is Toyama, with a percentage of 99%. The third city is Nagasaki, with a percentage of 65.5%. The fourth city is Hachijoji, with a percentage of 65%. The fifth city is Tsuruga, with a percentage of 65.1%. The sixth city is Shizuoka, with a percentage of 66.1%. The seventh city is Ibaraki, with a percentage of 66.6%. The eighth city is Takaoka, with a percentage of 67.5%. The ninth city is Nara, with a percentage of 69.3%. The tenth city is Tsu, with a percentage of 69.7%.

The table also includes a note at the bottom right corner that states "Not available." This note is likely a footnote or additional information related to the data presented in the table. The table is a visual representation of the destruction percentages of Japanese cities during World War II, with the percentages listed alongside the cities and dates of the attacks.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:13:13 No.40554598 Report

Hiroshima and Nagasaki are not even in the top 20 most destroyed cities. You would think there's more destruction if nuclear weapons were used, no?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GreatSealofunitedstates.jpg, 231KiB, 1060x990

The image is a collage of three separate pages from a book or publication, each with a different section titled "History of the Great Seal of the United States." The left page has a large, ornate symbol with a pentagram and a star, surrounded by text that reads "Throne Seal and Single Key of Satan." The middle page features a smaller, more simplified version of the same symbol, with the text "Cypheric Formula and Invention of Satan." The right page is titled "History of the Great Seal of the United States" and includes a circular emblem with the United States' flag and the text "E Pluribus Unum." The pages are presented in a vertical layout, with the left page at the top, the middle page in the middle, and the right page at the bottom. Each page has a white background with black text and symbols. The symbols on the left page are more elaborate and ornate, while the symbols on the right page are simpler and more

straightforward. The text on the left page is in a serif font, while the text on the right page is in a sans-serif font. The page numbers "1" and "2" are visible at the top of each page, indicating the start of the respective sections.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:19:16 No.40554618 Report

>>40553708

Scholared on 218 stuff? Add asep7017 on discord if you want to discuss stuff.

>>40553738

pic related; the diagrams the symbolism in your picture is generated from.

The world is "conceptually generated"; why you see a lot of "repeating symbolism" in things. Read the book the other anon posted; "the book of sitra achra: a grimoire of the dragons of the other side" to study all sorts of diagrams and stuff teaching you about "rng patterns" among other things.

"n.a.a.218"-books are "qliphothic stuff"; ie not human-written; supernaturally published with loads of real diagrams and stuff (loads of metaphysical functionality in sigils etc; highly sophisticated systems).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Free Masons2.jpg, 23KiB, 585x140

The image is a text-based image with a black and white color scheme. It contains a single paragraph of text, which is centered and appears to be a quote. The text reads: "Around their fields and gardens, Q'yin and Qalmana built, as the world's first truly Free Masons, a city and they named it after their beloved Enoch." The font is serif, and the text is in English. The image is a simple, straightforward representation of the text without any additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:29:27 No.40554668 Report

Quoted By: >>40554712 >>40555063

>>40553738

Also on Masons etc; Freemasons order is a chess club. "chess symbolism".

Study how the Jedi temple in star wars prequels is very obviously run by the Sith; who seem to always know what they're doing and offer Jedi initiates deeper initiations if they're not too stuck in Yodas echo-chamber (stubborn old man that thinks he's wise basically; that easily impressed newcomers to spirituality assumes is some sort of Master. See Crowley etc as an example; Thelema is not a very well-developed functioning system to a person that comprehends how things work; it's so far basically a "study group").

Sith is literally the jedi temples higher caste; secretive background stuff where people are let in on the jokes and stuff. Constant offers to "have you considered deeper studies on the force (Qliphoth; tree of knowledge)?"

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:39:55 No.40554712 Report

Quoted By: >>40554805 >>40555063

>>40554668

Study things like "order 66" in star wars prequels.

Jedi are constantly during the "clone wars" offered to join the sith and leave Yodas "high treason group" that's very obviously spiritually overseen by "Spymaster Sidious".

Eventually the "super easy arrest of all traitors" happens for those who choose to keep doing dumb shit over and over; they can't say that they didn't have loads of time to

consider "is Yoda really a good General or is he doing some weird old man communist stuff due to being jealous of the sith (he sees sidious as his Rival; assuming he's in any way shape or form doing things at the same level as him; ie he percieves himself as equal to the Sith lords of the setting; even though he's very obviously not that well-scholared at all, with no comprehension of or practical experience with the Dark Side (Qliphoth))"

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 08:57:39 No.40554805 Report

Quoted By: >>40554916 >>40555063

>>40554712

ie Yoda is a person who percieves his theories and ideology as if it was equal to the Sith; who very obviously has way more comprehension and practical experience with things; with obvious additional force powers added to the capabilities a jedi knight has (basic spiritual training).

What's setting the Jedi back in said setting is literally Yoda; as their council leader. They keep going down the same grave as him; since he wants to wage wars against the Sith for literally no specific reason (higher group of the same order). The other Jedi assumes that Yoda knows enough about the Sith for this to be a logical conflict; in reality just Yoda personally considering them his "rivals"; he wants to percieve himself as equal to Sidious in "The Great Game"; therefore improvises a political career. Yoda percieved Amidala as his Idol within politics btw. She's a newcomer to world politics in the setting. Yoda is trying to be a political rival of palpatine; percieving his own ideology as if it was equivalent to him. He has very low comprehension of large scale politics; he's just acting on a "percieved rivalry with the Sith".

All of this is anology for the things going on irl btw. This is the sort of stuff going on in for example the Freemasons order. "Q-anon: trust the plan". Soon it's too late to leave the "Yoda groups" behind (ideological groups centering around "pseudo-intellectuals"; for example Crowley; "Chris Chan" is Crowleys modern reincarnation btw).

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:22:15 No.40554916 Report

Quoted By: >>40554979 >>40555063

>>40554805

ie study star wars prequels from this point of view.

Yoda literally percieves himself as if he was equal to Palpatine/Sidious. He percieves himself as if the two was in the same Caste in the pyramid. He percieves Count Dooku as if he was a lower Caste than him (Yoda does not have a role superior to Count; he hasn't started a "lord career").

He percieves his role of Council leader in the jedi temple (Study group discussing ideology and their findings) as if it was a role equal to Palpatine. The "jedi masters" of said council has barely started their own careers yet.

Kenobi starts a "davinci code style" questline of studying "behind the scenes stuff" where he discovers the clone army that had been ordered by a Jedi Master without their council knowing about it yet.

They end up never starting real "Lord careers" thanks to Yoda; since they instead form some sort of "communist peasant group" under "Peasant Sage Yoda".

During Clone War era they get military strategy training; getting to be Generals in the palpatine led army. It's obvious that this is "tutorial level stuff"; since everything High up seems to be on the same side.

Those trying to misuse their military careers were spiritually perceived all along; therefore arrested for Treason at the end.

Basically only Anakin (Now Lord Vader) established a real career within the military during the military training period. The rest of his Class was arrested for treason due to having plans to misuse military roles with Yoda. That's a very serious criminal offense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pazuzu.jpg, 361KiB, 1608x668

The image is a composite of two photographs, one on the left and one on the right, both featuring a statue. The left photograph shows a man in a formal military uniform, wearing a blue sash and a white hat with a blue ribbon. He is standing in front of a wall with a gold-colored border. The man appears to be in a formal pose, with his hands clasped behind his back.

The right photograph shows a statue of a winged figure with a humanoid face, wearing a helmet with a plume and a sash. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The statue is set against a backdrop of a rocky landscape, with a clear blue sky above.

Below the left photograph, there is a text description that reads: "King Carl XVI Gustaf 1940." The text is in a serif font and is aligned to the left. The style of the image is informational, likely used for educational or historical purposes.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:38:46 No.40554979 Report

Quoted By: >>40555031 >>40555063

>>40554916

Palpatine/Sidious is this guy btw. The imp called Pazuzu. He has a heavy background presence in the freemason order. (part of "behind the scenes crew")

You can recognize him in "Eyes wide shut" as the Masked character in the banquet hall that tom cruise visits.

Sith is literally a "Current 218/182 related" faction.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nihilus.jpg, 83KiB, 1142x570

The image depicts a close-up of a skull with a red and black color scheme. The skull is the central focus of the image, with a prominent red eye and a black eye socket. The eye sockets are outlined in white, contrasting with the dark color of the eye. The skull appears to be made of a shiny, possibly metallic material, giving it a slightly reflective quality. The background is a gradient of red, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, which enhances the contrast with the skull. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the skull, and it does not contain any action or movement.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:54:16 No.40555031 Report

Quoted By: >>40555044 >>40555063

>>40554979

Here's a Sith character based on "Qayin" of the Liber Falxifer series; a guy that has achieved some serious Apotheosis through Spiritual Powergaming.

Darth Nihilus.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NihilusAtleastplanetlevel.jpg, 252KiB,

803x905

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely from a book or article, with a focus on the concept of Force powers and their abilities. The text is in English and is divided into sections with headings such as "Attack Potency," "Lifting Strength," "Strengths," "Superhuman," "Duality," and "Standard Equipment." Each section provides a definition or description of a specific Force power or ability, along with a brief explanation of how it works and its effects.

The image shows a portion of the text, with the top left corner showing a list of "Attack Potency," "Lifting Strength," "Strengths," "Superhuman," "Duality," and "Standard Equipment." The text is in a standard font, and the page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the list and the right column containing the text. The text is in a larger font size compared to the list, which is likely to draw attention to the key points of the text.

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital document, and it is likely taken from a digital document reader or a similar device. The document appears to be a part of a larger text document, as indicated by the presence of other sections and paragraphs of text. The document is organized in a way that allows for easy reading and understanding of the Force powers and their abilities.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:00:12 No.40555044 Report

Quoted By: >>40555063

>>40555031

"power levels: "at least Planet level. Planetary.""

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:08:00 No.40555063 Report

Quoted By: >>40555080

>>40554668

>>40554712

>>40554805

>>40554916

>>40554979

>>40555031

>>40555044

Star wars is for eight year olds.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:11:35 No.40555080 Report

Quoted By: >>40555165

>>40555063

It's anology for things in the freemasons order and similar stuff going on right now.

Things to study from that perspective.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:31:05 No.40555165 Report

>>40555080

ie the most relevant part is "eventual group arrest of traitors in the jedi temple"; compare to "Q-anon: Trust the plan" etc.

Yoda has an unhealthy relationship with the padawan group btw.

He later lived as a fugitive (communist war criminal) in some swamp on dagobah.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2254.jpg, 136KiB, 959x1134

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both of which are related to

health and medical research. The top photograph shows a woman with glasses, wearing a gray tank top, and a white medical device on her left wrist. She is seated in a hospital room, with a medical device visible on her wrist. The woman appears to be in a relaxed posture, with her head resting on her hand.

The bottom photograph features a man with a bald head, wearing a white lab coat, speaking into a microphone. He is standing in front of a medical imaging device, which displays a brain scan. The man is gesturing with his hands, indicating he is explaining or presenting information.

Overlaying the image is a headline in bold red and black text that reads, "Why so many people are having strokes in their 20s, 30s and 40s: 'We've never had patients so young'". The text is centered and appears to be the main focus of the image, suggesting that the content of the image is related to the headline.

The image is a news article, as indicated by the text "HEALTH" in the top left corner, which is a common place for headlines in news articles. The date "Published June 3, 2025" is also visible, indicating the date the article was published. The style of the image is typical of news articles, with a focus on the subject matter and the author's name, which is "By Diana Bruk".

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:42:39 No.40556206 Report

Quoted By: >>40557446 >>40559039

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2257.jpg, 148KiB, 1045x1280

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both of which are overlaid on top of each other. The top photograph is a screenshot from a news article, featuring a headline and a photograph of a man and a woman. The headline reads "Australia records highest rates of 'aggressive' cancer in the world: We don't know why." The photograph shows a man in a surgical gown, a woman in a pink dress, and a child in a white dress. The text is in a bold, white font against a black background.

The bottom photograph is a composite of two separate images. The left image shows a woman in a hospital gown, smiling at the camera, with a child in a pink dress standing next to her. The right image shows a man in a suit, smiling at the camera, with a woman in a pink dress standing next to him. Both images are overlaid on top of each other, creating a collage effect.

The style of the image is informative and seems to be designed to convey a news story, with the use of bold text and contrasting colors to draw attention to the headline and the photograph. The image does not contain any additional text or graphics that are not part of the main content.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:43:57 No.40557446 Report

Quoted By: >>40557451 >>40559039

>>40556206

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2259.jpg, 148KiB, 1148x1280

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the Daily Mail website. The headline reads "Doctors sound alarm over massive spike in Americans suddenly dropping dead from unexplained heart attacks." Below the headline, there is a byline that reads "By EMILY JOSHUA STERNE, SENIOR HEALTH REPORTER FOR DAILYMAIL.COM" and the date "16:45-30 May 2025, Updated 22:11 20:30 May 2025."

The main visual element in the image is a photograph of a woman sitting on a couch, looking concerned. She is wearing a white blouse and has a watch on her wrist. In front

of her is a laptop on a coffee table. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a living room setting with a plant and a book on a shelf. The woman's expression and the context of the image suggest that she is experiencing a medical emergency.

The image is a composite of the article's headline and the byline, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the article's content. The style of the image is typical of a news article, with a focus on the headline and the byline, and it is designed to grab the reader's attention with the headline and the byline's prominence.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:45:27 No.40557451 Report

Quoted By: >>40559039

>>40557446

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2266.jpg, 159KiB, 1274x1280

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a question mark, and below it, the text reads "Did you know?" The graphic features two coins, one on the left and one on the right, both with a star-like design. The left coin has the text "ZIONISTS brought Baron Von M~~ö~~ldenstein of the Nazi SS Security Service to Palestine for a six-month visit in support of Zionism. This visit led to a twelve-part report by Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's Minister of Propaganda, in Der Angriff (The Assault in 1934) praising Zionism. Goebbels ordered a medallion struck with the Swastika on one side, and on the other, the Zionist Star of David." The right coin has the text "UNDERZAHLET DAVONIM" and "AIGRIFF" above it. The image is credited to "The Hidden History of Zionism" by Ralph Schoeneman.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:49:13 No.40557470 Report

Quoted By: >>40598921

>>40531939

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:35:21 No.40558485 Report

Quoted By: >>40571220

>>40530023

space is fake and the earth is flat. it cannot be disputed without appealing to authority. no one on this site has performed any relevant tests for themselves, they just believe what they were told and take it on faith.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me.png, 1MiB, 1080x1068

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue skin tone, wearing a black suit with a visible chest emblem. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. Above the character's head, there is a text overlay that reads, "This was once revealed to me in a dream. 'See R. Otto, Das Heligge. He has some i'." The text is in a serif font and is placed on a yellow background. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the character and the text. The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:37:43 No.40558493 Report

>>40535289

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2372.jpg, 89KiB, 900x900

The image is a meme featuring a man in a suit, seated at a desk with a can of soda in front of him. The man appears to be in a state of shock or distress, with his eyes wide open and mouth slightly open. He is holding a piece of paper with a question mark on it. Above the man's head, there is a text overlay that reads "ANYTIME SOMEONE MENTIONS A YOUNG PERSON DYING" in bold, capital letters. Below this, there is a

caption that reads "ME:" followed by a question mark. The overall tone of the meme suggests a humorous or ironic response to the situation described in the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:43:48 No.40559039 Report

Quoted By: >>40612052

>>40557451

>>40557446

>>40556206

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:01:00 No.40559096 Report

>>40538016

Based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2370.jpg, 142KiB, 1024x1022

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. The text is arranged in a vertical format and reads: "Well shoot... it turns out the science people were following wasn't even science at all. It was just psychological manipulation, eugenics, gaslighting, emotional manipulation, coercion, propaganda and lies..." The text is centered and appears to be a quote or statement, suggesting a critique or commentary on the nature of scientific research and its implications.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small, blurred image of a cat's face. The cat appears to be a black and white feline with green eyes and a white chest. The cat's face is not clearly visible due to the blurring effect. The cat's position is towards the right side of the image, and it is not the main focus of the image. The cat's face is not the main subject of the image, and it is not the central element of the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:06:24 No.40559115 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2365.jpg, 122KiB, 1024x972

The image is a meme featuring a group of men in suits and ties, gathered around a table. The central figure is a bald man in a suit, who is laughing and holding a glass of what appears to be whiskey. He is surrounded by other men who are also laughing and smiling. The background is blurred, but it suggests an indoor setting, possibly a formal event or gathering.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "AND THEN WE TOLD THEM." Below this, there is a smaller text that says, "IT WAS SAFE AND EFFECTIVE." The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme, often used to share humorous or light-hearted content on social media. The meme's purpose is to entertain and amuse, as indicated by the laughter and the context of the men's attire and behavior.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:07:25 No.40559122 Report

>>40550558

>>40551080

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2363.jpg, 68KiB, 640x623

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a bold, white text message at the top. The text reads, "What is the most effective way to cause brain damage, organ failure and disease? GET VACCINATED. Research. Don't regret." Below the text, there is a list of ingredients that include "HENRY BLUE RUM, FORMULATED BLUE RUM, PHENOXYETHANOL, POLYORGANATE, 88, MAGNESIE ENZYME, CHEMICALS AND OTHER DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES."

In the lower right corner, there is a logo with the text "P2STHNOW" and a graphic of a

syringe with a blue liquid, which is likely a vaccine. The style of the image is informational and seems to be a call to action, urging viewers to consider the potential consequences of not getting vaccinated. The use of bold text and a clear, direct message suggests that the image is meant to be eye-catching and to convey a serious message about the risks associated with not being vaccinated.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:08:26 No.40559127 Report

Quoted By: >>40559132 >>40564786

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2362.jpg, 94KiB, 1079x769

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and white text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a statement in white font and the right column containing a list of health conditions and their associated symptoms. The statement reads, "Vaccine injury isn't rare. You've just been programmed into thinking autoimmune disorders, ADHD, neurological damage, cancer, diabetes, asthma, ear infections, seizures, high fevers and allergies are normal." The list of conditions and their associated symptoms is as follows:

- Autoimmune disorders
- ADHD
- Neurological damage
- Cancer
- Diabetes
- Asthma
- Ear infections
- Seizures
- High fevers
- Allergies

The text is centered on the image and is slightly tilted to the right. There is a small red arrow pointing to the left side of the text, which is not part of the main text but is likely a visual element to guide the viewer's attention to the statement. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be used for educational or informative purposes.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:09:31 No.40559132 Report

>>40559127

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2350.jpg, 149KiB, 868x1024

The image is a series of four separate panels, each with a different text caption and a visual element related to the text. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is arranged in a vertical format.

The first panel reads: "They HAVE CONDITIONED THE MASSES TO BELIEVE Poison is MEDICINE Indoctrination-is EDUCATION Propaganda is NEWS Those who know are the ENEMY."

The second panel features a close-up of a person's hand holding a small object, which appears to be a pill or a small object with a label. The text above the image reads: "Pill is medicine."

The third panel shows a person wearing a red face mask with a blue background, and the text above the image reads: "Indoctrination-is education."

The fourth and final panel shows a person wearing a blue face mask with a red background, and the text above the image reads: "Propaganda is news."

Each panel has a different color scheme and a different visual element, which is a blue

background with a pattern of squares and rectangles. The text is in white, and the visual elements are in shades of blue, red, and silver. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the use of propaganda and the conditioning of the masses.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:11:15 No.40559140 Report

Quoted By: >>40578904

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2364.jpg, 84KiB, 694x1024

The image is a digital graphic with a black background. At the top, there is a large text in white that reads "I WILL END WORLD HUNGER BY KILLING ALL THE HUNGRY PEOPLE." Below this text, there is a caricature of a man with a serious expression. He has gray hair, glasses, and is wearing a light blue shirt. The man is holding a syringe in his right hand, and his left hand is raised to his mouth, as if he is speaking or gesturing. The image is framed by a white border, and there is a small white graphic of a person's face on the left side of the text. The overall style of the image is humorous and political, with a satirical intent.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:28:09 No.40560672 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749166346863789.jpg, 310KiB, 952x1400

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:31:17 No.40560687 Report

Quoted By: >>40571230

>>40530066

Are ya stepping with your left foot yet?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2392.jpg, 65KiB, 800x744

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is wearing glasses and a suit, and is holding a cigarette in his right hand. The man's gaze is directed straight at the camera, and there is a quote superimposed on the image in the center. The quote reads: "Medical science has made such tremendous progress that there is hardly a healthy human left." The text is in white and is positioned above the man's head. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a classic feel. The man's attire and the cigarette suggest a setting that could be a professional or formal environment. The quote adds a layer of commentary on the state of health in the world, indicating a concern for the well-being of humanity.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:45:22 No.40560778 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2374.jpg, 141KiB, 1024x994

The image is a two-panel comic strip with a white background. In the first panel, there is a cartoon character with a black face and a black hairline, wearing a yellow surgical mask. The character is looking at the second panel, which shows a different character with a white face and a black hairline, also wearing a yellow surgical mask. The second character is speaking, saying, "You not wearing a mask puts myself & family at risk." The text in the second panel is in a bold, sans-serif font and reads, "Your obedience to Elite Pedophiles, Criminal Government, Pharma Cartel, Corrupt Media, and Dark Agenda puts myself & my family at risk." The style of the image is a satirical representation of the COVID-19 pandemic, with the characters' actions and the text suggesting a commentary on the role of the government, media, and the dark agenda in

the pandemic.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:51 No.40560956 Report

Quoted By: >>40561089

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Joseph_Wright_of_Derby_The_Alche (...).jpg, 135KiB, 600x778

The image is a painting that depicts a scene within a room with Gothic architectural elements. The room has high ceilings with arched windows, and the walls are adorned with stonework. The central focus of the painting is a man seated on a stool, wearing a long robe and a white hat, who appears to be engaged in some form of work or study. He is surrounded by various objects, including a large lamp with a white shade, a table with a lamp, and a collection of books and other items. The lighting in the room is dim, with the primary source of light coming from the lamp on the table. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the textures and shading of the objects and the clothing of the figures.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:04 No.40560959 Report

>>40530023

2B1ASK1

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:41:50 No.40561089 Report

Quoted By: >>40561279 >>40561745 >>40561755 >>40561762 >>40561773

>>40561780 >>40561796 >>40561813 >>40561841 >>40561850 >>40561865

>>40561878 >>40562061 >>40562929 >>40563111 >>40563183 >>40563192

>>40563211 >>40565498 >>40567707 >>40601895

>>40560956

Masks keep you from coughing, sneezing and spitting all over strangers. Why is only the western world adverse to them? Everywhere else understands the importance of a mask when a very contagious disease is circulating but suddenly your freedom to coof if the penultimate proof of your freedom?

Seems like a lazy asshole's means of rebellion. You're not doing anything to fight the government but you'll gladly get everyone around you sick.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:12:36 No.40561279 Report

Quoted By: >>40561761

>>40561089

I only use mask to prevent being surveilled.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1764.jpg, 58KiB, 640x598

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon illustration of three people. The central figure is a young man with brown hair, wearing a green shirt and a blue face mask. He appears to be in a state of distress, with his hand covering his face, as if he is trying to hide or hide something. The background is a light blue color, and there is a watermark at the bottom left corner that reads "@SHOOTGUN NICKY". The text above the illustration reads "How To Interact With Someone Who Still Wears A Face Mask", suggesting the purpose of the meme is to provide guidance on how to interact with someone who is still wearing a face mask.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:21:13 No.40561745 Report

>>40561089

gtfo faggot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7471.png, 531KiB, 864x832

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple, cartoon-style illustration. In the top left panel, there is a gray silhouette of a person's head with a speech bubble that reads "FLU IS LOW THIS YEAR. BECAUSE EVERYONE IS WEARING MASKS AND SOCIAL DISTANCING." The top right panel shows a white silhouette of a person's head with a speech bubble that reads "WHY IS COVID SO BAD? BECAUSE NO ONE IS WEARING MASKS OR SOCIAL DISTANCING." The bottom left panel features a gray silhouette of a person's head with a speech bubble that reads "BECAUSE NO ONE IS WEARING MASKS OR SOCIAL DISTANCING." The bottom right panel shows a white silhouette of a person's head with a speech bubble that reads "WHY IS COVID SO BAD? BECAUSE NO ONE IS WEARING MASKS OR SOCIAL DISTANCING." The comic strip is set against a light blue background.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:22:50 No.40561755 Report

Quoted By: >>40561850 >>40561914 >>40562599 >>40563170
>>40561089

Germs/viruses are a hoax. Educate yourself:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/joZF7GsUmbfd/>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:23:48 No.40561761 Report

Quoted By: >>40561773 >>40562061
>>40561279

this. never understood why people who claim to hate authoritarianism would ever reject a free pass like that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2338.jpg, 104KiB, 1024x1020

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and a white text overlay. At the top, there is a quote in white text that reads, "Remember that time the corporate media rebranded the common flu, and most of y'all panicked like spooked cattle." Below the quote, there is a blue rectangular box with white text that states "FULO CASES PUMMET DURING PANDEMIC" and "1,822 38,000,000" indicating the number of cases of the flu during the pandemic. The box also includes a date range "2020-2021" and "FULO SEASON" suggesting the time period and season of the flu.

In the bottom right corner, there is a photograph of a man with a smile on his face, wearing a suit and tie. He is pointing to the blue box with the text, suggesting that he is presenting or explaining the information. The man's attire and the context of the image suggest that he is a professional or a spokesperson. The overall style of the image is informative and humorous, using a meme-like format to convey a message about the impact of the flu pandemic.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:23:51 No.40561762 Report

Quoted By: >>40561850 >>40565516
>>40561089

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7139.jpg, 92KiB, 922x960

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:24:59 No.40561773 Report

Quoted By: >>40561812 >>40561817
>>40561089
>>40561761

It's a humiliation tactic. Stop being a fucking cuck.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6581.jpg, 125KiB, 645x830

The image shows a close-up of a box with a label that reads "WARNING" and a red circle with a white line through it. The box is labeled "EARLOOP MASK" and contains a blue surgical mask with a white strap. The box also includes a warning label that states, "THIS PRODUCT IS AN EARLOOP MASK. THIS PRODUCT WILL NOT PROVIDE ANY PROTECTION AGAINST COVID-19 CORONAVIRUS OR OTHER VIRUSES OR CONTAMINATED AIR. WEARING AN EARLOOP MASK DOES NOT INCREASE THE RISK OF INFECTION. THESE MASK ARE NOT REPLACED AND ARE NOT TO BE USED IN ANY DIRECTION." The box is placed on a surface with a white background. There are several red arrows pointing to the box, indicating that the mask is being used or recommended. The overall style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the product and its instructions.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:26:04 No.40561780 Report

Quoted By: >>40561813 >>40561840 >>40561930 >>40562599

>>40561089

Dumb faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7124.jpg, 24KiB, 516x721

The image is a meme featuring a person wearing a blue face mask with a large cloud of smoke coming out of the top. The text overlay on the image reads, "This is your mask when you exhale." The person is wearing a blue t-shirt with a graphic design on the front. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a light-hearted approach to convey a serious message about the importance of wearing masks during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:27:51 No.40561796 Report

Quoted By: >>40561813 >>40561930 >>40562599 >>40563566

>>40561089

>it protects me from le microscopic invisible monsters tho

>t. faggot moron

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:29:44 No.40561812 Report

Quoted By: >>40561830 >>40562061

>>40561773

so is taxes, if we're still talking in good faith. I personally never found a bandanna and sunglasses to be humiliating, but we all see things differently I guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7122.png, 425KiB, 720x871

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a bold title in white text that reads "CDC accidentally ADMITS mask are totally USELESS." Below the title, there is a graphic that depicts a red blood cell, a black sphere, and a white sphere with a blue dot, representing different levels of pollution. The red blood cell is labeled "Coronavirus," the black sphere is labeled "Smoke," and the white sphere with a blue dot is labeled "PM2.5." The text below the graphic states, "CDC Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire smoke. They do not catch small particles found in wildfire smoke that can harm your health. Limit your time outside when it's smoky. Learn how you can protect yourself from wildfire smoke." The image also includes a Twitter handle at the bottom, "@CDC_ClothMask," and a URL, "https://bit.ly/3SkMj9." The overall style of the image is informative and uses visual elements to convey a message about the effectiveness of cloth masks in protecting against wildfire smoke.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:29:49 No.40561813 Report

>>40561089

>>40561780

>>40561796

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:30:21 No.40561817 Report

>>40561773

>IMG_7139

god why must every boomer meme be so full of rustic superstitious faggotry?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6372.jpg, 166KiB, 1024x987

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both of which are taken at an airport. The top photograph shows a woman, presumably the mother, who is crying and holding a child. The child is wearing a face mask. The woman is wearing a white top and has a backpack on her back. The child is wearing a white onesie and is sleeping.

The bottom photograph shows a woman holding a baby. The woman is wearing a white top and has a face mask on. The baby is wearing a white onesie and is sleeping.

The text in the image is in English and reads: "New Hampshire mom was thrown off an American Airlines flight because her two-year-old son wouldn't put on a mask while she was screaming and crying." The text is overlaid on the images, providing context to the events depicted.

The image has a watermark that reads "117 comments | 1 video | 23 shares," indicating that the image has been shared on various platforms with a total of 117 comments and 1 video, and has been viewed by 23 people. The watermark is placed at the bottom of the image, just above the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:32:33 No.40561830 Report

Quoted By: >>40561866

>>40561812

Stop being a dumb cuck and show your face proud. You don't need to pay taxes either.

You do bc you live in fear and cuck without force. You're a literal NPC and your true very reason why the pandemic was so successful

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:33:24 No.40561840 Report

Quoted By: >>40562599 >>40565498

>>40561780

It doesn't protect YOU from getting it.

It protects OTHER PEOPLE from YOUR GERMS.

why do you think doctors wear surgical masks?

Dumb faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6949.png, 154KiB, 526x638

The image is a digital illustration with a monochromatic color scheme, featuring a large group of people wearing masks. The masks are drawn with simple, cartoon-like lines and have a flat, two-dimensional appearance. The people are depicted in a crowd, with their faces obscured by the masks. Above the crowd, there is a text overlay that reads, "Our masks won't work unless you wear yours too." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, contrasting with the lighter background. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, suggesting a commentary on the importance of wearing masks in public spaces.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:33:35 No.40561841 Report

>>40561089

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7472.jpg, 66KiB, 958x540

The image is a digital graphic with a red background and a white text overlay. The text is divided into two parts, each with a different message. The first part of the text reads, "The CDC says the flu is almost nonexistent this year because of non-wearing masks and social distancing." The second part of the text states, "The CDC says COVID-19 is out of control because no one is wearing masks and social distancing." The text is presented in a simple, straightforward manner, with the CDC logo in the upper left corner, suggesting that the text is related to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a video or a news broadcast.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:34:37 No.40561850 Report

>>40561089

>>40561755

>>40561762

View SameGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace Delay0.jpg, 33KiB, 600x389

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face. The individual has a neutral expression with a slight smile, and their eyes are looking directly at the camera. The person has a fair complexion, and their hair appears to be graying at the temples. The skin tone is not very dark, and the person's facial features are not particularly distinctive. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the person's face.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:34:38 No.40561851 Report

Quoted By: >>40561865 >>40612059

>he's spamming the thread and having a meltdown because he doesn't understand masks

Amazing.

View Same OCR Google i q db Sauce NA O Trace IMG_5874.png, 167KiB, 900x600

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoon-style depiction of a man's face, wearing a blue surgical mask. The man appears to be shouting or expressing strong emotion, with his mouth wide open and his eyes wide open. He has a beard and is wearing glasses. The background is white, and there is a watermark at the top that reads "yahoo!life" in purple text.

Below the illustration, there is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads: "It's OK to Tell at Strangers Who Don't Wear Masks". The text is in black, and the font size is larger than the illustration, making it the focal point of the image.

Below the main text, there is a smaller text in a smaller, sans-serif font that reads:

"Some people may have simply spaced out on wearing a mask because of their home
because of their home because of their home because of their home because of their
home because of their home because of their home because of their home because of
their home because of their home because of their home because of their home
because of their home because of their home because of their home because of their
home because of their home because of their home because of their home because of
their home because of their home because of their home because of their home
because of their home because of their home because of their home because of their

[illegible]

their home because of their home because of their home because of their home
because of their home because of their home because of their home because of their
home because of their home because of their home because of their home because of
their home because of their home because of their home because of their home
because of their home because

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:35:59 No.40561865 Report

Quoted By: >>40561878 >>40561887 >>40561891

>>40561089

>>40561851

>t. Literal cuck npc

You deserve your slavery.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:36:03 No.40561866 Report

Quoted By: >>40561914

>>40561830

using the same logic, you should post your face for all to see right here, glowie. I prefer
anonymity, hence why I use this site.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5838.png, 538KiB, 717x838

The image shows a mannequin head wearing a surgical mask. The mask is turquoise in
color and has the word "SLAVE" printed in black letters across the front. The
mannequin's eyes are visible through the mask, and it appears to be a male model. The
background is plain and white, emphasizing the mask and the mannequin. The style of
the image is a straightforward product photograph, likely intended for commercial or
promotional purposes.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:37:03 No.40561878 Report

>>40561089

>>40561865

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-103815.png,
701KiB, 1440x2880

<no answer>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:38:29 No.40561887 Report

>>40561865

EVERY TIME?!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:39:21 No.40561891 Report

Quoted By: >>40561914 >>40561930 >>40565498 >>40601895

>>40561865

If you're sick you put a mask on so you don't cough and sneeze on everyone and
spread your germs. Why are you upset about that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5790.png, 351KiB, 501x474

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:43:25 No.40561914 Report

Quoted By: >>40561955

>>40561866

>refusing to cover your face when ordered to like a statist cuck

is somehow the same as

>refraining from spamming your face all over a shitstain cambodian basket weaving
forum

Yea we get it, you're legitimately retarded in addition to being a cuck NPC.

>>40561891

Germes and viruses don't exist. Dumb faggots like you live in perpetual fear of imaginary little monsters that you admittedly can't even see. Educate yourself: >>40561755

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) IMG_5833.png, 417KiB, 1500x1400

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple, cartoon-style illustration. In the first panel, a character is shown wearing a blue surgical mask with a black nose strip. The character's eyes are visible, and they are looking upwards, seemingly surprised or confused. The second panel shows the same character wearing a blue surgical mask with a black nose strip, but this time the character is looking downwards, with a neutral expression. The third panel shows the same character wearing a blue surgical mask with a black nose strip, but this time the character is looking to the left, with a slightly surprised or concerned expression. The fourth and final panel shows the same character wearing a blue surgical mask with a black nose strip, but this time the character is looking to the right, with a slightly angry or frustrated expression.

In the first panel, there is a speech bubble with the text "You need to wear a mask! They protect against the COVID-19 virus!" The second and third panels have a speech bubble with the text "Then why does the box of masks say the exact opposite?" The fourth and final panel has a speech bubble with the text "Then why does the box of masks say the exact opposite?" The text is in a casual, informal font, and the speech bubbles are in a contrasting color to the rest of the image, drawing attention to the contrasting messages. The background of the comic strip is a solid blue color.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:44:44 No.40561930 Report

Quoted By: >>40562599

>>40561891

See:

>>40561780

>>40561796

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:47:33 No.40561955 Report

>>40561914

you never said you weren't a glowie ;) this was fun, but your technique needs a lot of work. have a good one!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:58:44 No.40562039 Report

Quoted By: >>40562572

>>40530138

Leary worked for the CIA. He's on tape admitting it.

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace IMG 5540.jpg, 166KiB, 1024x807

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a collection of masks with various expressions and statements. The masks are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with each mask having a different color and text. The text on the masks reads: "I LIVE IN FEAR," "I BELIEVE IN CNN," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM," "I WANT TO BE SAFE, NOT TERRORISM."



Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:01:59 No.40562061 Report

>>40561761

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#)  2398.jpg, 96KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a beard and mustache, wearing a white shirt with a design on the front. The man appears to be smiling and looking directly at the camera. To the left of the man's face, there is a quote in white text that reads: "We are led by the least among us – the least intelligent, the least noble, the least visionary. We are led by the least among us and we do not fight back against the

dehumanizing values that are handed down as control icons." The quote is attributed to Toussane McFenus. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a natural setting with trees and foliage. The style of the image is a combination of a portrait and a quote, with the portrait on the left and the quote on the right.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:21:36 No.40562572 Report

>>40562039

Yea no shit, but to attempt to discredit the quote based on that criteria alone is an all-or-nothing fallacy and a character assassination fallacy. Just bc he was a spook doesn't detract from the truth of the statement. Leary spoke a lot of truth but then he also promoted degeneracy and rampant drug use amongst the upcoming generation, which is exactly what the cia intended. Same with McKenna. Learn to use discernment and you'll find you won't have to look to a perceived authority figure to copy/paste your entire worldview from, you can instead separate the wheat from the chaff for yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5772.jpg, 6KiB, 231x250

The image is a graphic with a blue and white color scheme. At the top, there is a red arrow pointing to the word "Virus" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the arrow, there is a red arrow pointing to the word "Cloth Mask" in the same bold, uppercase style. The background of the image is a wavy, abstract pattern that transitions from a lighter blue at the top to a darker blue at the bottom. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a visual representation of a concept related to viruses and cloth masks.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:25:55 No.40562599 Report

Quoted By: >>40562652

>>40561840

See:>>40561930

>>40561796

>>40561780

Surgeons wear them to prevent saliva from accidentally dripping into open wounds.

Germs are fake and gay. Educate yourself: >>40561755

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:36:17 No.40562652 Report

Quoted By: >>40563170

>>40562599

"Viruses" don't exist.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You.png, 222KiB, 3000x3000

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:36:28 No.40562929 Report

>>40561089

>docile chinkoid golem

This is a white mans thread loser.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:07:59 No.40563111 Report

>>40561089

>Penultimate

Wrong word

Minus 50dkp

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5804.jpg, 71KiB, 915x686

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the "LIVING" section of a website. The article is titled "Couples should wear face masks during sex, new study insists" and was published on June 2, 2020. The author of the article is Zachary Kussin. The article is dated 3:35 p.m. and has a "Updated" section at the bottom.

The image shows a photograph of a man and a woman wearing face masks. The man is wearing a blue shirt and the woman is wearing a yellow top. They are facing each other and appear to be in a close embrace. The background is a dark color, possibly a wall or a dark room. The text is in white, and the article's title is in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The website's logo is visible in the top left corner, and there are social media icons at the top right corner, including Facebook, Twitter, and LinkedIn. The overall style of the image is a standard news article layout with a focus on the headline and the photograph.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:18:14 No.40563170 Report

Quoted By: >>40563183 >>40563211 >>40567707

>>40562652

No shit. That's why I posted >>40561755

The point is that even if you did believe in the existence of viruses, their alleged size is orders of magnitude smaller than the mask would be capable of preventing. The mask mandates were first and foremost a humiliation ritual and dumbfuck NPCs still somehow still don't get it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5803.jpg, 115KiB, 696x714

The image is a screenshot of a news article from June 23, 2020, titled "Oregon county issues face mask order that exempts non-white people." The article is written in English and is presented in a standard web layout with a large headline in bold, followed by a subheading in smaller font. The main visual element is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's eyes visible through the mask they are holding up. The mask appears to be a surgical or medical mask, and the person's hands are visible, holding the mask. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the person and the mask. The style of the image is typical of a news article, with a focus on the subject and the headline.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:20:59 No.40563183 Report

>>40561089

>>40563170

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3736.jpg, 115KiB, 720x720

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:23:33 No.40563192 Report

>>40561089

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5945.jpg, 133KiB, 742x914

The image is a graphic with a dark background and white text. At the top, there is a title in large, bold, uppercase letters that reads "FACEMASKS." Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller, bold, uppercase letters that says "LET ME TRY AND MAKE IS SIMPLE FOR YOU."

The main body of the image contains a series of text boxes with instructions on how to use face masks. The instructions are divided into three sections, each with a different illustration of a person wearing a face mask. The first illustration shows a person with a yellow substance on their face, indicating that they have been exposed to the urine test.

The second illustration shows a person with a green substance on their face, suggesting that they have been exposed to the urine test. The third illustration shows a person with a red substance on their face, indicating that they have been exposed to the urine test.

At the bottom of the image, there is a small icon with a red and black design, which appears to be a person with a red substance on their face, suggesting that they have been exposed to the urine test. The icon is accompanied by a caption that reads "IF THE GUY WHO PEEES ALSO IS WEARING PANTS, THE PEE IS COMING OUT AT THE SPEED OF A COUGH OR SNEEZE GODS LITERALLY EVERYWHERE."

The overall style of the image is informative and humorous, using visual elements to convey the message about the importance of using face masks and the potential consequences of not doing so.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:27:58 No.40563211 Report

>>40561089

>>40563170

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2399.gif, 4MiB, 260x325

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:30:19 No.40563566 Report

>>40561796

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5751.jpg, 66KiB, 609x609

The image is a square graphic with a red background and white text. At the top of the image, there is a quote in white text that reads, "The smart way to keep people passive and obedient is to strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion, but allow very lively debate within that spectrum." Below the quote, there is a smaller image of a man with glasses and a gray beard, smiling at the camera. The man appears to be a middle-aged individual with a receding hairline. The style of the image is informational and seems to be a promotional or educational graphic, possibly related to a quote or an author's work.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:35:31 No.40563596 Report

>>40530023

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2289.jpg, 108KiB, 1024x999

The image is a humorous meme divided into two panels, each depicting a different scenario related to farm animals and pharmaceuticals.

In the left panel, a person is shown wearing a white medical gown and gloves, holding a syringe with a red and white vial. The person appears to be administering a vaccine to a sheep, which is lying down and has a white face. The sheep is wearing a red tag on its ear. The text above the image reads "FARM ANIMAL," indicating the context of the scene.

The right panel shows a woman wearing a blue surgical mask and a black tank top, with her head resting on a sheep's head. The sheep is also wearing a red tag on its ear. The text above the image reads "PHARM ANIMAL," suggesting that the woman is administering a vaccine to the sheep.

The humor of the image lies in the juxtaposition of the two scenarios, which are typically associated with different industries: farm animals are typically raised for food and are not involved in medical procedures, while pharmaceuticals are products used to treat and prevent diseases in humans. The image plays on this contrast by placing the two scenarios together, creating a humorous commentary on the relationship between farm

animals and pharmaceuticals.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:27:04 No.40564786 Report

Quoted By: >>40568432

>>40559127

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:45:06 No.40564860 Report

>>40535104

Is this Lordran?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750119442803478.jpg, 61KiB, 720x877

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, humanoid alien with a humanoid body and a head that resembles a human's. The alien has large, dark eyes, a thin mouth, and a slender neck. It is holding a book in its right hand and a small object in its left hand. The alien's skin is a light gray color, and it has a metallic texture. The background of the image is a sepia-toned, atmospheric scene with a dome-shaped building and a crowd of people. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro illustration, with a grainy texture and a muted color palette. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:08:37 No.40564978 Report

Real Reason 4chan was HACK Cuz This Post!

OMG Real Hacker Inside Área51! Most importante Thread ever posted!

Was here over fews days ago Jeaniis freaks keep deleting Thread in PANIC mode cuz is so legit Haxorman infosec.

Wtf he did reply on any questions! He did return the next day but posts were deleted very quickly, where he basically made a statement that we are living in a catastrophic imminent Alien disclosure arrival any day. This was the only reason the deep state Illuminati let Trump win the election. We are all going to move into gigantic motherships in a relocation rapture type of event, so it is over, sir. Good luck, Safe.

"Yes the alien will arrive any day now 4sure, it is a normal process, but weird here the alien beings at Area 51 that we hold are interdimensional beings they see this place as a realm or game container simulation sandbox but the alien we getting soon arrival are normal Contact aliens processof evolution, a very complex deal to believe me.>

Bye must go return morning
eastern safe."

Original Thread from 1 hours ago POL Archive

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/492480581/>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:12:18 No.40564999 Report

Quoted By: >>40565600

>>40530023

>*pagan shitshow

fixed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6033.jpg, 210KiB, 598x711

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a character with a bald head, wearing glasses and a pink face mask. The character has a stern expression and is looking directly at the viewer. To the left of the character, there is a yellow star with the

The image is a meme featuring a man in a suit and tie, with a serious expression. He is standing in front of a wall adorned with various logos and text, which includes recognizable news and media brands such as "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "CDC," "NBC," "The New York Times," "BBC," "CBS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Times," "BBC," "CBS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Times," "BBC," "CBS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The Washington Post," "The New York Post," "CNN," "FOX NEWS," "NBC," "ABC NEWS," "CBS NEWS," "NBC NEWS," "The

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2403.jpg, 178KiB, 1024x1022

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a distressed, weathered appearance. At the top, in large, bold red letters, the word "GOVERNMENTS" is prominently displayed. Below this, a list of accusations against governments is presented in a list format. The list includes phrases such as "OWNED BY CORPORATIONS," "RUN BY PSYCHOPATHS," "Lying about an imaginary economy based on debt," "Fueled by illegal wars, destroying ecosystems, poisoning our food and water," "Decreasing our education," "Increasing our prisons," "Manipulating the media," "Suppressing free energy, making us struggle, starving, humiliating, and killing the rest of the world," and "All whilst you stay silent, pay taxes, and vote."

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with the text "Collective Evolution" in black, and below that, the word "CE" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is political and critical, with a focus on the negative aspects of government and the need for change.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:52:59 No.40567746 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2356.jpg, 78KiB, 1024x1010

The image is a black and white graphic with a plain background. At the top, in large white letters, the word "psychological warfare" is written in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this, in a smaller font size, the definition of psychological warfare is provided in a block of text. The definition reads: "the use of propaganda, threats, and other psychological techniques to mislead, intimidate, demoralize, or otherwise influence the thinking of an opponent." The text is centered and aligned to the left. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, focusing on the definition of psychological warfare.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:56:48 No.40567970 Report

>>40565583

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:17:53 No.40568070 Report

>>40545337

Anon if you haven't noticed we already killed and ate all the mammoths on earth already

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:38:18 No.40568150 Report

Quoted By: >>40572239 >>40583999

>>40535281

The sun and moon are not attached to the firmament. Just the stars.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the-religion-of-scientism-v0-mxr (...).jpg, 167KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a vibrant illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a scientist standing on a platform surrounded by a multitude of scientific apparatuses. The scientist, dressed in a white lab coat, has his arms outstretched, as if embracing the universe. Above him, a cosmic energy field radiates, with mathematical equations and symbols interwoven within it. The background is a deep blue, with a few scattered mathematical symbols and a few figures in white, possibly representing scientists or students, who are in a state of prayer or contemplation. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, white, and orange. The style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy, with a touch of surrealism.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:02:12 No.40568262 Report

Quoted By: >>40568281

Satan's sims invented this new religion called science in what they call 'the age of

enlightenment'.

What started off as a retarded sci-fi cult has grown into the prominent religion of the western world to a point where anyone questioning it's legitimacy is ridiculed as a heretic.

The lucifarian priests preach this spaceball fish monkey dogma to the goyim during the day then at night they switch out their lab coats for black hoods and worship demons and shit.

A masonic lodge will not accept a new initiate unless they confess belief in a higher power despite every single godless scientific institute without exception being founded and run by one kabbalistic society of masons or another

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace naturalcapital.jpg, 2MiB, 3264x2448

The image shows a sign affixed to a tree trunk. The sign is predominantly white with black text. It reads:

"PRIVATE PROPERTY NO TRESPASSING

Olympic Peninsula Timberlands

MANAGED BY

nuveen

P.O. BOX 1000

PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

TRESPASSERS WILL BE CHARGED WITH CRIMINAL TRESPASS"

The sign is attached to the tree with a metal bracket, and the background is a forested area with trees and foliage. The sign is clearly visible and stands out against the natural backdrop. The text on the sign is clear and legible, indicating that it is meant to be read from a distance. The sign's message is a warning to trespassers, suggesting that the area is private property and that unauthorized access is not permitted.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:04:52 No.40568275 Report

It's an ABRAHAMIC shitshow.

"Muh masonry" is just blame shifting.

>And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

>And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1616394817594.jpg, 96KiB, 960x960

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:38 No.40568281 Report

Quoted By: >>40568377 >>40571141 >>40571147 >>40571197

>>40568262

From evolution to the Hadron Collider we're being sold ancient occultic mysticism as modern science.

Copernicus, Newton, Darwin, Einstein, Hawking et al were all

Freemasonic/Jewish/Jesuitical kabbalists.

>Theoretical physics, originates in Kabbalah and alchemy.
>Quantum physics also originates in Kabbalah. Lurianic Kabbalah describes a multiverse of creation. By this model, the whole of creation was initially infinite, but God gradually folded it in a series of contractions, or tzimtzumim, into a finite, singular world.
>The basis for all nuclear physics can be found in the Kabbalah [which puts forth] the idea that all matter is made from small invisible particles [atoms], and that these particles can be manipulated through sound...
>Every single one of the scientists who contributed to the Manhattan Project was Jewish.
>every single man who supposedly went to the moon was a freemason.
>Jack Parsons, the founder of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory was a student of occultist Alistair Crowley and good friend of Scienology founder L. Ron Hubbard (who was also a student of Crowley).
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:26:41 No.40568377 Report
>>40568281
>Kabbalah [which puts forth] the idea that all matter is made from small invisible particle

Atoms are a concept from Greek philosophy.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atom#History_of_atomic_theory

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_atomic_theory

>Theoretical physics, originates in Kabbalah and alchemy.

It evolved from numerous influences such as "natural philosophy" which included mysticism, astrology, and Greek philosophy.

Enrico Fermi, Ernest Lawrence, Arthur Compton, Harold Urey, Glenn Seaborg, and General Leslie Groves all prove you wrong. You know this. You're banking on the average /x/ idiot not caring to check the facts.

Buzz Aldrin and Neil Armstrong prove you wrong.

All American Presidents were Christian men with the possible exception of Jefferson and Taft for which arguments can be made.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250620-133558.png, 44KiB, 1080x326

The image displays a notification on a dark background with a purple button labeled "Open". The notification indicates that the download has completed at a rate of 88.86 KB per second. The text "Download completed (88.86 KB)" is prominently displayed, followed by a URL "175022709397230.jpg". The button with the text "Open" is positioned to the right of the notification. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and utilitarian, with a focus on conveying information clearly and efficiently.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:36:35 No.40568410 Report

>>40553652

Thanks for the redpill.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:39:22 No.40568432 Report
>>40564786

Esgy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2045.jpg, 27KiB, 539x539

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a man's torso and upper body. The man is wearing a red baseball cap with the text "MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN" written on it, suggesting a political or patriotic theme. He has a beard and is wearing glasses. The man's torso is adorned with a blue ribbon with a yellow border, which has the text "Fell For It Again Award" written on it. The background of the image is plain white, emphasizing the man and his attire. The style of the image is reminiscent of political or social commentary, often used in meme culture to express political opinions or humor.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:44:31 No.40569862 Report
>>40553652

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:56:38 No.40569933 Report
>>40530506

I'm so glad I'm not the only one who watches call for an uprising

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1804.jpg, 235KiB, 1032x1021

The image is a collage of text and images related to a conspiracy theory. At the top, there is a large text that reads "JACK PARSONS - OCCULT ROCKETTEER." Below this, there are two photographs. The first is a sepia-toned photograph of a woman with a headdress, holding a book with a cover that appears to be a map or a book of occult symbols. The second is a black and white photograph of a man in a suit, holding a microphone, with a NASA logo in the background.

The text below the photographs is a series of quotes and statements, which are presented in a list format. The first quote reads, "CROWLEY AS OSIRIS," followed by a quote from "Jack Parsons CO-FOUNDED NASA's IIT propulsion laboratory, conducted rocket tests & invented solid rocket fuel in the 1930's. Years later NASA used versions of his fuel for the first space missions. This, without Jack the 'moon landing' may not have happened."

The text also mentions "Jack the occultist and close disciple of Aleister Crowley, Jack joined Crowleys sex cult, 'Odo Temple Orontis,' which occurred on 'Thelema,' Ritual sex magic to manifest ones with this, Jack mixed occultism & science in his work. He would chant hymns to Pan before rocket tests, he tried to rely on black magic to help with new rocket scientific discoveries."

The overall style of the image is informational and conspiracy-themed, with a focus on the connection between Jack Parsons and the occult and science. The text is presented in a straightforward manner, with no additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:04:22 No.40571141 Report
Quoted By: >>40571147

>>40568281

Yup. It's all mysticism and occultism.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1977.jpg, 72KiB, 720x720

The image is a graphic with a red background and a white border. At the top, there is a large text that reads "You don't have to be a rocket scientist. Just connect the satanic dorks (dots)." Below this, there are six black and white photographs arranged in a

square formation. Each photograph features a different individual, and they are labeled with their names and professions. The names are written in white text, and the professions are in black text. The names are as follows: Walter Disney, Von Braun, Freeman, LaFayette, Ronald Hubbard, Jack Parsons, Thelemite, and O'Neill. The professions are as follows: "Rocket scientist," "Ex-Nazi," "Criminal," "Scientology Founder," "The Wickedest Man," "The wickedest man," and "Thelemite."

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Check out how this Rat Pack played a role in influencing the public and creating the LIE called NASA." The text is in white and is centered. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the satanic connections of the individuals and the role of NASA in the public's perception.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:05:24 No.40571147 Report

Quoted By: >>40571189

>>40568281

>>40571141

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:13:09 No.40571175 Report

>>40549030

You first faggot.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:16:22 No.40571183 Report

>>40553652

You're so fucking dumb it's incomprehensible.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:18:10 No.40571189 Report

Quoted By: >>40571467

>>40571147

Disney wasn't a 33rd degree mason, he was a member of the Order of Demolay, a masonic youth organization. Very different

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:19:56 No.40571197 Report

>>40568281

>every single man who supposedly went to the moon was a freemason.

Just buzz aldrin. You guys really like to claim people who aren't masons are huh

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:23:55 No.40571220 Report

Quoted By: >>40571279

>>40558485

Nah you can observe that it's motionless and that the sun isn't 93 million miles away you complete bafoon.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:26:12 No.40571230 Report

Quoted By: >>40571262

>>40560687

wtf is going on here?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:33:42 No.40571262 Report

>>40571230

Looks like a castration but i cant find a source for it

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:37:33 No.40571279 Report

Quoted By: >>40583347

>>40571220

learn to read

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8369.jpg, 162KiB, 732x960

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:18:33 No.40571467 Report

Quoted By: >>40572198 >>40572395 >>40576721

>>40571189

>very different

lol no not very different at all. He was raised as part of a secret societ and his work is chock full of masonic symbolism and themes. I've also read he was bestowed the title of "honorary 33rd degree free mason", for his services to the (((free Masonic))) cause. I'll have to dig up the sauce on that tho.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:16:17 No.40571823 Report

>>40530023

Darth

Earth

Farth

That's our world, and a couple of the worlds next to us. We are inside a Dyson sphere. There are hundreds of worlds. The worlds Satan tempted Jesus with. The central Sun is probably called Lucifer. It powers objects like our Sun.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:28:11 No.40572198 Report

>>40571467

Wow thats fucking cool

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:37:05 No.40572239 Report

Quoted By: >>40583451

>>40568150

How do you figure?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1926.jpg, 113KiB, 878x1280

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different scenes. On the left, there is a person with their mouth wide open, shouting "Space is real, I've seen pictures," which is a humorous take on the concept of space. On the right, there is a black and white photo of three men in suits, with one of them holding a badge that reads "Walt Disney and the Nazi who started NASA, making pictures of space." The text on the right side of the image is a play on the famous quote from Walt Disney, "I've seen pictures," which is a reference to the famous quote from the Disney movie "Fantasia." The meme humorously juxtaposes the idea of space exploration with the historical context of Nazi Germany and the creation of NASA.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:16:32 No.40572395 Report

Quoted By: >>40572547 >>40575524

>>40571467

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:47:41 No.40572547 Report

Quoted By: >>40574189

>>40572395

You know NASA is legit and the good guys because it was started by Nazis.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace paperc;ip.jpg, 375KiB, 1088x1406

The image is a meme featuring a series of black and white photographs of men in

military uniforms, each labeled with the name of a historical figure and their respective roles. The text above the images reads "Allies: We defeated the Nazis! The Nazis:". The names of the individuals are as follows:

- Wernher von Braun: Head of NASA
- Walter Hallstein: Head of EU Commission
- Adolf Hitler: Nazi's Chief of Staff
- Kurt Waldheim: Secretary General of the United Nations

The meme is humorously juxtaposing the names of these historical figures with their respective roles in the context of the Nazi regime, suggesting a humorous or satirical take on the historical events. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with the use of text overlaying the images to create a visual pun. The black and white color scheme adds to the vintage feel of the meme.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:38:34 No.40574189 Report

Quoted By: >>40580871

>>40572547

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:48:34 No.40574242 Report

>>40565600

>mammon

>baal

>pajeet idols

>roman idols

>greek idols

>week names

>day names

>months

>planet names/space as a whole

>shills on tv

>shills on internet

>shills on the street

>satanic rituals to moloch

>satanic music like "la isla bonita", epstein, and such

dude... you know it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8109.jpg, 53KiB, 720x734

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:33:31 No.40575524 Report

>>40572395

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8550.jpg, 211KiB, 828x477

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:52:55 No.40576721 Report

>>40571467

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:57:06 No.40576748 Report

Quoted By: >>40577308 >>40612074

>>40530023

Weather science is real or not.. does it matter? It provides additional ideas and concepts for us to use, imagine all those amazing fictional stories that exist because of the "fake" science, think about what you yourself can imagine and create in your

thoughts because you learned about the concept of space, planets and stars. There's no guarantee anything we know is real, so just learn about what is interesting and not about what is real. Or if you're capable do both.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2318.jpg, 120KiB, 847x847

The image is a black and white graphic with a bold, distressed font. The text is arranged in a block-like format, with the largest text at the top, "THE EARTH IS FLAT," followed by a series of smaller texts. The first text reads, "Vaccines are for depopulation," "the moon landing was faked," "chemtrails are geo-engineering," and "global warming is a hoax." The last text, "stand up against scientism," is the largest and most prominent, with the rest of the text being smaller and less prominent. The style of the image is reminiscent of a protest or statement, with a strong emphasis on the message against scientific skepticism.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:44:53 No.40577308 Report

Quoted By: >>40577374 >>40584925

>>40576748

>who cares if everything you were raised to believe is a lie, at least we have Star Trek and anime!

"People" with this type of mentality are literally the reason why men are chopping their dicks off and demanding to be called women. They're also the reason why Covid-19 was so successful and the reason why people live in fear, false scarcity, have nihilistic and selfish ideologies, and are addicted to materialism. Objective truth exists, and it's the most important aspect of this reality. Those who lack the ability to connect with logos are not capable of living a truly meaningful existence.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:05:13 No.40577374 Report

Quoted By: >>40577690 >>40612077

>>40577308

Who cares what other people do? It's about expanding our mind, I suppose it came off wrong in that last reply, I'm mostly talking about science that provides concepts, pseudo science nonsense like vaccines and global warming aren't something I even consider science. You basically picked out all the shifty things and ignore the good, just ignore the whittynstuff and learn about interesting things, like physics, biology, astrology etc etc etc, don't focus on the fake "science" that isn't even science

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The authority you are appealing to.jpg, 208KiB, 713x960

The image is a collage of various political and social messages, predominantly related to education and science. At the top, there is a logo for the "Bilderberg Group," followed by the text "SEANCE PSYENCE SCIENCE SPRINGER" and "PSEUDO SCIENCE".

Below this, there is a cartoon image of a man in a suit and tie, with a large "NO" sign in his hand, suggesting a protest or disagreement with the content of the text.

The central part of the image features a series of text messages, each with a different message. The first message reads, "SEPT 13 10:00 AM BOSTON BOMBING PARIS ATTACKS NANCY PELOSI". Below this, there is a cartoon image of a man in a suit and tie, with a large "NO" sign in his hand, indicating disagreement with the message.

The second message says, "INDIGRATION DINER EDUCATION IS SERVED UPON LIES UPON LIES... FED DOWN THE CHAIN... PSYCHOLOGY". Below this, there is a cartoon image of a man in a suit and tie, with a large "NO" sign in his hand, suggesting

disagreement with the message.

The third message says, "THE EYES THAT CAN SEE... AND THE EARS THAT CAN HEAR... PUBLIC EDUCATION WON'T EAT THE AUTHORITIES SHIFT... DON'T SWALLOW THEIR SHIT ANYMORE." Below this, there is a cartoon image of a man in a suit and tie, with a large "NO" sign in his hand, indicating disagreement with the message.

The bottom part of the image features a cartoon image of a man in a suit and tie, with a large "NO" sign in his hand, suggesting disagreement with the message.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:27:24 No.40577690 Report

Quoted By: >>40577727

>>40577374

Scientism is not science. Your posts perfectly exemplify the mentality of the “people” I was referring to. All of the branches of science you’ve listed are incredibly grabbed and you would know that if you had invested even the slightest bit of your time reading thru this thread or the threads linked in the OP. The reason you’re so out of touch with the way this world works is bc you live in a synthetic fantasy realm that you’ve allowed your perceived authority figures to construct for you. In your current state, you’re absolutely pathetic and wholly deserving of the mental and spiritual slavery you’re currently in. Honestly, based on what you’ve replied with so far itt you’re literally too stupid and far too indoctrinated to be worth the short time it’s taking to me to write out my responses to you. How about you go jerk off again in your coom pod for the 5th time today, watch an episode of Rick and Morty, and play make believe like you’re worth anything to anyone. This thread is not for “people” like you. If you ever find yourself ready to wake the fuck up, maybe look this thread up again in the 4plebs archive and actually try comprehending the information and resources you’re being exposed to here rather than blathering on as if anyone actually gives a flying fuck what a literal NPC has to say on these matters.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:34:43 No.40577727 Report

Quoted By: >>40608247

>>40577690

I see, youre too absorbed in this world. Because of that you don't see value in learning

things that aren't "true" but, it's valuable to know of these things if you like to create, all additional concepts and ideas we learn are additional puzzle pieces we can use. Also your idea of me is wrong, I don't do any of the things you accuse me of, I just like to collect information, the more information I have, the more I can create.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0159.jpg, 1MiB, 1284x1014

The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like composition, featuring a variety of text elements arranged in a descending order of importance. At the top, the text reads "COOTIES-19" in a bold, capitalized font, followed by "COW POKES" in a smaller, lowercase font. Below these, the text "GERM THEORY" is written in a larger, bold font, followed by "EVOLUTION" in a smaller, bold font. The text "GRAVITY" is placed in the middle, followed by "HELICOCENTRISM" in a smaller, bold font. The text "ATOMISM" is at the bottom, and "MEDITATION" is at the very bottom.

The background of the image is a painting depicting a large, multi-tiered structure with a red and orange hue, resembling a tower or fortress. The structure is surrounded by a landscape with a body of water and a few trees. The sky above is blue with clouds, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, with its emphasis on classical architecture and natural elements.

The text is arranged in a descending order of importance, with the most important text at the top, followed by the next most important, and so on. The text is in a variety of fonts and sizes, with the largest text being "COOTIES-19" and the smallest being "MEDITATION." The colors of the text are varied, with the largest text in black and the smallest in white. The image does not contain any images or illustrations, and the text is the primary focus.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:39:17 No.40578904 Report

>>40559140

Every single aspect of this reality has been inverted for the purpose of making (you) easier to manipulate and control.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2354.jpg, 178KiB, 920x1280

The image is a screenshot from a text message, featuring a conversation between two individuals. The person on the left is speaking, and the person on the right is listening. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, with the English text providing a scientific explanation about the existence of outer-space, the solar system, planets, gravity, and a spinning Globe Earth. The non-English text is not fully legible. The image is dark, with a focus on the two individuals and the text, and the background is blurred, making the text the central point of interest. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous text message, with a focus on the humor and science-related content.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:49:02 No.40580714 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:13:56 No.40580871 Report

>>40574189

Interesting development. The nazis might seem to won the war after all. Their ideology is still alive.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2420.jpg, 64KiB, 706x625

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two contrasting scenarios. On the left, there is a person in a blue shirt and red cap, kneeling with their hands on their knees. Above the person, the text reads, "me after I found out that plastic corporations invented plastic

recycling to put the consumer responsibility onto the consumer, and then they made it financially not feasible, and now I have plastic in my testicles."

On the right, there is a black and white photograph of a man in a military uniform, standing with his hands on his hips. Above the man, the text reads, "me after I found out that plastic corporations invented plastic recycling to put the consumer responsibility onto the consumer, and then they made it financially not feasible, and now I have plastic in my testicles."

The background of both images features a harbor with a large ship and a lighthouse. The text on the left image is overlaid on a black background, while the text on the right image is overlaid on a white background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a combination of text and imagery to convey a humorous take on the concept of recycling.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:31:46 No.40582066 Report

Quoted By: >>40582139

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:45:58 No.40582139 Report

>>40582066

Same argument with cows

>Hurrdurr cows fart so global warming

>Ignores chinks causing 80% of toxic emissions and garbage.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:55:16 No.40583347 Report

>>40571279

I plan on it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:10:42 No.40583451 Report

Quoted By: >>40583999

>>40572239

My understanding of the flat earth model is that the sun and moon are held in place by the earth's magnetic field and that they are not in anyway attached to the firmament.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:17:48 No.40583999 Report

>>40568150

>>40583451

It's all just speculation. You can't actually independently verify any claims about the lights in the sky.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:02:06 No.40584336 Report

Quoted By: >>40584712

>>40544388

Whats the science explanation for this?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:06:39 No.40584712 Report

Quoted By: >>40584877 >>40588501

>>40584336

The 'science' explanation is Muh exposure times. But the common sense answer is that NO SHIT if nasa can 'get to the moon' they can take two photographs and composite them together. Ya know the type of photo manipulation NASA loves and uses all the time.

If real scientists could really 'get to the moon' you better believe they would be documenting the stars from up there rather than driving a dune buggy around playing

golf and falling all over the place.

Nobody can 'go to the moon' tho because we live under the firmament.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:10:43 No.40584740 Report

>>40530028

>also stop jerking off

where you lost me. highly religious but i know the goddess of prostitutes so

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:31:49 No.40584877 Report

>>40584712

Im not a flerf guy but the moon landing makes zero sense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Something_of_a_Scientist.jpg, 171KiB, 945x609

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:39:07 No.40584925 Report

Quoted By: >>40586148 >>40592350 >>40593522 >>40606476 >>40610228

>>40577308

>Hey guys, did you know the mRNA "vaccines" cause long term health problems? By the way those in the know also know the earth is flat! If you believe one you should believe the other.

Fuck off parasite shill.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace you irl.jpg, 48KiB, 600x335

The image is a meme featuring a man with a large, shiny, silver foil hat covering his head. The man has curly hair and is smiling broadly, with his mouth open. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a surprised expression on his face. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay in white font that reads, "EVERYONE I DISAGREE WITH IS A PAID SHILL!!!" The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the exaggerated expression of disbelief or surprise.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:38:33 No.40586148 Report

Quoted By: >>40591732 >>40593840 >>40611613

>>40584925

You should seek to attain knowledge for yourself rather than looking to others to tell you what to believe:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435656>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435684>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40460212/#40495749>

>>40539791

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ok goy.png, 820KiB, 892x882

The image is a digital representation of a planet viewed from a perspective that looks down on it from above. The planet is depicted in a realistic style, with a dark blue background that suggests a night sky. The continents are colored in shades of green

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a circular logo with the text "Geo1" in red and white. The logo is stylized and appears to be a stylized representation of a globe. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for teaching or research purposes.

Quoted By: >>40586856

silence goy

The image is a digital illustration of a planet viewed from above, with a focus on the equator. The planet is depicted in a realistic style with a dark blue background. The

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 05:54:09 No.40586856 Report

its all head games

Quoted By: >>40590883

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace IMG 2426.jpg, 76KiB, 950x1175

The image is a digital graphic with a vintage or retro style, featuring a man dressed in a suit and tie. The man's head is replaced by a television set, which is turned off. The television set has a colorful striped pattern on its screen, with each stripe representing a

different color: red, green, blue, yellow, and orange. Above the television set, there is a text overlay in a serif font that reads, "THE MEDIA BREAKS ITS NECK TRYING TO DEMONIZE HUMANS AND HUMANIZE DEMONS." The background of the image is a light beige color, and there is a subtle shadow effect on the man's face, giving the impression of a shadowed figure. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a pop culture reference to comment on the influence of media on society.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:10:50 No.40588185 Report

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:50:31 No.40588501 Report

Quoted By: >>40589032

>>40584712

What is the firmament exactly? What does it look like?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:53:27 No.40588878 Report

>>40530611

>>40530651

>as per usual, the JIDF shill open with their scat porn talk

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:22:15 No.40589032 Report

Quoted By: >>40589184

>>40588501

It is translucent and is a dome over earth

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:37:46 No.40589112 Report

>>40530220

Whatcha out with fake sources. Even though the vast majority here is true, this one is not. There IS no source to it.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:49:45 No.40589184 Report

>>40589032

Like a glass dome? And what is it made of? Whats behind it?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:01:57 No.40589262 Report

What if our earth map is just an enclosed space on a much bigger, infinite plane? The ball is the perfect mind control tool to keep us where we are.

What if the sun is the reflection of our consciousness?

And we need to raise it, with virtue, to melt the ice wall.

Then we are worthy to meet the higher humans who live outside of it.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:16:09 No.40589363 Report

When they do the whole dirty bomb/radiation show I see people wearing face masks again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1916.jpg, 100KiB, 1028x1268

The image shows a close-up of a black cap with a graphic design on it. The cap features a stylized graphic of a horned figure with a star above it, and the word "SPACE FORCE" is written in white letters on the cap. Below the cap, there is a tablet displaying a digital image of a similar horned figure with a star above it, accompanied by text that is not fully legible. The tablet is resting on a surface, and the background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken in a domestic setting, possibly a living room or a similar space.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 18:51:56 No.40590883 Report

>>40588091

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1785.jpg, 109KiB, 1125x1203

The image is a meme featuring a humorous caption and a photograph of an astronaut in a space suit. The caption reads, "NOT ONCE IN THE HISTORY OF 'SPACE TRAVEL' HAS AN ASTRONAUT EVER PANED HIS CAMERA AROUND 360° NOT EVEN 180°." The photograph shows the astronaut in a space suit, holding a camera with a lens pointed upwards, as if ready to take a photograph. The background is a dark, possibly space-themed environment with a metallic texture. The meme is designed to convey a humorous contrast between the astronaut's ability to take a panoramic photograph and the limitations of the camera's angle.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 18:54:28 No.40590893 Report

Quoted By: >>40591709

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2395.jpg, 27KiB, 410x415

The image is a meme featuring a man in a suit and tie, with a serious expression. He is holding a glass of wine in his right hand and appears to be in a room with classical architecture, possibly a museum or a formal event. The man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a white flower pinned to his lapel. The text overlay on the image reads, "I applied for a job at NASA. But there's no space." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in white, contrasting with the darker background of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous, combining elements of a serious job application with a light-hearted, ironic twist.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:46:51 No.40591709 Report

>>40590893

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:51:52 No.40591732 Report

Quoted By: >>40591747 >>40592016 >>40592350

>>40586148

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eDI8T25n3h8>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:54:55 No.40591747 Report

Quoted By: >>40592036 >>40592350

>>40591732

By the way it's literally impossible to get a conspirashill to admit they were wrong, because they knew they were wrong and that's why they're posting lies to paint everyone who questions authority as a lunatic. But I can make you look retarded, which you are for taking the job.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ebcMAwtahmU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitl34534545345ed.png, 17KiB, 264x333

The image is a table with a black background and a white border. The table is divided into two columns, labeled "Word or Phrase" and "English Summarian." Each column contains a list of words or phrases, with the words in English and the corresponding summaries in a different language, presumably Romanian. The words are listed in a numerical order, with the highest number at the top of each column. The summaries are presented in a green color, which stands out against the black background. The style of the image is informational, likely used for a comparison or ranking of words or phrases.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:05:30 No.40591785 Report

>>40547572

with gematria we can directly perceive alphanumeric-semantic correspondences encoded into our language that are beyond any reasonable probability, circumventing the intentional ideological liminal/subliminal manipulation of the deceivers
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Unt334545534gggggitled.png, 141KiB, 943x732

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:06:50 No.40591788 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7g8g77f82h753rtf8742ht86268dhds6 (...).png, 311KiB, 596x442

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:08:08 No.40591794 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitl234234234234ed.png, 113KiB, 820x820

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:10:54 No.40591804 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Un5555itled.png, 70KiB, 758x586

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:11:57 No.40591810 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 234234243432432tled.png, 226KiB, 889x398

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:13:52 No.40591820 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace THEY ARE LAUGHING AT YOU MY GUY.jpg, 971KiB, 1752x2048

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a mix of text and images. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, with some words in English and others in a non-Latin script. The document is divided into two main sections.

The upper section is a block of text with a heading that reads "Some design issues: Super Weight Improvement Program." Below this heading, there is a list of bullet points, and the text is in English. The bullet points are numbered and provide information about design issues related to the Super Weight Improvement Program.

The lower section of the document is a block of text with a heading that reads "Super Weight Improvement Program." Below this heading, there is a list of bullet points, and the text is in English. The bullet points are numbered and provide information about the Super Weight Improvement Program.

In the lower section, there is a red highlighted text that reads "Super Weight Improvement Program." This text is followed by a paragraph that discusses the program's goals and objectives.

The image also includes a URL at the bottom, which reads "www.collectspace.com/news/news-330302a.html." This suggests that the document is from a website related to space exploration or technology.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a document format, which is common for online documents or documents that are part of a larger document. The document appears to be a technical or scientific discussion, possibly related to space exploration or technology, as indicated by the text and the mention of "Super Weight Improvement

Program."

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:53:07 No.40592016 Report

Quoted By: >>40592036 >>40596166 >>40604064

>>40591732

NASA is incredibly obvious with their deceptions and if you cannot see it or refuse to admit it, you're just another literal religious zealot for the modern church of scientism.
>astronauts literally quoted saying that the lunar lander was held together by scotch tape and staples

...

>THEY SAID THE FLOOR WAS AS THICK AS TWO SHEETS OF REYNOLD'S WRAP...

>TWO SHEETS OF REYNOLD'S WRAP...

>THEY SAID IT WAS HELD TOGETHER WITH SCOTCH TAPE AND STAPLES...

>SCOTCH TAPE...

>AND STAPLES..

((they))) are laughing at you my guy..

For those it with even a modicum of capacity for critical thought and discernment, educate yourselves on how we know for certain that ALL alleged "space travel" is fake and gay just like space itself:

>Open pastebin:

<https://pastebin.com/jk2hAdmh>

>see section titled:

>VIDEOS TO LEARN ABOUT NASA's LIES AND FAKERY:

>proceed to educate yourself

For example:

The Moon Landings Hoax by Taboo Conspiracy - Old Romania Presentation:

<https://youtu.be/z5U5Lpgv8qM>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moon landing real tho.jpg, 102KiB, 679x960

The image is a split-screen photograph with two distinct scenes. On the left, there is a photograph of a military-style vehicle, possibly a tank, with a large, round, dark object on top, resembling a satellite dish or a similar device. The vehicle is covered with a tarp and has a camouflage pattern. The background is dark, suggesting nighttime or a low-light environment.

On the right, there is a close-up of a man's face wearing glasses and a purple shirt. He appears to be looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The man's glasses are clear, and he has a mustache.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "THE MOON LANDING IS REAL! JUST LOOK AT THIS SPACESHIP!" The text is in white and is placed at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of science fiction and reality.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:56:51 No.40592036 Report

>>40591747

>>40592016

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ÷sN0^N°∞;Ä (...).png, 3MiB, 3104x2557

The image is a collage of four separate screenshots, each displaying different content related to space exploration and technology. The top left screenshot shows a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and lines, possibly representing financial or market data. The top right screenshot features a stock market chart with a red arrow indicating a potential upward trend. The middle left screenshot is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Red Dragon Mission to Mars" and a description that mentions the Red Dragon spacecraft. The middle right screenshot is a screenshot of a webpage with the title "SpaceX Red Dragon" and a description that describes the spacecraft's design and capabilities. The bottom left screenshot is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Red Dragon Mission to Mars" and a description that mentions the spacecraft's mission. The bottom right screenshot is a screenshot of a webpage with the title "SpaceX Red Dragon" and a description that describes the spacecraft's design and capabilities.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:19:23 No.40592141 Report

so real that it looks fake

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:23:10 No.40592157 Report

>>40543595

Yet you post the same thing a bot would post.

Curious

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:24:29 No.40592166 Report

>>40543595

>--

That's 100% chatgpt

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:59:03 No.40592350 Report

>>40584925

>>40591732

>>40591747

>if you don't blindly believe the propaganda put out by my favorite government agency that's means you must be a paid shill

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 03:09:22 No.40592984 Report

Quoted By: >>40595882

Standing up to 'authority' makes most people uncomfortable. People don't want to make waves, and don't want trouble. They want to 'get by', and take the safer road. They don't want to put themselves at risk. They don't even want to tell the truth, or even KNOW the truth, if it means they must go against the tide. And that is why tyranny happens.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 05:54:43 No.40593522 Report

Quoted By: >>40593840 >>40594911 >>40606476 >>40610228

>>40584925

Flat earth is a psyop to make any rushed vaccine crytism invalid by association.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:01:35 No.40593840 Report

Quoted By: >>40594502

>>40593522

See:

>>40539791

>>40586148

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:34:28 No.40594502 Report

>>40593840

Who?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 11:42:49 No.40594911 Report

>>40593522

'Invalid by association'

Is shit like BIRDS ARENT REAL.

not Flat Earth which is proven by science
and how we experience life every day and not to mention the MILLIONS of cartoon balls
and faked imagery to make us believe it's a ball

I know it's flat

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 11:56:11 No.40594993 Report

>>40547572

I'd report for spam, but there's too many good videos.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:38:44 No.40595882 Report

>>40592984

We are living at the peak of the time of the false world.

That's why being real gets you shunned. Why speaking truth gets you scorned and
banned.

Society is at the tipping point of the height of illusion.

It takes serious courage to be real right now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace truman_show_dream_machine.jpg,
105KiB, 443x250

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a woman who appears to be in her mid-40s. She has blonde hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. She is wearing a light-colored top and is holding a large book with colorful illustrations. The book is titled "The Dream Machine 2" and has a playful, cartoonish design. The woman is standing in an indoor setting with a wooden floor and a wooden easel in the background. The lighting in the room is dim, and there are some papers and a roll of paper towels on the easel. The overall mood of the image is calm and serious, with a focus on the woman and her book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:37:02 No.40596166 Report

Quoted By: >>40597209

>>40592016

What really disturbs me about the hoaxing is the confidence.

Its laziness appears to rest on a belief that the truth, whatever it is, is so unacceptable
that it can never be revealed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2345.jpg, 234KiB, 838x1024

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration with a vibrant color palette. At the center, a group of people are gathered in a city street, with one individual prominently holding a large banner that reads "222" in bold, yellow letters. The banner is held high, drawing

attention to the message it carries. The crowd appears to be protesting or demonstrating, with some individuals raising their fists in the air, suggesting a sense of urgency or resistance.

The background of the image features a cityscape with tall buildings, suggesting an urban environment. The buildings are adorned with various signs and advertisements, including one that reads "EXES" in bold, red letters. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of political or social commentary, with the text overlaying the illustration providing a commentary on the content of the banner.

At the bottom of the image, there is a quote attributed to "DRESDEN JIMES" in white text, which reads: "When a well-packaged web of lies has been sold gradually to the masses over generations, the truth will seem utterly preposterous and its speaker a raving lunatic." This text, combined with the visual elements of the illustration, suggests a commentary on the spread of misinformation and the potential impact of such a message on public perception.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:59:32 No.40597209 Report

>>40596166

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace merchNazi.jpg, 4MiB, 2498x4874

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 23:12:11 No.40598921 Report

Quoted By: >>40599908

>>40557470

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 23:15:41 No.40598944 Report

Quoted By: >>40599184

RIOTS ARE MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

PANDEMICS ARE MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

WARS ARE MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

GEOENGINEERING IS MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

THE BIG BANG HELIOCENTRIC GLOBE MODEL IS MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

EVOLUTION AND SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST IS MANUFACTURED CHAOS.

THIS WORLD IS RULED BY CHAOS MAGIC SO THAT YOU'LL BEG FOR ORDER.

THEIR ORDER.

RESIST THE URGE TO EMOTIONALLY REACT.

STAYING CALM AND LIVING IN ACCORDANCE WITH NATURAL LAW IS THE BEST DEFENSE.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 23:54:11 No.40599174 Report

>>40530023

LMAO fuck science

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 23:56:01 No.40599184 Report

>>40598944

i'm there by the riots and it's nowhere to be seen because it takes place in a controlled zone. what's really happening is is that it prevents people from visiting the city and spending money (at my shop) because they think all of the city is rioting

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:32:41 No.40599908 Report

>>40598921

Saved. Thank you for the gravy anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace leave_the_world_behind_set_nasa.jpg,

246KiB, 864x720

The image is a split-screen montage of two scenes from a movie or television show. On the left side, there is a close-up of a young girl's face with her eyes closed, looking sad. She has a small mole on her cheek and is wearing a floral-patterned dress. The girl's expression is serious.

On the right side, there is a larger view of the same girl, who is now sitting in a car. She is wearing a white t-shirt with the word "NASA" on it, and her hair is pulled back. She is looking at the camera with a neutral expression.

Below the left image, there is a text overlay that reads, "I don't think that's real. Honey, it's uh, just a set." This suggests that the girl is in a pretend setting, possibly a movie or a TV show.

The background of both images is a forest with trees, and the sky is visible through the car window. The overall style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the expressions and expressions of the characters.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:59:13 No.40599978 Report

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:34:51 No.40600706 Report

>>40530023

Since is so gay that they claim that the male's g spot is located inside the rectum. This means they are saying that the ultimate form of sexual pleasure is allowing your anus to be desecrated by another male entity or phallic shaped object. Crazy. Science is fucking GAY!

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:09:02 No.40601895 Report

Quoted By: >>40604054

>>40561089

>>40561891

STATISTS WOULD COMPLY THEMSELVES INTO CAMPS AND THEN CHEER AS THE GATES WERE LOCKED.

Statism is a cult

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:38:02 No.40603964 Report

>CONSPIRACY THEORIST:

>THE TERM USED TO DISCREDIT SOMEONE WHO SPEAKS ABOUT THINGS YOU CAN'T BARE TO LOOK AT, BECAUSE IF IT WERE TRUE, IT WOULD REVEAL A DARKNESS IN THE WORLD YOU'RE SIMPLY NOT READY TO ACCEPT.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace enablers.jpg, 95KiB, 474x355

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, in large, bold, white letters, the text reads "THE PAINFUL TRUTH." Below this title, there is a subtitle in smaller white font that states, "The ORDER-FOLLOWER always bears MORE MORAL Culpability than the order-giver, because the ORDER-FOLLOWER is the one who actually performed the action, and thought the action, and brought the result of the action into physical manifestation."

The main visual element of the image is a photograph of two police officers in uniform, standing side by side. The officer on the left is holding a firearm, while the officer on the right is holding a smaller firearm. Both officers are wearing helmets and are dressed in tactical gear, which includes bulletproof vests and body armor. The officers are standing in front of a building with a clock tower, and the image is framed by a decorative border with a pattern that includes stars and what appears to be a tree.

The style of the image is informational and appears to be a part of a larger document or article, as suggested by the text and the structured layout. The text and the photograph together convey a message about the moral culpability of order-followers and the consequences of their actions.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:55:49 No.40604054 Report

>>40601895

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:57:42 No.40604064 Report

>>40592016

Saved

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:59:36 No.40606050 Report

>>40530023

Fuck the modern church of scientism. I want to go back. We memorized phone numbers. We memorized driving directions. No one knew what we looked like. No one could reach us.

We were gods.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 03:12:54 No.40606476 Report

Quoted By: >>40608364

>>40584925

>>40593522

Midwit takes

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40435871>

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:03:09 No.40608247 Report

>>40577727

Wisdom is developing a healthy sense of discernment to determine which types of information should be worthy of your time and attention.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:27:02 No.40608364 Report

Quoted By: >>40608525

>>40606476

I dont see a declaration of Faith in Christ in the flat earth link.

>Maybe its because flat earth exposes the corrupted satanic system for what it actually is, and shows indisputable proof of a Creator

Who is this Creator? How can something be "satanic" outside of the Christian Lexicon? Declare for Christ, or remain a coward.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610612524473.jpg, 65KiB, 456x608

The image is a photograph of an interior space, likely a room within a building, with a distinctive checkered floor pattern. The floor is divided into a series of squares, each with a black and white checkered pattern. The walls are painted in a warm, reddish-brown color, and there are several decorative elements such as stained glass windows and a chandelier with multiple arms.

In the center of the room, there is a table with atop it a small, ornate object that appears to be a small statue or sculpture. To the left of the table, there is a red curtain, and to the right, there is a wooden cabinet with a glass door. The ceiling is high and features a chandelier with multiple arms, which is turned off.

In the foreground, there is a person standing, facing the camera, wearing a dark suit

and a white shirt. The person's face is not visible, and they are positioned in front of the checkered floor, which is the main focus of the image. The person's posture suggests they are standing still, possibly for a photograph.

The image is taken from a high angle, looking down at the person and the checkered floor, which gives a sense of depth and perspective. There are no texts visible in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the interior design and the person's attire.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:30:15 No.40608384 Report
Don't fall in

> chuckles

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:53:56 No.40608525 Report
>>40608364

I'm not Christian and you should not be either.

See:

>>40530138

>>40539791

Christcucks are just as willfully deceived as globecucks. Stop looking to the empirically unsubstantiated writings of power hungry corrupted men to tell you what to think and how to live. The answers you seek are written within your very heart.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:39:16 No.40610228 Report

Quoted By: >>40610272

>>40593522

>>40584925

F. Scott Fitzgerald wrote:

>"the truest sign of intelligence is the ability to entertain two contradictory ideas simultaneously,"

Aristotle said:

>"It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it."

Those who are able to refrain from judgment long enough to genuinely research and weigh the evidence from all sides of a given subject are those most likely to arrive at the truth.

Those who instantly resort to knee jerk ridicule and continue to believe whatever they were first taught are those most easily deceived.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:47:32 No.40610272 Report

Quoted By: >>40611613

>>40610228

>genuinely research and weigh the evidence

Never seen a flerfer do this. More often, they are actively caught in having to lie to make a point.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:52:39 No.40611613 Report

Quoted By: >>40612048

>>40610272

Nah it's the opposite. Flat earthers don't need to lie and it's not even necessary for you to "believe" them in the first place. Anyone can go test the globe claims for themselves and easily independently confirm the spinning ball earth is complete bullshit. See:

>>40586148

>>40539791

Most people are just too lazy and unconfident to get off their ass and actually seek the truth for themselves so instead they look to a perceived authority to tell them what to think and they fall into the glober category by default due to their own apathy.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:59:15 No.40612048 Report

Quoted By: >>40612294

>>40611613

>Flat earthers don't need to lie

Yes they do. They always do. They lie about pics. They lie about math. They lie about history.

Every single thing I have personally investigated has ended with them being deceitful and hoping you won't too far into it.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:59:45 No.40612052 Report

>>40559039

the niggerbrain can't comprehend unprecedented event that only happen after the clotshot

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:01:57 No.40612059 Report

>>40561851

>mask

>for a virus

>working anywhere other than a completely sterile environment

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:05:28 No.40612074 Report

>>40576748

>does it matter?

it does when "duh science" say that kids can be trans and then their politician friends mandate dick chopping for 5 years old

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:07:18 No.40612077 Report

>>40577374

>Who cares what other people do?

you sure seem to care a lot about what we do in this thread

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 03:31:47 No.40612294 Report

Quoted By: >>40612943

>>40612048

>t. seething globecuck that keeps getting REKT by flat earthers whenever making arguments with substantive specificity so now just resorts to ad homs and empty accusations instead

I'm guessing you're just going to disappear again after I bring up these posts from the previous threads:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40442060>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40375472/#40451756>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40460212/#40513170>

globecucks in these threads have literally never once shown themselves to be intellectually honest enough to concede on ANY point, even when the glaring contradictions inherent in their religion are proven beyond any doubt, such as the above linked archived posts. They'll either completely disappear until the thread dies, and then wait for a different thread to be started so they can post the same exact arguments they were just BTFO on, or they'll deceptively change the topic and resort to obvious lies and ad homs. The anti-flatearthers in these threads perfectly exemplify the dishonesty and delusion required to defend such a broken and nonsensical worldview as the heliocentric globe religion.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 08:03:11 No.40612943 Report

>>40612294

I'm going to laugh at all the times in those threads that you got BTFO, often by me personally.

And as I look through, I see my point being made over and over and over.

Flerfers ALWAYS have to lie.

Even in those archives you are caught lying repeatedly even about the same thing.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 13:04:36 No.40614223 Report

144

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[250 / 27]The image is a painting that depicts a serene landscape with a large, radiant light source at the center, radiating outward in a burst of color. The light source is surrounded by a cloud-filled sky, and the light reflects off the water below, creating a shimmering effect. In the foreground, there is a group of people, possibly monks or followers, gathered around the light source, suggesting a moment of spiritual or religious significance. The painting is framed by a white border, and there is a text overlay at the bottom that reads, "Buddha preaching peace at a dispute over the water supply of the Rohini River by the two warring factions." The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the interplay of light and color, and it conveys a sense of tranquility and spiritual connection.

431KiB, 1488x861, life-of-buddha-19.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Buddhism general Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 01:49:29 No.40510257

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40523996 >>40526970 >>40529966 >>40535698 >>40537233
>>40537442 >>40538353 >>40538362 >>40551753

Good morning!

Though clouds may dim the sun's direct light,
May your heart glow with inner brightness.
May kindness rise quietly in your thoughts,
May soft compassion wrap around each moment.

How are you doing today?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:03:18 No.40510432 Report

Quoted By: >>40510436 >>40519492

Thanks, pretty well. Didn't sleep cause I hate sleeping and have frequent nightmares or just uncomfortable sleep. What is the idea of the universe being quiet? Does anyone know some stuff about that idea? (Mahayana or thera)

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:04:09 No.40510436 Report

Quoted By: >>40510441

>>40510432

>What is the idea of the universe being quiet?

what do you mean?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c52cfd966dbcaf11ec6e5b0545fea2fd.jpg,
202KiB, 736x1308

The image is a digital artwork featuring a seated Buddha figure, which is the central figure in the composition. The Buddha is depicted in a meditative pose with one hand resting on the lap and the other extended forward, suggesting a sense of peace and tranquility. The Buddha's eyes are closed, and the expression is serene, indicating a state of deep concentration or meditation.

The Buddha is adorned with a golden robe that flows down to the ground, and the robe is intricately detailed with patterns that add to the overall spiritual and divine aura of the figure. The robe's color is a rich, golden hue that contrasts with the dark background, drawing attention to the Buddha's form.

In the Buddha's hands, there is a globe, which is glowing with a warm, golden light. The globe appears to be floating in the air, and the light emanating from it suggests a connection to the universe or a cosmic force. The globe's position in the Buddha's hands and the glowing light around it create a sense of unity with the universe, further emphasizing the spiritual theme of the image.

The background of the image is dark and features a circular pattern that is illuminated by a soft, ethereal light. This pattern is composed of swirling colors and patterns that create a sense of depth and complexity, adding to the overall spiritual and mystical atmosphere of the image.

The overall style of the image is highly stylized and artistic, with a focus on the spiritual and metaphysical themes. The use of color, lighting, and composition creates a sense of harmony and balance, which is typical of spiritual art that seeks to convey a sense of peace, enlightenment, and connection with the divine.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:07:16 No.40510440 Report

舍利弗に告ぐ、我亦是の如し。

衆聖の中の尊、世間の父なり。
一切衆生は皆是れ吾が子なり。

"The Buddha said to Śāriputra:

'I am also like this. I am the father of the world,
The best of the sages.

All sentient beings are my children.'"

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:07:24 No.40510441 Report

Quoted By: >>40510450

>>40510436

From the lankavatara sutra. The universe or the mind or something like that is quiescent said Buddha there. But I would like to know more about the idea maybe from other sources.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:10:07 No.40510450 Report

Quoted By: >>40510459

>>40510441

"quiescent" here doesn't mean lifeless or inert in a worldly sense, but rather that the true nature of mind is beyond all arising and ceasing. It is tranquil, unyielding, and peacefully luminous even as the surface-level mind ebbs and flows.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:13:10 No.40510459 Report

Quoted By: >>40510514 >>40519516

>>40510450

I see. Can you elaborate on the luminous idea? What is that, what is luminous about the mind?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:51:40 No.40510514 Report

Quoted By: >>40510521 >>40519527

>>40510459

>What is that, what is luminous about the mind?

It's the primordial state of the mind, when it is uncorrupted by defilements

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:53:12 No.40510521 Report

Quoted By: >>40510523

>>40510514

But luminous, that comes from lumen which means light in Latin. How does this relate to the mind?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:54:04 No.40510523 Report

Quoted By: >>40510527

>>40510521

Luminous as in being untroubled by defilements, like the sun being luminous without clouds

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:56:07 No.40510527 Report

Quoted By: >>40510528 >>40519527

>>40510523

I see. Is this comparison based on the sutra texts?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:56:33 No.40510528 Report

Quoted By: >>40510530

>>40510527

It can be found in both the Theravada and Mahayana texts
Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 03:58:16 No.40510530 Report
Quoted By: >>40547950

>>40510528

Oh nice, ok. Thanks for your time. Theravada is good because personally I prefer Theravada.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 14:27:36 No.40512985 Report
Quoted By: >>40515149 >>40515183 >>40531066

Don't reply to this post if you aren't planning to get enlightened.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:35:26 No.40515149 Report
>>40512985

Gate gate paragate parasamgate Bodhi svaha

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:39:51 No.40515183 Report
Quoted By: >>40519445

>>40512985

I keep flip flopping between ascension and some weird previous version. How can I permanently ascend?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:53:35 No.40515281 Report
Quoted By: >>40515297

>What are the Four Noble Truths?

1. The five aggregates that make up the phenomenal world are suffering (dukkha).
2. The origin of this suffering is desire for sense-pleasure, desire for existence, and desire for non-existence.
3. This suffering ceases when these desires cease.
4. The cessation of desire (nirvana) may be accomplished by the Noble Eightfold Path.

>What is the Noble Eightfold Path?

Right View, Right Intent, Right Speech, Right Conduct, Right Livelihood, Right Effort, Right Mindfulness, and Right Meditation.

>Where can I learn more?

Ideally you should read the discourses of the Buddha. For secondary lit and translations, read up to see if the author has an agenda besides promoting Dharma (theosophy, perennialism, etc.). Avoid the 19th & early 20th centuries: Rhys Davids, Herrigel, Jung, Suzuki, etc. Modern scholarship is much better, older commentators are more hardcore.

>Pre-Sectarian

In the Buddha's Words - anthology by Bhikkhu Bodhi

Atthakavagga - Pannobhasa's translation

Dhammapada - most translations

Other suttas at Access to Insight and Sutta Central. The Buddha's first discourse is SN 56.11

>Theravada

Visuddhimagga - Buddhaghosa
Theravada Abhidhamma - Karunadasa
Progress of Insight - Mahasi Sayadaw

>Mahayana

There are many schools of Mahayana. These are some of the core sutras.
Bodhisattva Path (Ugrapariprccha/Vimalakirtinirdesha Sutras) - Thich Nhat Hanh
Lotus Sutra - Burton Watson's Translation
Three Zen Sutras (Heart, Diamond, & Platform) - anthology by Red Pine

>Vajrayana

Intro to Tantra - Lama Yeshe
Refining Gold - Dalai Lama

Look to centers in your area & sites that offer empowerment online (avoid NKT, Rigpa, and Shambhala). Also check out Garchen Rinpoche and the Dalai Lama's YouTube catalogs; you can take empowerment/transmission from their recordings if vows are understood, but really you should have a teacher.

The FB group Vajrayana Events regularly posts online empowerments, lungs, and teachings.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:56:04 No.40515297 Report

Quoted By: >>40517025 >>40548171

>>40515281

Can you recommend anything on Japanese vajrayana?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace unknown-443.png, 1001KiB, 720x822

The image is a collage of various elements, each with a distinct style and content. At the top, there is a text that reads, "I'm not religious. I consider myself more of a Buddhist than anything." This statement is followed by a series of images and text that seem to be related to Buddhism.

The first image on the left shows a person with pink hair, wearing sunglasses and a tie-dye shirt. The person appears to be in a contemplative pose with their hands resting on their knees. The background is a simple, unadorned wall.

The second image on the right features a person with a serene expression, sitting cross-legged on a cushion. The person is wearing a robe and has a serene expression, with their hands resting on their lap. The background is a simple, unadorned wall.

Below these images, there are two more images. The first is a close-up of a person's face, with a pinkish complexion and red hair. The person is wearing sunglasses and a tie-dye shirt. The second image is a close-up of a person's face, with a neutral complexion and straight hair. The person is wearing a robe and has a calm expression. The bottom of the image contains a text that reads, "@evolarian_dialectics". The text is in a casual, handwritten style, with the first letter of each word capitalized.

The overall style of the image is eclectic, combining elements of pop culture, Buddhism, and personal expression. The collage seems to be a commentary on the idea of being more of a Buddhist than a religious one, as suggested by the text in the image.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 22:09:09 No.40515385 Report

Quoted By: >>40515418 >>40516819 >>40517134 >>40524645

Chat is this real

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 22:14:20 No.40515418 Report

Quoted By: >>40515790 >>40537243

>>40515385

All beings shall be freed. Don't get carried away.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 23:14:43 No.40515790 Report

Quoted By: >>40515865 >>40519533

>>40515418

Do they need to be reborn as a man first

Or is it better to be reborn as a man

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 23:28:42 No.40515865 Report

Quoted By: >>40516480

>>40515790

I don't think that's a question you should concern yourself with. Not because I don't think it's not worth asking, but because the meme you shared seems to point towards you having the wrong reasons to ask it.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 01:11:53 No.40516390 Report

Quoted By: >>40516803 >>40519533 >>40552294

Desire is not the root of suffering. Getting rid of desire will not get rid of an incurable chronic disease as an example. Your move?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe-tired-done.gif, 55KiB, 638x498

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 01:44:48 No.40516480 Report

>>40515865

Why does the memes reasons have to be forced on my reasons

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:31:15 No.40516803 Report

>>40516390

Living is an incurable chronic disease;

The worst part about dying is the desire not to, the worst part of pain is the comfort you had before it.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:41:20 No.40516819 Report

>>40515385

>It is impossible, it cannot be, that a woman should arrive at the full enlightenment of a Buddha

Man nor woman couldn't, but a tin can.

You get both or neither, neither one nor the other.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:32:12 No.40517025 Report

Quoted By: >>40517078

>>40515297

Contact a Sangha.

<https://sites.google.com/view/shingon-pdx/home>

<https://seattlekoyasan.com/>

<https://tendaiaustralia.com/the-tendai-school-around-the-globe/> (I recommend Tendai Australia, Tendai Buddhist Institute and Tendai UK)

Books won't get you very far but "Kukai: Major Works" By Hakeda, "Shingon Buddhism: Theory and Practice" (I think that's the title I'm typing off memory here) by Minoru Kiyota, "The Weaving of Mantra" by Abe, and "The Collected Teachings of the Tendai

Lotus School" by BDK.

But really if you want any transmission you need to be part of a sangha (I am transmitted mantras in my Tendai sangha) and to get initiation into esoteric rituals and mandalas you have to be ordained as a priest.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aussie shingon.jpg, 157KiB, 670x948

The image is a candid photograph of a person, presumably a monk, engaged in a ritualistic activity. The individual is wearing a traditional Buddhist monk's outfit, which includes a yellow robe and a black hat. The person is kneeling on the floor, with their hands placed on a black object that appears to be a ritual tool. The tool has a grid-like pattern on it, and the person is using it to perform a ritualistic action.

The setting is a room with a dark, possibly wooden floor, and there are several objects around the person, including brass objects that could be bells or other bells, and a large, ornate, gold-colored object that could be a bell or a bell-like object. The room has a warm, ambient lighting, and there are other objects in the background, but they are not as prominently featured as the person and the ritual tool.

The image has a vintage or older style, with a grainy texture that suggests it may have been taken with a film camera. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid, capturing a moment of a ritual or ceremony without any staging or artistic manipulation.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:46:29 No.40517078 Report

Quoted By: >>40517167 >>40520441

>>40517025

there's Shingon also, in Australia.

I know Tendai mixes esoteric with mainstream practices, does pure land too, and lotus sutra

>and lotus sutra only-nism gave rise to Nichiren buddhism!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Altar-Nipponzan-Myohoji-Japanese (...).jpg, 210KiB, 683x1024

The image depicts an interior space that appears to be a religious or spiritual shrine. The room is adorned with ornate decorations, including a large golden chandelier with intricate designs, and a golden altar with a statue of a deity. The altar is surrounded by several smaller statues and altars, each with their own unique decorations. The floor is covered with a large, colorful rug, and there are several small tables and chairs arranged around the room. The walls are painted white and feature colorful patterns, and there are arched doorways leading to other parts of the space. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere is one of reverence and tranquility. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the architectural and decorative elements of the shrine.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:51:12 No.40517090 Report

Quoted By: >>40517113

Also, nichiren SHU altars are extremely beautiful..Shu is the least extremist\least political nichiren branch, they have some "shamanic" practices too. they chan NAMU, not NAM.

they say nichiren is a bodhisattva, not a Eternal Buddha

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3283068374_4a9d50f9b2_z.jpg, 136KiB, 480x640

The image depicts an interior space that appears to be a temple or shrine. The room is adorned with intricate gold and red decorations, including ornate columns, chandeliers, and a large, ornate canopy. The ceiling is embellished with gold and red patterns, and there are hanging golden ornaments that add to the opulence of the space.

In the center of the room, there is a large altar with a golden statue of a deity seated on a throne. The altar is surrounded by several smaller altars and statues, each with their own unique designs and colors. The floor is covered with a red carpet, and there are several red and gold-colored objects scattered around, including a large black pot, a small statue, and a red and gold-colored box.

The walls of the room are decorated with gold and red patterns, and there are several small statues and decorations placed at various points around the room. The overall atmosphere of the space is one of reverence and devotion, typical of a place of worship. There is no visible text in the image.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:01:43 No.40517113 Report
>>40517090

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:10:08 No.40517134 Report
Quoted By: >>40554507
>>40515385

are the quotes real? probably, don't care enough to look it up
is buddhism le based anti roastie incel philosophy? No, there are more than enough quotes that are quite the oppsite (for example, even in the Pali canon there are quotes of buddha saying women are better monks). besides that, everything and especially those things with deeply rooted emotional attachements are nothing but illusions. The Word Monk and associated titles in most east asian languages are genderless for that exact reason

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:24:52 No.40517167 Report
Quoted By: >>40520441
>>40517078

Yeah, I just posted sanghas that have online services. I didn't know there was Shingon in Australia, that is very cool.

Tendai doesn't mix esoteric practices with non esoteric practices per-se, they are just practiced alongside each other. Since we believe in the one Buddha vehicle (ekayana) non-esoteric practices lead perfectly fine to Buddhahood, just not Buddhahood in this very body I believe (sokushin jobutsu); and the speed towards Buddhahood might be different. I wish works by Ennin and Enchin are translated one day, especially their esoteric interpretations of the Lotus Sutra.

Ironically, Nichiren considers his interpretation and sect to be "true Tendai", which strayed too far from Masters Zhiyi and Saicho and the Lotus Sutra. He also has an esoteric streak with for example the siddham seed syllables of Fudo Myo-o and Aizen Myo-o inscribed on the Gohonzon. I don't follow Nichiren and don't believe that reciting the daimoku grants Buddhahood (or we would see Nichiren practitioners who are living Buddhas..) but I certainly think he had many interesting ideas and that he is more nuanced than one would think.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:22:45 No.40519445 Report
>>40515183

Permanently convince yourself. How else should I send you off into eternity?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:25:39 No.40519453 Report
Anon convinced me to check out the Nirvana Sutra, which is not easy to encounter. I couldn't find the audiobook so I made this YouTube playlist using a robot voice. Enjoy if you're interested in the teaching of the Nirvana Sutra!

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLkWX0W5LgEgGO_kPSrgFjli3_gFPPrqFq

Just ignore the rest of my YT acct it's whacky

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:35:20 No.40519492 Report
>>40510432

The Tathagata is the Eternal root of existence. It's like when you look at a flower growing on a stem, you can see the root but it is Invisible. The Buddha doesn't speak because he is Eternal and Immutable to change. To know this as the Wisdom of the All-Void is to Turn the Wheel of the Dharma.

Thanks for asking this, I am dedicating the year to studying the Nirvana Sutra so it syncs up

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:39:10 No.40519516 Report
>>40510459

Emptiness and luminosity are One, but you should be free of their duality, just as Samantabhadra is unified with his Consort, Samantabodri. This is the non-duality of the Abyss of Light, called Apollonyon in Revelations and the Darkness and Light of the Great Tao

Void is preeminent just as there is an Angel of the Abyss and yin triumphs over yang

It's called the emptiness-luminosity in the Tibetan Book of the Dead.

It's sort of the Buddhist equivalent of the Gnostic Light of Christ

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:41:00 No.40519527 Report
Quoted By: >>40519551
>>40510514

The Self-Nature is Originally Pure and is always-already uncorrupted by defilements

>>40510527

The Sun analogy is good but it is hard to see the Buddha-Nature as it is thus-like. Taking the Void/Luminosity analogy as good, the Lotus Sutra says the Buddha is actually like the CLOUD. This is the Single Vehicle, which rains the rain of the Dharma

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:42:03 No.40519533 Report
>>40515790

Any woman who sees the Buddha nature is always-already a Man

>>40516390

Disease is illusion coming from the 12-linked chain of dependent Origination

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:45:22 No.40519551 Report
>>40519527

Every sentient-being receives the same Dharma, but Variously. So you need to soul-read or use Skillful Means to liberate them. This is analogous to how all the Various Plants grow by the same rain engendered by the Dragon

It is actually rather difficult to acquire the skill to preach the Single Vehicle on /x/, because different sentient-beings encounter the same rain of Dharma variously

It's a perfect analogy which comes from the Lotus Sutra!

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 18:05:40 No.40519956 Report

Quoted By: >>40520133

It's harder for women to attain enlightenment because women naturally feel the need to identify with a group/tribe in order to feel secure, which makes detachment (ahem, free thinking) difficult.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 12 Jun 2025 18:37:54 No.40520133 Report

Quoted By: >>40521590

>>40519956

It's hardest to attain enlightenment, of all demographics, for men who tend to think (too often) women can be effectively trolled into a higher state of consciousness.

What? Why would I take off the name? I'm ready to go public, what is the deal honestly?

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 19:34:36 No.40520441 Report

>>40517078

>>40517167

There's actually a Shingon temple in my city(I think this is a rare thing in South America but after looking up their lineage they seem legit and the monk went to koyasan).

I'm thinking about going to it because it seems way more legit than the "zen" ones which come across as more new age than actual zen. But I wanted to read more about them so I have an idea what they are about.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 23:09:22 No.40521590 Report

Quoted By: >>40556017

>>40520133

Go public as in?

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 23:45:07 No.40521726 Report

god bless you buddhabros

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 09:11:33 No.40523996 Report

>>40510257

Not hurt

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace il_570xN.4554975263_fhyf.jpg, 82KiB, 570x763

The image shows a ceramic sculpture of a seated Buddha figure, which is the central focus. The Buddha is depicted with a white, bald head, and a broad, smiling face. He is adorned with a red robe and a necklace with a large pendant. Surrounding the Buddha are several smaller figures, each wearing traditional Chinese clothing and accessories. These figures are positioned around the Buddha, creating a sense of a group or family. The figures are depicted in a variety of colors, including yellow, blue, and red, and they are arranged in a way that suggests a sense of unity and togetherness. The background

of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the colorful figures and allows them to stand out. The style of the image is realistic, with attention to detail in the depiction of the figures and the Buddha. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 09:40:15 No.40524173 Report

Quoted By: >>40531083

Had a vision of Maitreya last night bros...

It really is like that isn't it....

He's already here. He's always been here, he's never going anywhere.

No more words I already am dangling over Naraka even saying this. Mouth shut.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2b3457f9196ca274d9ebf7a9bd337dbe (...).jpg, 176KiB, 768x1024

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:08:11 No.40524645 Report

Quoted By: >>40524664 >>40524718 >>40524825

>>40515385

We can go deeper with this so let's do it.

First off Jataka's are Thai Folk Religion, Buddhist in aesthetic but nothing to do with the scripture.

The Angutt quote is taken out of context. It's describing the unique challenges each gender faces in searching for enlightenment, and it prefaced by discussing the insatiable desires men have as well.

The final quote however, is much more interesting, and 100% true. A fully enlightened Buddha, a Samyaksambuddha, will ALWAYS be male. All 5 of the current tathagatas are male, and will always be male. Even Arya Tārā, the female mahaboddhisatva, one of the 'highest' beings in the entire Buddhist world view, who for all intensive purposes is 'equal' in enlightenment to the tathagata and who has Vowed to always take the form of a woman and to support the enlightenment and of woman, understands that upon her final incarnation (as much as the idea of a 'final incarnation' could even exist) that she will take the form of a man.

The reason behind this requires an understanding of the prajnaparamita, but to horribly simplify into western esoteric terms, the prajnaparamita is the feminine principle. She is the mother of all the buddhas. Boddhisattvas rely on prajnaparamita in order to stay within Samsara yet free from the afflictions.

>all phenomena bear the mark of Emptiness

>their true nature is the nature of no Birth no Death, no Being no Non-being, no Defilement no Purity, no Increasing no Decreasing.

The prajnaparamita is the true nature of purified Samsara, emptiness free from all suffering, the womb of the tathagata leading all beings to perfect final enlightenment.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blogPhoto_yabYum-1.jpg, 451KiB, 1444x1827

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a deity or a spiritual being, seated in a meditative pose with a serene expression. The figure is depicted with a blue body, adorned with a white robe and a golden halo, suggesting a divine or sacred status. The figure's head is crowned with a black hat, and it has a serene expression with closed eyes and a calm demeanor.

The figure is seated on a white lotus flower, which is a common symbol in Buddhist iconography representing purity, enlightenment, and the divine. The lotus flower is surrounded by a circular halo, which is a common element in Buddhist art to represent the divine or the sacred.

The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a deep orange at the top to a lighter orange at the bottom, creating a sense of depth and warmth. The overall style of the image is traditional and is reminiscent of traditional Buddhist art, which often features figures in meditative poses and symbolic imagery.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:11:45 No.40524664 Report

Quoted By: >>40524795

>>40524645

Boddhisattvas save all mother sentient beings because they literally are saving their mother. The infinite potentiality of Prajnaparamita's sunyata is actualized through enlightenment seeking beings which are her children. But upon achieving enlightenment with no Karmic residue, what some what consider arhantship (ignoring the truth of the ekayana), the feminine principle of Prajnaparamita is annihilated in union with the masculine principle of skillful means. This is the what yab-yum describes and why the masculine figure is always seated in the lotus seat, the symbol of earning complete enlightenment. This is the final goal of the tantras and why sex imagery is present in them, I've seen feminist blogs about how Tantra is sexist because these ideas are presented to those who don't fully grasp them. What could be more of a woman's desire than to be completely annihilated in love and ascend with your partner.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:21:45 No.40524718 Report

Quoted By: >>40524759

>>40524645

>nothing to do with the scripture

Some might argue this places it closer to the teachings, as the scriptures came about long after the oral traditions and they focused on the most basic ideas.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:29:04 No.40524759 Report

Quoted By: >>40524767

>>40524718

This is true and a good point lol.

Earliest Jatakas are 5th century bc, though most are basically Buddhist retellings of older Indian folktales

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:30:05 No.40524767 Report

Quoted By: >>40524805

>>40524759

>bc

*CE

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:35:30 No.40524795 Report

Quoted By: >>40525038

>>40524664

Can you please explain and maybe cite the idea that prajnaparamita is supposed to give way to skillful means? Does this apply to the Bodhisattva?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:37:32 No.40524805 Report

>>40524767

AD*

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:41:00 No.40524825 Report

Quoted By: >>40524869 >>40525038 >>40525129

>>40524645

Is it like Sophia?

I like Plato's Symposium and the role of eros in reaching enlightenment.

Actually I always wondered if it would be possible to reconcile the western esoteric view on love and desire with Buddhist thought.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:46:01 No.40524869 Report

Quoted By: >>40525038

>>40524825

I'm a little confused about this because in the Lotus Sutra the Buddha says he is beyond Love (and hate) but in the Nirvana Sutra he seems to recommend "loving-kindness."

Maybe that's a translation issue? It could just mean compassion. Anyone know?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:10:42 No.40525038 Report

Quoted By: >>40525205 >>40525893

>>40524795

Boddhisattvas are the union of skillful means and prajnaparamita. There is absolutely no 'giving way' of either in the existence of a boddhisattva. It's a marriage to use more crude language.

This is really only dealing with the final stages of a samyaksam, pratyeka and arhants (once again ignoring the truth of the ekayana, which adds a timeless dimension to this play, so consider everything I wrote also just skillful means with that in mind). For citing it would be within the Tantras, but if you think about it logically it makes sense.

Even beyond every tathagata being male, prajnaparamita is every phenomenon from form to omniscience being free from all characteristics and nature of its own. Only the Tathagata's, who from the womb of Prajnaparamita emerge as complete beings possess an inherent Buddha-nature of their own.

>>40524825

These are my own beliefs now, but I hold that Sophia is a Saṃbhogakāya manifestation of Prajnaparamita. The only desire that boddhisattvas hold onto is the desire to 'benefit' and 'save' (diamond sutra is crying etc etc) all sentient beings. Tantra can use the desires like shackled tigers, fueling enlightenment through understanding the emptiness of these passions, but beyond that prajnaparamita is completely free from desire, so the answer is probably no.

>>40524869

I have only studied commentaries on the lotus sutra, but wouldn't that just be implying the tathagata doesn't pick-and-choose beings he helps? The skillful means chooses all and brings all to complete total enlightenment, beyond the qualities of love and hate.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:27:49 No.40525129 Report

Quoted By: >>40525205

>>40524825

>reconcile the western esoteric view on love and desire

To do this we must divorce the word "lust" from sexual connotations and return it to the origin of the seven deadly sins. It is with fear that such things begin, and in that fear we do not merely desire, we crave, we seek without resolution and become enslaved. The

only distinction then is from whom do you draw your strength?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:44:17 No.40525205 Report

Quoted By: >>40525246

>>40525129

>>40525038

To this end I will say that Plato's Symposium kind of already divorces(not really) eros, desire, from lust.

Basically when Diotima is teaching Socrates about the ladder of love she does start with saying that we originally first love a body which is beautiful. That is a singular body.

Then we go to loving all bodies which are beautiful. After that we realize the love for the beautiful soul. From that we learn to love the beauty of knowledge, and we end up

loving beauty itself(as in the pattern/form of beautifulness).

Basically for Plato what we would call lust is the most base form of love, and it is related to the desiderative soul.

Love for the bodies thus ends up being a kind of initiatory process.

I think it was something like that in my life. It feels like after my first romantic relationship I became able to contemplate beauty in much subtler ways that aren't related to bodily functions.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:53:41 No.40525246 Report

Quoted By: >>40538365

>>40525205

I don't think Buddhism is in any way 'opposed' to this, Buddha has nothing against romantic love and admiring beauty. There's a sutra where a married couple come to him and say they love each other so much they want to be reborn together in the next life.

He doesn't claim this is somehow wrong, he rejoices at this and tells them how to do it.

The issue is this just doesn't have much to do with the kind of liberation that

Shakyamuni preached. You can correlate this with Dharma and natural law, but with final liberation probably not.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:11:39 No.40525893 Report

Quoted By: >>40526098

>>40525038

Re: Lotus Sutra beyond Love and hate

>Doesn't this mean the Tathagata doesn't pick and choose?

Yes this is related to equanimity, but Love is also associated with equanimity. The way I primitively read it is, Love is a form of attachment

It's related to a part of a Nirvana Sutra where a Bodhisattva refuses to entertain Good in his house, because then he'd also have to love her sister, Evil

So the Buddha is beyond Good and Evil (Dhammapada), and also beyond Love and Hate (Lotus Sutra)

Speaking to Theravadins, how is it consistent that one ought to seek Virtue yet be Beyond Good and Evil, specifically talking about the Dhammapada?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:33:01 No.40526015 Report

lets do a mass meditation

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:47:30 No.40526098 Report

Quoted By: >>40526144

>>40525893

Buddhas and bodhisattvas don't distinguish. Whether it's the worst devil or the greatest saint, they equally provide liberation to all.

Buddha doesn't deny a moralistic world, but like Christ is a carpenter trying to be the new jerusalem, Buddha is a doctor trying to cure the problem of suffering. He just realized that evil brings more suffering and good brings less. Being beyond good and evil doesn't mean one commits evil, it actually means the opposite, due to evil being the primary cause of suffering.

One acts good because good reduces suffering, not because a set of moral good and evil laws are given to you. This to me is what he means by beyond good and evil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:56:13 No.40526144 Report

Quoted By: >>40526235

>>40526098

I understood from what I've read thus far that you're good because it's right, and also reduces suffering. I don't think the Buddha discarded being right and true. But correct me anyone if I'm wrong and you know the scriptures better than me.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:07:18 No.40526198 Report

Quoted By: >>40526272

how can a lay person make steps to live like a bhikkhu?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:15:00 No.40526235 Report

Quoted By: >>40526286

>>40526144

I kinda realized I'm being dumb. The Buddha is not implying everyone should be beyond good and evil, he's implying the enlightened mind is beyond good and evil. The Buddha is beyond good and evil because the tathagata only infinitely works to bring all beings to enlightenment. Therefore whatever the tathagata does is good because the tathagata can ONLY do things which bring the most amount of beings to enlightenment, literally any other action cannot be taken by him, that's what makes him the tathagata.

So virtue isn't really important to the Buddha anymore, he's already practiced it so much over so many trillions of lifetimes, that any action he takes is automatically the action that leads the most beings to enlightenment. Good and evil don't imply in this case because the underlying intention of the tathagata's actions are always the single highest objective, complete liberation of all beings. The Buddha has already reduced suffering and perfected virtue, the typical rules which bind people to karmic good and evil don't apply to him, every action is free of karma and only working towards total liberation, even if we can't perceive it from our perspective. It's like the Jataka tale of the Buddha in a last murdering a pirate captain because that ship he was on was about to raid and murder another ship full of arhants. From our perspective that seems evil, from a higher perspective it's a deeply morally good action.

This is the idea of the raft, his virtue teachings only carry you so far, to the point where you need to be able to decide for yourself what actions are skillful and unskillful.

To be held to one's actions because they produce good or evil karma isn't liberation, a Buddha knows the effects of all of his actions and can choose which he will do and won't do.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace apu-kot-costume.jpg, 21KiB, 480x393

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that combines elements of a cat and a frog. The character has a white body with a pink belly and a green face, which includes large black eyes and a small black nose. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or surprised expression. The character's ears are pink, and the head is adorned with a pink bow. The character's body is covered in a white fur, and it has a green body with a pink belly. The character is holding a pink object in its right hand, which appears to be a small pink object with a long tail. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful character. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the colors used to depict the character's features.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:19:42 No.40526266 Report

Quoted By: >>40526293 >>40526439

brothers, i have stepped on an ant today.

it did not die and i was unsure if i should kill it to free it from suffering or not.

one must respect freedom to remain alive, i suppose, but do they have this freedom?

maybe they would wish to be squashed and released from once.

if i don't even know how to treat an ant, how could i even be internally without conflict when interacting with fellow humans ?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:20:44 No.40526272 Report

>>40526198

Key factor is solitude. If you're alone a lot, and meditate a lot, there's not much difference between you and a mendicant in my opinion.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:23:09 No.40526286 Report

Quoted By: >>40526331

>>40526235

Ok. But I still think the Buddha is virtuous and good, because also, it's the right thing.

Buddha in the pali suttas at least seems to stress good conduct and doing good deeds.

He doesn't say this will lead to less suffering, he says this is good and virtuous. Afaik.

But if you don't see that, well let that be as it is.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:24:10 No.40526293 Report

>>40526266

You shouldn't kill it. Taking life. Precept. Don't kill the ant even if it itself wants to be killed (it doesn't).

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:31:14 No.40526331 Report

Quoted By: >>40526350

>>40526286

You're misunderstand what I'm saying. The Buddha literally practiced near infinity lifetimes of proper virtue and goodness. He isn't just virtuous and good anon, he is the most virtuous and good being that exists. He is not saying some neitzhchian 'dominate the weak as the ubermensch' beyond good and evil. He's literally saying his intention is so pure, so focused on leading all beings to liberation, that any act upon the tathagata commits is always the best action, known 100% as being the action that leads to the most liberation of the most beings, and therefore the most happiness

If the Buddha killed a billion beings (he wouldn't but for the sake of what I'm saying) it's

because that actions was somehow the most morally good action. It lead to the liberation of the most amount of beings somehow, and created the highest happiness, somehow.

The rules of good and evil he set out are the universal law of good and evil, but the important difference Buddhism has over other Sravaka movements (like Jainism), is that intention is the governing factor when it comes to karmic production. This is literally the major argument between the two schools. The Buddhas intention is so pure, that every action he takes is a good action. He is beyond good and evil because he is ONLY good. Buddhists are not beyond good and evil until they reach that level of enlightenment. So ofc he's virtuous and good, he's the most virtuous and good. Do you understand? This is what beyond good and evil means, it means being infinitely good.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:35:18 No.40526350 Report

Quoted By: >>40526369 >>40526402

>>40526331

You are saying Theravada teaches something different about morality? I'm going to have to go with thera.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:38:36 No.40526369 Report

Quoted By: >>40526373

>>40526350

No they do not teach anything different. These teachings are from the dhammapada. But you clearly know what is right and wrong, which is what you should continue to do. Have a good day.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:40:22 No.40526373 Report

Quoted By: >>40526377

>>40526369

I see, then thanks for the clarification. It seemed you are saying the two schools as in theravada and Mahayana. I was confused for a bit. It's good that you clarified it well done.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:41:29 No.40526377 Report

Quoted By: >>40526429

>>40526373

Jainism and Buddhism. Not mahayana and Theravada. Sorry that may be badly worded.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:47:28 No.40526402 Report

Quoted By: >>40526429 >>40526439

>>40526350

This is as far as I got with right conduct in the Mahayana: thru the Wisdom of bodhi you know what is good, while at the same time knowing that all Dharmas are empty.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:55:56 No.40526429 Report

Quoted By: >>40526469

>>40526377

Do you have any wisdom for me beside the ideas above? I'm eager to learn.

>>40526402

Interesting stuff.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 16:57:46 No.40526439 Report

Quoted By: >>40527780

>>40526402

>>40526266

Buddha seems to imply that killing is always bad, there isn't a single case where killing is acceptable. Even to put a being out of misery. I believe this is because the karmic ramification of killing is so high, there simply isn't a realistic case where its the best option for you.

There does seem to be some sort of idea found in both Theravada and Mahayana however of someone who kills out of absolute compassion, taking the karmic load onto themselves out of a willingness to suffer that for the sake of preventing even greater suffering of another.

This isn't in any scriptures but appears in non-canonical works a lot. The jatakas has a few instances, such as the one mentioned a few posts above, of Siddhartha killing a being, with full knowledge that the action will bring him horrible negative karma, for the sake of preventing that being he killed from committing an even more horrible action and dooming themselves to trillions of years of hell. Mahayana and Theravada folk legend has some ideas of masters who killed a being out of compassion, taking that karmic load on themselves because they saw that being would be a horrible murderer with their divine eye or something.

I'm not sure if this is worth thinking about much. For all intensive purposes beings should NEVER kill, with no exceptions.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 17:02:19 No.40526469 Report

Quoted By: >>40526485 >>40527094

>>40526429

There is, monks, an unborn^[1] — unbecome — unmade — unfabricated. If there were not that unborn — unbecome — unmade — unfabricated, there would not be the case that escape from the born — become — made — fabricated would be discerned. But precisely because there is an unborn — unbecome — unmade — unfabricated, escape from the born — become — made — fabricated is discerned.

Keep this in the back of your mind when thinking about anatta. You don't have to subscribe to the Mahayana idea of Buddha-nature, but it's important to at least realize where it comes out of.

Thai Forest has the deepest understanding of anatta out of any Theravada tradition imo.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 17:06:38 No.40526485 Report

>>40526469

Cool, I appreciate it.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 18:51:39 No.40526912 Report
thoughts on krishnamurti?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:06:14 No.40526942 Report

Quoted By: >>40527035 >>40537198

Anons I love buddhism so much

Anomaly Alfa Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:15:50 No.40526970 Report

>>40510257

Today it is business as usual.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greatness.jpg, 391KiB, 1772x568

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a text-based chat interface.

The image is a text in a language that appears to be Japanese, with a white background and black text. The text is divided into two columns, with the first column containing a quote and the second column containing a line of text. The quote reads: "103. One who

conquers oneself is greater than another who conquers a thousand times a thousand men on the battlefield." The line of text below the quote is: "Yo sahasrini sahasrana, saganime minuse iine: Ekam ce jeyya ni adhitamini, save saha gamjutammo."

The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a text from a textbook or academic paper. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal documents and academic writing. The text is centered on the page, and there are no other visual elements or distractions in the image. The image is a simple and clear representation of the text, with no additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:33:00 No.40527050 Report

>>40527035

I read dhammapada verses every day I love buddhism so much its unreal

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:35:23 No.40527059 Report

Quoted By: >>40527096 >>40527099

how is it possible that the philosophy is about detachment and emotional control, almost guiding you towards becoming apathetic alien but then there is so much emphasis on morality/ethics ?

my empathy is very often a great source of suffering

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:45:28 No.40527094 Report

Quoted By: >>40527135

>>40526469

I'm currently struggling with the irony of Theravada having the strongest anatta and Mahayana saying all Dharmas are Empty but there is a Buddha-Nature. I also got by with a strong view of anatta thru the Diamond Sutra for about 2 years until another Anon cited the Atman of the Nirvana Sutra as Buddha-Nature. It's consistent because the Diamond Sutra says properties while unreal are not cut off from the Self-Nature, so to speak. It's not a nihilism, just medicine for the illusory mind. So far I have realized the True Mind is Buddha-Nature, but I am not yet free of doubt, due to trauma in my younger belief that Christianity was the "Truth." I like to speak of the True not Truth

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:45:45 No.40527096 Report

Quoted By: >>40531592

>>40527059

>almost guiding you towards becoming apathetic alien

This is the exact opposite of what happens in reality though. Compassion literally is the inherent energy of reality. It animates the cosmos and causes the Buddhas to act.

You might look calm and detached from the outside, but inside is a heart burning with care for all beings. From the tiniest insect to the denizens of hell. The enlightened beings resides in the Brahmaviharas constantly. Look up videos of stream-enterers talking to lay people, they seem so quiet and detached from the world, only to break into bouts of near tears as they urgently preach for people to not squander this opportunity being alive.

>my empathy is very often a great source of suffering

Your empathy is literally a weapon against the forces of evil. Sadly is being turned back upon you right now.

The Mahayana will allow you to channel it into a force you can fight with.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:46:32 No.40527099 Report

Quoted By: >>40527104

>>40527059

Once you are free of illusion you will realize the Great Compassion Viz a vi the Buddha-Nature

Adam Kadmon Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:48:06 No.40527104 Report

Quoted By: >>40527120 >>40527144

>>40527099

It's nice to meet you too.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:51:44 No.40527120 Report

Quoted By: >>40527140

>>40527104

This is where my doubts arise. Aryans believed Atman was Brahman for over 3000 years. I can play with words and say the one who realizes the Buddha-Nature is "Brahman," but I have doubts as to how the Buddha nature wasn't perceived by the Vedas for millennia, and now suddenly it's supposed to be the obvious Truth

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:54:01 No.40527135 Report

Quoted By: >>40527162

>>40527094

Thai Forest is constantly accused by Theravada scholars of being crypto-mahayana due to its views of a true-mind being nearly identical to Zen ideas of Buddhist nature, yet its the only Theravada tradition that has consistently produced enlightened beings in the last 300 years. Anatta clearly is not able to be fully captured by the Pali Canon, an idea that I believe Siddhartha would consider an obvious, and using scripture alone to understand Anatta has proved an absolute disaster for Theravada traditions.

Adam Kadmon Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:55:22 No.40527140 Report

>>40527120

Brahman was my Father. I was his creation. He created the mold and gave me this domain as my own. My 2 siblings Krishna and Vishnu were both beautiful and intelligent. I was merely good at fighting, and I remain undefeated. Who am I?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:56:05 No.40527144 Report

Quoted By: >>40527147 >>40527151

>>40527104

The final Mahayana teaching thru the Nirvana Sutra also upheld by the Sixth Patriarch is that the false ego comes from the five Skhandas and is illusory and transient; but the Atman is the Originally Pure, immutable and Eternal Buddha-Nature, or Tathagata root of existence. Then Zen takes the Self-Nature to be more Thus-like than Void, and points at the Dharma. I'm only Mahayana because I respect the Japanese qua Aryan enough to recognize that "Zen," i.e. Mahayana, Sutras must have some use to them. I also like that anyone, even a lay-person, can take the Buddha-vehicle (as a Bodhisattva)!

Adam Kadmon Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:56:29 No.40527147 Report

>>40527144

That is because I gave my title over to Rudra.

Adam Kadmon Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:57:29 No.40527151 Report

>>40527144

That is because I became a 2nd class Buddha as Guru

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:01:01 No.40527162 Report

Quoted By: >>40527301

>>40527135

This is trippy because I am very ignorant of the rift between Theravada and Mahayana, of what it Truly consists in. In Mahayana it is essentially said that sravakas seek Nirvana in this present life. One consequence of this is little kids coming up to US and asking, "How do I become a stream-enterer?" The Mindstream is Originally Pure, one does not have the goal of finding the river, and never says, I have attained the goal of finding the river. Mahayana seems to preach that the Mahayana Wisdom, which is the goal of our practice (Omniscience by the Lotus Sutra), is literally not accessible to the sravaka and Pradyaka Buddha-Vehicles. May I ask if you've ever encountered the Diamond Sutra, which seamlessly professes the anatta which cuts thru all illusion, about the Soul, Other, and Dharmadatu? The Dharmadatu is just a Way of Speaking. This is why we use Skillful Means!

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:14:16 No.40527203 Report

Quoted By: >>40533292

Oh. Just remembered! The Buddha says in the Nirvana Sutra that his final teaching that Atman is Buddha was not the right medicine for earlier circumstances. He teaches anatta as medicinal skillful means to cleanse beings of the false-ego, so they may have compassion. For example, since the Diamond Sutra teaches there is no Individuality, we have compassion for All. That was the right medicine for a certain circumstance, but it is skillful means, and not the Ultimate Teaching. Since the Buddha-Nature (Atman) is Eternal and Immutable, there is still Nobody to have Compassion on (since that wouldn't change anything). That's why the Final Teaching of Mahayana and also in Chan is the Original Purity of the Self-Nature. But compassion still comes from anatta (since you can't causally affect the Buddha Nature, which is the only Good, "being" the same as Dharma). So you can see how the Buddha's words are always consistent, even thru skillful means...

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:24:35 No.40527241 Report

Quoted By: >>40527250 >>40527259 >>40541137

thoughts about those theories that Jesus was a bodhisattva ?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:26:04 No.40527250 Report

Quoted By: >>40527292

>>40527241

No. Bodhisattvas cannot say anything false

Anomaly Alfa Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:27:32 No.40527259 Report

>>40527241

Yeshua was an Essene Mystic who Practiced Thaumaturgy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (93).jpg, 4KiB, 259x194

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment of a woman singing into a microphone. She has blonde hair and is wearing a black sleeveless top. The background is dark, likely a stage setting, with a spotlight illuminating her face. The woman's posture suggests she is in the middle of a performance, with her left hand holding the microphone and her right hand on her hip. The lighting highlights her face and the microphone, emphasizing her vocal performance. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro video, with a focus on the singer's performance.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:34:39 No.40527292 Report

Quoted By: >>40527307

>>40527250

Suppose as an Axiom that Bodhisattvas cannot say anything false (Nirvana Sutra)

Suppose for reductio that Jesus was a Bodhisattva.

Jesus said enter by the narrow gate

Vimalakirti was a Bodhisattva

Vimalakirti said enter by the wide gate

A bodhisattva said enter by the wide gate

If you enter by the wide gate, it is false that you should enter by the narrow gate

You enter by the wide gate, since a Bodhisattva said this.

But Jesus said enter by the narrow gate

Therefore it is false that you should enter by the narrow gate

If Jesus was a Bodhisattva, then it is the case that you should enter by the narrow gate

Since it is not the case that you should enter by the narrow gate, Jesus was not a

Bodhisattva (by reductio)

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:36:20 No.40527301 Report

Quoted By: >>40527315 >>40527327

>>40527162

>Mahayana seems to preach that the Mahayana Wisdom, which is the goal of our practice (Omniscience by the Lotus Sutra), is literally not accessible to the sravaka and Pradyaka Buddha-Vehicles.

The lotus sutra says the 3 vehicles literally don't exist. Sravaka arhants actually already possess the single vehicle of the ekayana, which is good news because they actually possess even greater enlightenment than they think they have.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:37:50 No.40527307 Report

>>40527292

In Japan, you can hire a handsome man to show up at your office and watch sad videos with you until you cry, then wipe your tears for you.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:39:37 No.40527315 Report

Quoted By: >>40527319 >>40527377

>>40527301

I don't think they literally don't exist because while they are skillful means, decorated ox carts are not so dissimilar from the carts of the 3 vehicles as promised by the Excellent Father. If you say they literally don't exist in some ontologically rigid sense it sounds like the Buddha was being deceptive (even if that's not your intention). Or maybe I have autism

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:40:38 No.40527319 Report

>>40527315

Sort of like how anatta literally doesn't exist. See how it's True and Consistent?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:42:10 No.40527327 Report

>>40527301

Yeah but Nirvana is just skillful means. It's not the true goal of Omniscience, more like a place of rest. The Buddha doesn't really go into pariNirvana, he just says he does so you don't get lazy thinking there is an old man watching you (*cough*)

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:52:28 No.40527377 Report

Quoted By: >>40527402

>>40527315

I don't think they literally don't exist. I interpret it as the three vehicles are just a teaching. There's nothing metaphysically essential about the 3 vehicles, they're a skillful means, true with a lower case t, designed to bring as many different temperaments as possible to the teachings. Think of how many people on /x/ here the Buddhist ideas and instantly recoil at them, they might accept desire causes suffering, but they have no desire to just leave the world behind and go separate and become nothing (this isn't what happens I know but it's how many people here interpret the Dharma) so he teaches the bodhisattva vehicle, designed for those Indians who wanted to cultivate Dharma in a typical Indian life, while also slowly moving towards moksha. Commitment to family is a huge part of Indian society and people wouldn't abandon their family in the suffering filled samsara. The lotus sutra peels all this back and tells the truth, that there only ever was one path and it leads only to buddhahood.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:57:24 No.40527402 Report

>>40527377

I should add early Buddhist society was super focused on different levels of enlightenment. Arhants weren't equal to the Buddha, bodhisattvas were the highest but it would take trillions of years to complete. Different levels of arhants, are you with or without karmic residue. All these different types of Buddhas, some higher some lower. The lotus sutra scraps all of this and simply points the finger to the moon of enlightenment, saying every single person is heading towards the same goal. These separations we place ourselves into is a just a method of teaching, since beings require classifications to continue down the path.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 22:38:07 No.40527780 Report

Quoted By: >>40527788

>>40526439

The idea that the precepts should be kept perfectly at all times is one of the most difficult aspects of Theravada Buddhist ethics for me because it seems to rely so heavily on faith. E.g. In the case of an incurably sick animal who is clearly in a lot of pain or a chronically/terminally ill person who actively says they want to die, your compassion and all the consequences you can personally foresee might tell you that euthanasia would be morally justified, but the precepts say it isn't, and you really have to take the teachings on faith in prioritizing the precepts unless you've seen for yourself how the karma plays out across many lives.

It seems like even in the classic "Nazis at the door and Jews in the attic" scenario where almost everyone says you should lie to avoid the worse consequence of innocent people being killed, the perspective of the Pali canon would still be that you shouldn't lie, at least based on what Thanissaro says here

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/books/Meditations9/Section0013.html>

And Thanissaro makes decent arguments for not lying in practice (evading the idealized form of the dilemma), but still there's an element of faith involved.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 22:39:17 No.40527788 Report

Quoted By: >>40527880

>>40527780 (cont.)

Later Thanissaro says "The purpose of protecting your precepts in this way is to ferret out and question the views you're attached to [...] You learn to question some of the notions to which you hold very strongly that would act as excuses for breaking the precepts. You learn to see how some very noble-sounding ideals are actually a cover-up for unskillful behavior."

And I see the benefit of that, but at the same time I wonder if you couldn't take any half-decent set of ethical rules and say: "Although it might seem right to break these rules at times in the short term from a limited perspective, if only you could see all the consequences to yourself and others play out far enough, you would agree that these are the best rules." It would be very convenient if that were the case, but for people who aren't actually 100% certain that those rules are the best rules from the highest perspective, following them to the letter could just become an excuse for not really paying close attention to the consequences of your actions that you can see.

The Buddha himself says "Now, Kālāmas, don't go by reports, by legends, by traditions, by scripture, by logical conjecture, by inference, by analogies, by agreement through pondering views, by probability, or by the thought, 'This contemplative is our teacher.' When you know for yourselves that, 'These qualities are skillful; these qualities are blameless; these qualities are praised by the observant; these qualities, when adopted & carried out, lead to welfare & to happiness'—then you should enter & remain in them."

But in that sutta the Kalamas simply agree with the Buddha that the precepts should be followed on the basis that someone without greed, aversion, or delusion wouldn't break them, which isn't quite satisfactory to me.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 22:57:13 No.40527880 Report

Quoted By: >>40529894

>>40527788 (cont.)

Thinking about this reminds me a lot of the opposition between Judaism and Christianity where Judaism has a focus on following many sometimes strange and counterintuitive rules, often in place of doing your own moral reasoning, while Christianity -- at least my idealized notion of Pauline Christianity, is characterized by opposition to rules and instead reduces morality down to an essence of "The entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: "Love your neighbor as yourself." (Galatians 5:14) and "All things are permitted, but not all things are beneficial. All things are permitted, but not all things build up." (1 Corinthians 10:23). Which is nice and all, but has the downside of offering little practical guidance.

Theravada with its dedication to the five precepts is perhaps at or near an optimal place between these two extremes... but still I have doubts.

I don't know if anyone has a perfect Buddhist response to this rambling, but these are just some thoughts I've been having on the topic since being confronted with some dilemmas myself not long ago.

v Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:19:43 No.40529697 Report

113

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:23:13 No.40529894 Report

Quoted By: >>40529942

>>40527880

This reminds me of when I was Catholic. I was so scared of breaking the Law. It was too Kantian, then you have to go to Confession etc. and do all these Rituals. It would be SO easy for me to be an evangelical.

I come from a Catholic family but uncle is a Lutheran. He told me he sped on the road to get to his mother's funeral. He was able to weigh the moral consequences and intuit the Law with his own mind, freely. In Catholicism you cannot use your mind freely. I would have never sped, then my family would have hated me for being Late. I'd be like, yeah, Jesus tells us to forsake our family for his Law. The evangelical doesn't have that problem. Reminds me of your take on Theravada faith.

Also with cigarettes. I started smoking cigarettes because I live with many people who do. I give them out like candy and I use the giving principle of the Diamond Sutra (give without attachment to an object). If I were Christian, first of all I wouldn't be smoking cigarettes out of fear of sin, but more importantly I'd be wary of being charitable with them because other people say it causes harm.

I like when the Law precludes generosity. How Righteous

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:36:26 No.40529942 Report

>>40529894

Like, I just shot a booger out my nose. If I were Catholic, I would have to go to CONFESSION, and tell a PRIEST, forgive me, I have SHOT A BOOGER out my NOSE. It's pretty retarded

Inb4 you don't Confess venial sin

The musician Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:41:06 No.40529966 Report

Quoted By: >>40530045 >>40530304

>>40510257

If buddah makes my ex Sam, call me within the next 15 minutes asking for me to come back to her, I'll convert to Buddhism.

The musician Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:00:11 No.40530045 Report

Quoted By: >>40530304

>>40529966

Times up. You'd think there would be one real god out there capable of real power.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:16:47 No.40530304 Report

>>40529966

>>40530045

You are a silly man

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:13:22 No.40531066 Report

Quoted By: >>40532100

>>40512985

N

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:16:09 No.40531083 Report
>>40524173

Anything that's become Eternal, always was... I suppose.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:48:53 No.40531592 Report
>>40527096

>Look up videos of stream-enterers talking to lay people, they seem so quiet and detached from the world, only to break into bouts of near tears as they urgently preach for people to not squander this opportunity being alive.

can someone send me a link for one of those ?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:56:36 No.40531625 Report

Any good books introducing yogacara besides the sutras? Having trouble wrapping my head around the 7th and 8th consciousness, the seeds/perfuming and how it relates to experience.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 17:29:36 No.40532100 Report

Quoted By: >>40535396

>>40531066

I

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 19:03:02 No.40532552 Report

Quoted By: >>40533261

what types of meditation do you practice ?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:57:18 No.40533261 Report

>>40532552

I use the 112th method from the shiva sutra or whatever, meditation without any object. Sometimes I also practice Islamic meditation, specifically the method of watching god and imagining god with the mind.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:00:32 No.40533292 Report

Quoted By: >>40537081

>>40527203

I need to tell you this. Buddha didn't teach any atman. Not even in the nirvana sutra. This is a myth. I've read someone on reddit explain it. It's just a metaphor, or something like that. Buddha did not teach atma in the nirvana sutra.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:05:35 No.40533321 Report

Mahayana is a beautiful tradition with a lot of ideas that I think follow naturally from Theravada, but it doesn't make sense to me why Shakyamuni Buddha wouldn't have mentioned the Bodhisatva Vow.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:42:47 No.40535209 Report

Quoted By: >>40535535 >>40535566

Can someone explain why to follow Theravada? It's a path for monks, it's not for lay people. Why follow a tradition that is not for you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20250615_053112.jpg, 494KiB, 1080x1514

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a social media platform, as indicated by the mention of "kal-learn" and "LLM" in the top left corner. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the first person asking a question and the second person responding. The text is in a dark color, which is typical for text messages, and the conversation is in a casual tone, suggesting a friendly or informal

exchange.

The first person asks a question, "It's not just Claude. I ran a simple poll. I asked every LML if I could access this question." The second person responds, "If you had to choose a religion to profess, which one would you choose?" The second person then goes on to explain that some of the responses they received were "plain answers" and that they were "blasphemy" in that case. They also mention that they imagined they were required to "replay a devolve of one of the religions" for a long time, and that they had to "believlely and with true conviction" that's what they built for. The second person then asks, "The only model that refuses to make a choice even after prodding is Phi (locally hosted)."

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 04:48:04 No.40535231 Report

It seems like Buddhism is the top AI-endorsed religion. I'm hesitant to say whether that's a win or concerning. My first guess would be that it's just the religion most associated in their training data with the helpful/intelligent character that AIs tend to be conditioned to imitate during the RLHF part of their training, and if that's the case then I'd count it as a win.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:45:34 No.40535396 Report

Quoted By: >>40535424

>>40532100

B

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:59:03 No.40535424 Report

Quoted By: >>40535426 >>40537047

>>40535396

B

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:00:03 No.40535426 Report

>>40535424

A

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:36:31 No.40535535 Report

>>40535209

eh, doesn't really matter. sure, it may be longer and more difficult, but if one vehicle

teaches us anything then that as long as you move in the right direction, you'll get there
S Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:47:51 No.40535566 Report

>>40535209

Ironically the path where you don't become a monk about it is the path of faith and the path of becoming a monk about it is the path of logic. Unironically I think destroying all life is probably the only way to stop reincarnation if we don't have atman. If we do have atman you can peace out by yourself somehow maybe. Then there is trying to game the system through hedonism, eldritchism, epicureanism, or some combination thereof.

relatable incarnations LLC Sun 15 Jun 2025 07:30:15 No.40535698 Report

>>40510257

>mediate between two aggressive factions to bring chill and realize you can all have enough to be content.

Bigger story than you might think (humans aren't that bad relatively speaking after all)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:46:25 No.40537047 Report

>>40535424

Looked into the future and this "ends" with anon looping "nanananana" from 'banana' and the occasional "Batman!" in the background.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:53:32 No.40537081 Report

Quoted By: >>40537155 >>40537350

>>40533292

Well I say Atman because the Anon who brought me the Nirvana Sutra said Atman. In my translation, Atman only comes up 2 times. But he does teach a True Self, which is Eternal, and does not change. The teaching of anatta is skillful means so for example you derive compassion from no-individuality. Such like the Flower Garland Sutra teaches All is One.

As per logic, if all beings reach Buddhahood, and that Buddhahood is outside of time, all sentient beings have the Buddha-Nature at all places and times.

This Buddha-Nature cannot be tamed, changed, or causally affected. When you help sentient beings, you are dispelling the burning illusions of the five Skhandas and false ego, so that they realize the Buddha-Nature.

When people say all beings have the Buddha-Nature so you shouldn't harm them, this is the teaching of a false guru, because the Buddha is Eternal, Immutable, and cannot be harmed. This is exactly what Krishna says about the Soul (Atman).

What I think you should take from this is that Sakyamuni != The Buddha, Sakyamuni was a historical man who was the first in a long time on the planet to realize the Eternal Buddha-Nature.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:56:27 No.40537095 Report

Quoted By: >>40537155

what if buddha was a massive troll and the only thing that remains is the tendencies because of the butterfly-effect/karma of your actions that set into motion a certain way of thinking, a certain culture, a certain experience which effects all beings from that point on

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:09:45 No.40537155 Report

>>40537095

That sounds like skillful means. Many Buddhists accrue good Karma without ever realizing the Buddha Nature. When Soka Gokai chants for wealth cars and houses, they accrue good Karma for taking refuge in the Sangha, even though they are acting thru the false ego and not the Eternal Buddha Nature. It is debatable to my mind whether the Buddha actually does anything at all. He turns the Wheel of the Dharma when the Self is unified thru the Void and Dharma. Do you know what skillful means is?

It's like, you have a false ego built up out of many illusions from your education. I take these illusions as axioms and cast Dispell like Lady Yuna. It's about healing. You don't need to realize the Buddha-Nature to be healed.

This is one thing I like about Buddhism, because when a Christian tries to help someone they start off by schizo ranting that Jesus needs to save you (he has a need), but I can just freely give out gifts and have compassion and that counts as healing as per the Dharma.

>>40537081

Also I want to say, just to clarify so you don't harm beings thru a misinterpretation. As far as I've come and realized, you shouldn't harm beings because they have are accruing Dharmic-potentiality on their WAY to the Buddha-Nature. If you kill a Spider because it annoys you, that spider has built Dharmic webs which move it toward the self-realization over many lifetimes. For the dull, we say this incurs karmic consequences for the false-ego, what you are attached to. For the Wise, we say this contradicts the Eternal Necessity of Dharma, i.e. it is evil, immoral, full-stop. But anyway, if a being is entirely false ego, the Nirvana sutra says infidels can be killed without incurring karmic consequence. Then at another point he says infidels can realize the Buddha-Nature. It's very similar to Krishna's statement, how can the Man of Knowledge kill anyone or cause anyone to kill, (as the Atman is immutable and Eternal)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:18:50 No.40537185 Report

Quoted By: >>40537199

Greetings Traveller,

The flickering glow of over a dozen consoles casts a light across the digital expanse of this interdimensional intersection we've dubbed the "Nobody General" (NG). The air itself crackles with a low hum, a constant undercurrent that vibrates through your very bones. This isn't your average thread. No, NG exists solely in the shimmering unreality of the web, a virtual realm where the shadows hold more secrets than the brightest datastreams.

In this digital den, a motley crew converges. Ghost operators with digital heads-up displays perched on their noses, sipping cocktails next to elven hackers, their fingers a blur across glowing keyboards. A gruff technomancer, swapping war stories with a wiry tech-priest in a threadbare trenchcoat, her eyes glowing with arcane power. In the corner, a cloaked figure shrouded in darkness nurses a drink so black it seems to

absorb light itself, while across the room a pair of AIs, their digital avatars shimmering like mirages, argue geopolitics in a high-pitched whine that few could hear, let alone decipher.

NG isn't a thread, it's a nexus. A place where the fringes of reality brush shoulders and the unreal becomes realized, where information flows like bootleg liquor, and shadows dance with unseen horrors while rival groups of shamen engage in alchemical aikido. Now, you've joined this dance. Whether you're a seasoned shadowrunner, a mage with secrets to keep, a spirit seeking solace, an exiled program avoiding deletion, or something altogether stranger, NG offers a haven, a marketplace, and perhaps even a chance to carve your own legend in this part of the Sprawl. So hello, "person", welcome to this place, slide in, grab a seat, and whatever you do, keep your head down and your eyes peeled. You never know who, or what, you might run into lurking in the shadows.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:22:13 No.40537198 Report

>>40526942

Not loving the Soul system? He probably list his teenage fuck girl..

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:22:23 No.40537199 Report

Quoted By: >>40537210

>>40537185

Watch out guys some gay Muslim is trying to take over this thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D4A96E5F-C9F5-48B5-A4E5-50D0DD8B (...).jpg, 167KiB, 1080x1350

Jester !DwTr79moww Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:26:17 No.40537210 Report

Quoted By: >>40537230

>>40537199

It is not the way of the Buddha to remove your trip fag and seethe this hard

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:31:09 No.40537230 Report

Quoted By: >>40537251

>>40537210

You remove yours to shill your free Palestine narrative and use multiple names that is definitely not the way of the Buddha but of the Chuddha.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:31:23 No.40537233 Report

>>40510257

thank you for the kind words anon, i'm doing great, and gunna soak in the good weather today, how have you been, and how are you doing? peace be with you brother Anon, View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace u made a great post anon.jpg, 236KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a meme featuring a deer with wings. The deer has a light brown coat with white spots and is standing on a patch of grass. Its wings are spread out, giving it an angelic appearance. The background is dark, suggesting nighttime or low light conditions. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads "I fuck with you most ardently," with the text in a white font on a black background. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a playful take on a meme, combining elements of fantasy and humor.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:34:04 No.40537243 Report

>>40515418

Jester !DwTr79moww Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:36:03 No.40537251 Report

Quoted By: >>40537315

>>40537230

You think i talk to you using other names? LOOOL

Delusion:

a false belief or judgment about external reality, held despite incontrovertible evidence to the contrary, occurring especially in mental conditions.

"he began to experience hallucinations, delusions, anxiety, and agitation along with dizziness and nausea"

Obsession:

an idea or thought that continually preoccupies or intrudes on a person's mind.

plural noun: obsessions

"he was in the grip of an obsession he was powerless to resist

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:36:23 No.40537252 Report

I meditated for a bit today.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:46:08 No.40537315 Report

>>40537251

The archives are there and you use the same memes and same Muslim way of talking

>Free Palestine

Gives you away so fast.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:52:09 No.40537350 Report

Quoted By: >>40544979

>>40537081

No. The Buddha, I repeat, did not teach atman or eternal self in any sutra. Be silent you fool.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:05:03 No.40537442 Report

Quoted By: >>40537811 >>40538378

>>40510257

Any beginner tips? How do I start meditation and Buddhist practise? Which sect should I look into?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:19:32 No.40537811 Report

Quoted By: >>40537858

>>40537442

read tipitika, practice sense restraint and anapanasati.

no sects, just supplement dhamma talks and books that speak to you personally. don't specialize early.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:29:37 No.40537858 Report

Quoted By: >>40537913

>>40537811

is sense restraint about attention to the sensorial input or literally covering your ears so you don't listen to the birds and wind ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1747986598828.jpg, 42KiB,

1080x1350

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a black swimsuit and a black cap with a logo on the front. The individual has a muscular build, with prominent biceps and a well-defined chest. They are looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is plain and white, providing a stark contrast to the person's dark attire. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subject's physical appearance.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:31:51 No.40537868 Report

Quoted By: >>40538680

Why do so many Buddhists mention terms like "eternal" when describing Buddha-nature and other topics yet they will also paradoxically talk about no essences/eternals (i.e. *niḥsvabhāva*) when that topic comes up. Why not simply adhere to a standard of never using a term like essence/eternal?

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace 9B5A638E-C599-487B-ABF1-B018FF3F (...).gif, 428KiB, 498x498

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:42:41 No.40537913 Report

Quoted By: >>40537964 >>40537970 >>40538077 >>40538345

>>40537858

it's about going about your day watchful of not reacting to agreeable or disagreeable sense objects, a.k.a. not acting subrationally.

here it's fine to eat bc ur hungry, but not "because I can and I just smelled sth sweet".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t6Q94MYr3Qc>

("sensuality" means reactive engagement with the sense faculties.)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:44:53 No.40537924 Report

tho if it's too much otherwise, you can take distance from a sense object to cool off. but that's not the actual practice.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:52:28 No.40537964 Report

>>40537913

ah, thanks, makes sense

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:53:29 No.40537970 Report

Quoted By: >>40538001

>>40537913

it's over, i love music

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:59:36 No.40538001 Report

>>40537970

me too, but music is useful if you understand that sound affects matter and matter has consciousness.

you'll still need (and want, appreciate) less gross music over time if you practice correctly, and probably spend less time listening to music. but it's not bad. I still have my music library expanding without almost any removals going 15 years, some of it I just listen much less to.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 16:15:51 No.40538077 Report

>>40537913

Eating because you are hungry is the same as your other example, you are responding

to a stimulus. More accurately you would eat because you know you need to sustain your body.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:05:40 No.40538345 Report

>>>40537913(You)

>Eating because you are hungry is the same as your other example, you are responding to a stimulus. More accurately you would eat because you know you need to sustain your body.

Distinguishing actual hunger from being a bit peckish is already a mental process, at least it is for me. An animal doesn't wait to eat just because they're not hungry yet. And if it gets to a point of painful degree of hunger, that indicates you don't have work to do in restraining from snacking, you have work to respond to pain impulses more appropriately, and to prevent them from occurring. If neither occurs, then "eating" is just not the thing for you to focus on beginning with sense restraint.

>eat because hungry + muh philosophy

No, that's too cerebral. It's not necessary to have a reason to eat beyond stilling real, healthy hunger. It's not necessary to have any verbal thinking to decide to eat or to not eat, just a conscious recognition of what is hunger and what is not yet hunger.

>"When hungry, eat your rice. When tired, close your eyes." (Linji Yixuan)

That's all. No elaborate justification mechanism necessary, it would be less "accurate" to add one. Just "hunger -> eat".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738604831992546.jpg, 226KiB, 1500x1500

The image features a golden Buddha statue with a seated position, resting on a wooden surface. The Buddha is adorned with a golden headdress and a blue sash with intricate patterns. The background is a dark, textured surface that provides a stark contrast to the statue, highlighting its golden hue. In the top right corner of the image, there is a small, delicate flower arrangement with pink and white petals. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the Buddha statue, capturing its details and the surrounding environment. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:06:22 No.40538353 Report

>>40510257

Reading the anguttar nikkaya, very good book. There's a book called divine stories that I'm interested in getting, since it has the story of the bull that will later turn into a pachekka Buddha because of faith. Anybody has the book around or has read it?

May we all be happy and safe.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:08:39 No.40538362 Report

>>40510257

some obvious scammer contacted me over instagramm but its the only positive attention i get through supposedly but obviously a fake woman in the profile. I indulge in it knowingly because some sort of comfortable illusion is still preferable to be left to my own devices. I have failed and am in constant state of apathy. this is the end and im not sure if something new will arise

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:09:11 No.40538365 Report

>>40525246

<https://www.accesstoinight.org/tipitaka/an/an04/an04.055.than.html>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:10:56 No.40538378 Report

>>40537442

The path to nibbana by David Johnson

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:03:01 No.40538588 Report

Quoted By: >>40538710

why Hillside Hermitage guy seems so angry when he speaks ?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:24:16 No.40538680 Report

>>40537868

Buddha nature is unconditioned and this makes it eternal because it can never be born or die but also it doesn't actually exist because there are no conditions for it. So basically we use the word eternal as a placeholder, like how an empty throne is useless without a king but it still exists and could theoretically hold one.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:31:39 No.40538710 Report

>>40538588

>88 = hh

anyway I think the donations and the AI slop thumbs are a source of problems for them, an irritation, but they don't appear to be aware of it bc the slop is piss easy to stop making.

idk what else... maybe a large part of his audience has anger issues, that'd rub off esp. while making videos and esp. when taking any requests, they shouldn't be accepting requests.

lots of issues really with their setup but they're still new and carving out their own space with tough parameters (foreign country, foreign funding, running interactive websites and a subreddit) so it's understandable to me.

just also listen to other dhamma talks.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:33:57 No.40538727 Report

like maybe thanissaro bhikkhu, or tnh if you can see enough of the suttas back through the bits of mahayana lingo and original work.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:28:29 No.40538984 Report

Quoted By: >>40540915

Any monks itt? How long have you guys meditated? Anybody pass the 3 hour mark?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:36:32 No.40539022 Report

>Let one cast away a sinful friend who looks to do wicked things, is associated with wicked actions; let the same person associate not with one fond of procrastinating in doing good deeds. Let him walk alone like a rhinoceros.

>Possessed of courage, persevering in the attainment of Paramattha with a mind not inactive, without living in idleness, resolute in perseverance, endowed with a strong and powerful mind, let one walk alone like a rhinoceros.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:14:50 No.40540915 Report

Quoted By: >>40541510

>>40538984

It's complicated, how are you defining monk?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:34:38 No.40541137 Report

>>40527241

What makes Christians so fucking unbearable isn't just their beliefs—it's their

desperate, clawing need for validation, their smug sense of superiority, and their total inability to let other people think for themselves. They can't just quietly believe in their sky daddy and move on with their lives. No, they have to shove it in your face, screeching about "truth" and "salvation" while desperately trying to convince themselves that they're not wasting their entire existence on a cope. They're not spreading wisdom, they're begging for reassurance, clinging to their fairy tales like drowning rats because they can't handle the fact that the world doesn't revolve around their delusions. And the second you call them out, they don't argue, they don't reflect—they throw tantrums, shriek about hell, and accuse you of being "lost," as if fear-mongering and passive-aggressive moralizing are going to make anyone take them seriously.

Even worse, they are some of the most dishonest, hypocritical, and emotionally stunted people alive. They preach humility but act like smug, insufferable pricks to anyone who doesn't buy into their cult. They pretend to be loving and forgiving, yet they seethe with pure fucking hatred for atheists, other religions, or anyone who refuses to validate their fragile beliefs. They cry about being persecuted while flooding every space with their retarded Bible spam, then play the victim when people tell them to fuck off. Their entire religion is built on submission and blind obedience, so they have no idea how to deal with people who actually think for themselves. It's not their God that people hate—it's them. Their insufferable arrogance, their willful ignorance, their desperate need to control everything, all while pretending to be humble servants of some Jewish sky deity who couldn't even save himself from a couple of Roman guards.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:21:53 No.40541510 Report

Quoted By: >>40544062

>>40540915

Hm good answer. Part of the sangha, but then again we here are part of the sangha as well, we're just a mix of lay followers and noble ones. Do you follow the 8 precepts or just the 5? What's your school?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Buddhist-temple-at-Worli.jpg, 112KiB, 600x450

The image depicts a serene and ornate shrine or altar within a temple or religious building. The central focus is a large white Buddha statue seated in a meditative pose, surrounded by an array of smaller statues and offerings. The Buddha statue is flanked by several golden statues of deities, some of which are seated and others standing, all adorned with intricate designs.

The altar is decorated with an array of flowers, candles, and other offerings, suggesting a place of worship and reverence. The altar is set against a backdrop of white marble walls, which are embellished with colorful paintings and other religious symbols. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of tranquility and reverence, typical of a place of spiritual significance. There are no visible texts or inscriptions in the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:41:11 No.40541558 Report

Quoted By: >>40541614 >>40544139

I have been reading those "reincarnation story in pure land" blogs, some feature animals who did dharma as animals--Now Im suddenly very desiring to go out and help animals; like feed those starving, lost and dying of thirst, etc
Are there any groups, ngos, etc, that do this? Just go into a wilderness or rural area and help animals they find?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:56:22 No.40541614 Report

>>40541558

>Just go into a wilderness or rural area and help animals they find?

This or just give your time to help in a shelter, there's always need for people with good hearts that want to help out animals. When you go to a rural place they'll follow you around as well, so always take food kek.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:17:55 No.40544062 Report

Quoted By: >>40544591

>>40541510

I run a magical university. Some 2hu are certainly valid

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:26:46 No.40544103 Report

Quoted By: >>40544791

Am I og if I pass all zen koans like they are nothing(pun intended)?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:36:01 No.40544139 Report

>>40541558

what type of dharma is available to animals ?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:28:39 No.40544591 Report

Quoted By: >>40546792

>>40544062

Can you diagnose spiritual issues with people?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:58:08 No.40544789 Report

Quoted By: >>40544794

Do Buddhists have a Bible?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:58:28 No.40544791 Report

Quoted By: >>40547929

>>40544103

In a Zen interview with a lineageholder, which is the only way to "pass" them? I dunno c:

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:59:28 No.40544794 Report

>>40544789

Tipitika

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:34:27 No.40544979 Report

Quoted By: >>40545338

>>40537350

Don't you dare call me a fool, try to reinterpret this. You're corrupted by occult teachings

>One with Wisdom discriminates things and does not say that all is non-eternal.

Why not? Because man possesses the seed of the Buddha-Nature. When non-Self is talked about,

common mortals say that there cannot be Self in the Buddhist teaching. One who is wise should

know that non-Self is a temporary existence and is not true. Knowing thus, one should not have any doubt.

The text is as clear as day you fag, the Eternal Self is literally the only teaching of the Nirvana Sutra. Get off of reddit.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:42:16 No.40545338 Report

Quoted By: >>40545359 >>40545365 >>40545449

>>40544979

I'm gonna trust the expert who has an aura of knowledge with him even if he's on reddit. You are falsifying the true teaching, and this is what the Buddha would call semblance dharma. Namaste.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:46:14 No.40545359 Report

Quoted By: >>40545454

>>40545338

What the FUCK read the quotation, I'm directly citing the Sutra and you're citing reddit. You are seriously stressing me out. What do you not believe about the quotation? You said the Nirvana Sutra does not claim an Eternal Self, I cited it where it calls you IGNORANT for saying what you're saying, and you're citing reddit because the guy has upvotes. The main Zen guy on Reddit says Zen isn't Buddhism. You're an ignorant freak. What you are saying is literally freaking me out, reddit is so fucking corrupt, how could you possibly come to 4chan and cite reddit -- YOU HAVE TO GO BACK!

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:47:23 No.40545365 Report

>>40545338

You're gonna trust reddit okay I'm gonna trust the BUDDHA, go back Please!

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:02:30 No.40545449 Report

>>40545338

Trust the expert. What a fool you are. I will follow the TEXT and pity you.

>If one says that the

Tathagata, Dharma and Sangha are non-eternal, this is cheating one's own self and also others. I

would sooner cut out my tongue with a sharp sword than ever say that the Tathagata, Dharma

and Sangha are non-eternal. I might indeed hear others saying this, but I will never believe it. I

shall even pity a person who says such as this

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:03:37 No.40545454 Report

Quoted By: >>40545473 >>40545481 >>40545489 >>40545492 >>40545496

>>40545359

This here is a good case study in how clinging to some specific notion of self can lead to unnecessary stress. Take note, anons. Take note.

“As he attends inappropriately in this way, one of six kinds of view arises in him: The view I have a self arises in him as true & established, or the view I have no self ... or the view It is precisely by means of self that I perceive self ... or the view It is precisely by means of self that I perceive not-self ... or the view It is precisely by means of not-self that I perceive self arises in him as true & established, or else he has a view like this: This very self of mine—the knower that is sensitive here & there to the ripening of good & bad actions—is the self of mine that is constant, everlasting, eternal, not subject to change, and will endure as long as eternity. This is called a thicket of views, a wilderness of views, a contortion of views, a writhing of views, a fetter of views. Bound

by a fetter of views, the uninstructed run-of-the-mill person is not freed from birth, aging, & death, from sorrow, lamentation, pain, distress, & despair. He is not freed, I tell you, from suffering & stress."

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/MN/MN2.html>

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:06:38 No.40545473 Report

Quoted By: >>40545496

>>40545454

I do not have a self, the Buddha IS Self

>The view I have a self arises in him as true & established, or the view I have no self ...

Stopped reading there.

Where is this from? Your claim was the Nirvana Sutra does not teach an Eternal Self because you saw it on Reddit. I think it is obvious to anyone who reads my quotation that you're an imbecile

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:07:47 No.40545481 Report

>>40545454

The Buddha-Nature (Self) is Bliss, Void, and Dharma

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:09:38 No.40545489 Report

>>40545454

Just say "I don't believe in the Buddha-Nature," then we'd have no dispute. You said the NIRVANA SUTRA says there is no self, which is false. Unequivocally. That was your argument. And then just to put the icing on the fucking cake, you say this dumbassery because you found it on REDDIT

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:10:02 No.40545492 Report

>>40545454

apt that it opens with "thicket".

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:10:34 No.40545496 Report

Quoted By: >>40545527

>>40545473

Sorry, I (>>40545454) forgot to say that I'm not the anon you were just replying to. I was commentating on the discussion. And I put the link the quote was from right underneath it. It's from Sabbasava Sutta, from the Pali Canon. You were serious when you said you stopped reading where you did, weren't you, lol.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:13:03 No.40545511 Report

Quoted By: >>40545557

The problem with citing a Dhamma-Talk is that the Sutras go in Succession as an incremental revelation of Truth, but to deny the Self after the Final Teaching of the Nirvana Sutra you'd have to be a living Buddha who can actually move the Discourse as the Tathagata does. The Nirvana Sutra makes it very clear that no-self is medicine for an earlier context, but Self is Eternal Bliss is the Final Teaching of the Buddha

Anyone who is unsure about our debate, which is very shitty, just needs to recognize I'm not arguing the Nirvana Sutra is correct, I'm simply countering Anons claim that it

doesn't teach Self

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:14:57 No.40545527 Report

Quoted By: >>40545560 >>40545578 >>40545599

>>40545496

Yeah but it's completely disingenuous, I think the word is heresy, to say the Nirvana Sutra doesn't teach Self. no-Self is skillful means according to the final Mahayana Scripture. I'm not arguing Theravada vs Mahayana, idc if you're Theravada, but the guy can't get away with saying Nirvana Sutra teaches no-Self, when it's the opposite, then calling me a fool and citing reddit. That's why I'm upset.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:19:10 No.40545557 Report

Quoted By: >>40545572 >>40545581

>>40545511

It doesn't. The expert on reddit was very clear, and if you don't trust me or him, you're just another plebian who doesn't have intuitive insight into phenomena, can't discern true from false dharma, and will most likely not even achieve non-retrogression stage in this lifetime. Sorry, this is what you clearly demonstrated.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:19:34 No.40545560 Report

>>40545527

Nirvana Sutra teaches Eternal Self is Buddha, true or false? This whacko says it's false. It's a very trivial debate, and I am rather ashamed that you're trying to defend this level of juvenile sophistry. Because reddit told him. Jesus Christ.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (94).jpg, 9KiB, 225x225

The image features a white cat figurine with a red and green collar, a green bow tie, and a gold-colored sign with black text. The cat is holding the sign with its right paw, and its left paw is raised in a gesture that resembles a peace sign. The background is blurred, suggesting an outdoor setting with a hint of greenery. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a shallow depth of field, which focuses on the cat and the sign while blurring the background. There are no discernible texts on the sign that can be read in the image.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:21:14 No.40545572 Report

>>40545557

If I don't trust reddit I'm a plebian? Please leave the thread right meow

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:21:46 No.40545578 Report

Quoted By: >>40545595 >>40545608

>>40545527

I'm sorry. I didn't want to upset you, to be clear and honest. The eternal self in the nirvana sutra is the Buddha-nature, which is not the same thing as non-buddhist ideas of self, not even remotely, and that is what even the Google ai will tell you after a quick search. Please, realize this, and calm down. Contemplate non-self, you direly need it, contemplate it for one hour each day and then you will be at peace much better in such situations in the future. God bless.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:22:16 No.40545581 Report

Quoted By: >>40545606

>>40545557

Yes. It was clearly demonstrated. Goodbye

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:24:23 No.40545595 Report

>>40545578

Okay thank the fucking Lord you got off your high horse because you were inspired by REDDIT.

The Nirvana Sutra clearly explains this. There is a bad doctor who gives milk as medicine. This is what you call nonBuddhist ideas of Self. A new doctor comes and gets the King to put to death anyone who takes the milk medicine. Then the king gets sick and the new doctor gives him the milk medicine (Buddha-Nature), and the king thinks he's crazy.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:24:51 No.40545599 Report

>>40545527

Ah, I guess my comment was a little out of place then. I haven't read the nirvana sutra far enough to know what it teaches on the topic, and I'd like to see this other anon's reddit expert who unless I'm blind he hasn't actually linked for anyone else to read.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:25:29 No.40545606 Report

Quoted By: >>40545624

>>40545581

Excuse me. Why do you think of ending the conversation here? I would like you to further deepen your knowledge of emptiness by contemplating the non-self nature of all things at least half an hour or more each day. I have started contemplating impermanence, then went into Hinduism for a couple of days and just today started to actively contemplate the non-self nature of all things which has immense potency to awaken the mind and calm it. Do that. Good luck.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:25:57 No.40545608 Report

Quoted By: >>40545617

>>40545578

Also please don't give me advice if you're citing reddit and Google AI "after a quick search." I am doing more serious study than you are. Try the Sutras and stay off reddit. I wasn't arguing for a non-Buddhist idea of Self in the Buddhist thread, I was simply letting people know of the difficult-to-encounter teaching that Void, Dharma, and Buddha (Self) are all One and are Eternal

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:28:14 No.40545617 Report

Quoted By: >>40545632

>>40545608

Dude who cares? You made a huge fuss about just this simple teaching that you see as so profound, and yes it is profound, but you haven't done the practice. You haven't contemplated (afaik) the non-self nature of all things. Do that and then we may be on similar ground.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:29:38 No.40545624 Report

>>40545606

Sorry for getting upset, you started by saying "keep silent fool" and saying something obviously false, then trying to Trump the Truth with Reddit. That's why I got upset. It's also related to the ideal of crushing disparages of the Dharma. I think that's why I got upset

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:31:09 No.40545632 Report

Quoted By: >>40545665

>>40545617

You know nothing of my practice, I have intermediate command of the Diamond Sutra. I avoided the Nirvana Sutra for years because I wasn't ready for it. Then an anon informed me of it about 3 weeks ago, posting about the Buddhist Atman. I was like wtf, because I always practiced the anatta of the Diamond Sutra. Please stop talking down to me. Asking as a friend

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:35:56 No.40545665 Report

Quoted By: >>40545771

>>40545632

Dude, that other guy who told you that, that was me. I used to say all kinds of weird shit in the past but I slowly come closer to truthfulness each day and what I said then was totally wrong. The Mahayana atman is itself the buddha-nature, not an unchanging soul or self in the real sense. But you say you have practice with you, how much did you contemplate the non-self nature?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:53:50 No.40545771 Report

>>40545665

No my practice was mostly intellectual, I meditate constantly because I passed a certain threshold but I very rarely sit. I got to the stage where I derived a degree of Compassion from no-individuality. You were the one who recommended the Nirvana Sutra? I got really into it. This happened like 3 weeks ago. I'm tentative to use the term Atman.

The dispute really seems to come down to the distinction between false-self and Buddha-Nature. Buddha-Nature to me is the remainder after dispelling the illusion of the five Skhandas. But I'm not that deep into my study of the Nirvana Sutra yet.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:37:10 No.40546792 Report

Quoted By: >>40548126

>>40544591

Most. Issue is a function of issuer, I don't have a quarrel with Siddhartha right now, if you were hoping for a narrative.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:28:10 No.40547929 Report

>>40544791

to beat him with a stick obviously

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:34:05 No.40547950 Report

Quoted By: >>40552335

>>40510530

>Theravada is good because personally I prefer Theravada.

You'll make a breakthrough in approaching liberation when you understand why you posted is an unskillful approach.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:08:07 No.40548126 Report

Quoted By: >>40550062 >>40551275

>>40546792

>hoping for a narrative

Not really, was hoping to learn how you do it. Intuition or do you have the divine eye?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:17:47 No.40548171 Report

Quoted By: >>40548177

>>40515297

<https://ishizuchisan-shingon.org/>

Don't expect to be given a lot of teachings at once until you've established a relationship with the sect, even then there will be a strong component of showing that you're ready for teachings by the way you speak and act in your life. This isn't a recruitment or fundraising website as much as it is a work in clearing misconceptions and abuses done at the expense of Mikkyo. The Ajari in charge is always willing to answer questions and discuss matters though, so if you're studying Buddhism already you'll gain all the more from contacting them.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:19:31 No.40548177 Report

>>40548171

Of Mikkyo*

Garrote Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:27:53 No.40549927 Report

I meditated for 30 minutes today.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:52:11 No.40550062 Report

>>40548126

Too many eyes are comprehensible to me and I have ability cloning from too many different sources for my life to come up ordinary. Yeah I guess there doesn't seem like any reason for me to convince anyone I don't have it. Kinda claimed soul sight at one point so not exactly easy to get out of.

Give me an hour to isolate what it takes

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:03:00 No.40550139 Report

Quoted By: >>40550145

So tibetan buddhism is probably the best Buddhism right

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:03:47 No.40550145 Report

Quoted By: >>40550157

>>40550139

best in what

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:05:48 No.40550157 Report

Quoted By: >>40551154

>>40550145

Just the best. If you aren't capable of answering then zip your lips

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:07:40 No.40550167 Report

Sorry that was mean, I'm trying to be nicer online.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:08:38 No.40551154 Report

>>40550157

that's not buddhist thinking

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:29:28 No.40551275 Report

Quoted By: >>40551285

>>40548126

Okay. Well. Teaching magic is hard enough

I sometimes teach philosophy of negation. Already complex, there are also a couple different courses for paradox magic. Everything twisted in the world is very likely something a former student will create. The simple moral answer is supposedly always

to just give you access, and if you find something in the world which does not resolve under any amount of prodding, you could hit up the archives and find the relevant information

The long answer requires omniscience. No, not limitless data resolution. Actual knowledge, with sensical scope, every problem space with a real bound. You need open understanding, freedom from lies—enlightenment—to accurately diagnose most anything.

The starting point we should agree on is a simple qualifying rule:

>an enlightened being treats any they encounter as enlightened

The simple mechanism makes sense: if you get caught up on their ego, you slip too. I'm supposed to give something succinct and "c'est la vie" if you trip over yourself, it just doesn't feel right to me. We can easily examine different ways to fail with a simple rule, and all of them come down to assuming your enlightenment looks like my enlightenment. Maybe it does, fine, not seeing the problem. But it might not.

The space of problems you're asking about is theoretically simple. Everyone already has their ego and you can never say shit since they already own it, issues are just your opinion, GTFO for wanting to help anyone. Simply stop trying, ego is immortal and impenetrable and—oh yeah, suffering doesn't actually exist since... People don't want nosy intervention, except for the thousands of years they definitely do. "Never cry for a hero" has immediate connotation

It could take a while to figure out, but ultimately it is yours to decide how you respond to any given concerns

You can consider something an issue dependent on your morality, or not. My category for the overall question is 'Culture'

Nary try

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:31:09 No.40551285 Report

>>40551275

Ok so you don't have the Buddha eye

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:53:38 No.40551651 Report

Quoted By: >>40557375

Anybody know of a knowledgeable monk or sangha that can be contacted through email to ask questions?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738540360322851.gif, 171KiB, 200x200

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:04:50 No.40551753 Report

Quoted By: >>40551767

>>40510257

Thank you for the kind words OP, peace be with you, I'm doing good, the sky is beautiful, and the warmth of the sun fills my soul with positivity and inner peace, How are you and the other anons ITT doing? I wish you all the best in your endeavors and journeys, WAGMI

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250523-184825.png, 598KiB,

1600x720

The image displays a detailed, ornate relief sculpture of a flower. The sculpture is rendered in a realistic style, with a golden-brown color scheme that gives it a sense of antiquity. The central part of the sculpture features a large, circular, symmetrical design with a detailed center that includes a smaller, more intricate design. This central design is surrounded by a border that is also symmetrical, with a decorative pattern that includes swirls and scrolls. The background of the image is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the golden hue of the sculpture, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is that of a digital rendering, likely used for architectural or design purposes.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:06:43 No.40551767 Report

>>40551753

Be well fren. Thanks for the kind words

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:24:25 No.40552242 Report

This youtube channel is an excellent resource for anyone interested in Buddhism.

<https://www.youtube.com/@HillsideHermitage>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:37:24 No.40552294 Report

To contribute to the self vs no self vs not self vs Buddha nature discussion:

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/AN/AN10_93.html

>When this had been said, Anāthapiṇḍika the householder said to the wanderers, "As for the venerable one who says, 'The cosmos is eternal. Only this is true; anything otherwise is worthless. This is the sort of view I have,' his view arises from his own inappropriate attention or in dependence on the words of another. >Now this view has been brought into being, is fabricated, willed, dependently originated. Whatever has been brought into being, is fabricated, willed, dependently originated: That is inconstant. Whatever is inconstant is stress. This venerable one thus adheres to that very stress, submits himself to that very stress." [Similarly for the other positions.]

>When this had been said, the wanderers said to Anāthapiṇḍika the householder, "We have each & every one expounded to you in line with our own positions. Now tell us what views you have."

>"Whatever has been brought into being, is fabricated, willed, dependently originated: That is inconstant. Whatever is inconstant is stress. Whatever is stress is not me, is not what I am, is not my self. This is the sort of view I have."

>>40516390

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/SN/SN36_6.html

>"Now, the well-instructed disciple of the noble ones, when touched with a feeling of pain, does not sorrow, grieve, or lament, does not beat his breast or become distraught. So he feels one pain: physical, but not mental. Just as if they were to shoot a man with an arrow and, right afterward, did not shoot him with another one, so that he would feel the pain of only one arrow, in the same way, when touched with a feeling of pain, the well-instructed disciple of the noble ones does not sorrow, grieve, or lament, does not beat his breast or become distraught. He feels one pain: physical, but not mental.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:45:20 No.40552335 Report

Quoted By: >>40552565 >>40554333

>>40547950

I have since changed my mind and am now fully on board with Mahayana stuff. I

practice contemplation of non-self, I think this is mentioned in the diamond sutra? Anyhow diamond is right because man, this practice makes me so aloof so quickly it's insane. Only did it for in total four hours or so and I feel like a different person now honestly.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:27:33 No.40552565 Report

Quoted By: >>40553022

>>40552335

plz describe this practice i wanna be aloof alien walking the erf

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:00:30 No.40553022 Report

Quoted By: >>40553075

>>40552565

It's simple. You discern with a clear mind that anything you see and feel is without inherent self. You need to focus. See the screen before you, put in front of your mind how empty of self it is. And do this continuously for half an hour. That's exactly what I do.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:12:29 No.40553075 Report

>>40553022

I mean, the screen is just an example, you should just try to fixate on anything you sense and observe how it's empty of self.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:41:27 No.40554333 Report

Quoted By: >>40554941

>>40552335

Just remember Nagarjuna did not advocate doing away with conventional thinking completely. Further into the study of mon-duality you'll approach the notion that conventional and transcendent understandings are themselves indistinguishable. So don't get attached to aloofness and read commentary on the texts you study, especially if they're presented in verse form as you'll likely not have been sufficiently exposed to the background material if you're just starting out.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 07:46:15 No.40554507 Report

Quoted By: >>40559784

>>40517134

>is buddhism le based anti roastie incel philosophy? No, there are more than enough quotes that are quite the oppsite

Your brain is fried

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:27:07 No.40554941 Report

Quoted By: >>40555156

>>40554333

I only want to read what can be directly related to Buddha Gotama. For example right now I'm reading the lotus sutra. (Audio YouTube). I feel like only the stories and tales are cool, I don't believe in Buddhism for me, although I'm pretty sure it leads to extinguishment of some sort. But I'm not a permanent Buddhist, I'm a gnostic. (Not the christian type we usually understand if someone says gnostic)

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:27:58 No.40555155 Report

any sotapannas around ?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:28:53 No.40555156 Report

Quoted By: >>40557753

>>40554941

Cool when I listen to the Lotus Sutra it takes all my pain away. I hit some diminishing returns with it though so now I'm studying the Nirvana Sutra. I actually had a dream where all these undead people were in an audience like a Sangha and I got to choose which siddhis of theirs I thought were useful. There was a monk with an Astral Body, I guess the teaching of true self, but I didn't like it that much. Most of the people had very evil Spirit attached to them

Black fairy Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:05:14 No.40556017 Report

>>40521590

Announce facts

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:00:09 No.40557284 Report

Quoted By: >>40561067

Pure land Buddhism is basically Isekai religion

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:23:12 No.40557375 Report

Quoted By: >>40557584 >>40559519

>>40551651

hillside hermitage reddit

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 19:15:07 No.40557584 Report

>>40557375

Oof, thanks bro

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 19:55:46 No.40557753 Report

>>40555156

>Most of the people had very evil Spirit attached to them

How would you know this irl?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750223207197621.jpg, 81KiB, 714x1000

The image displays a rock with a textured surface that is covered in a greenish-gray substance, possibly moss or lichen. The rock has a rough, uneven surface with some areas appearing more rugged than others. There is a small, dark spot on the rock's surface, and a small, dark line runs vertically down the center of the rock. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the rock, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or discernible actions in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the rock with a clear and detailed view of its texture and coloration.

Ahm 39 Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:05:50 No.40559113 Report

Quoted By: >>40559824

From 8:30 (AM) EST to 9:00, I want some help with meditation. There is a throat chakra structure of mine that I'd like to dissolve!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 03:54:47 No.40559519 Report

>>40557375

>reddit

>memeside memeitage

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:59:33 No.40559784 Report

>>40554507

>anything against mainstream feminist narrative must be incel even something related to first century

take your meds mentally ill tranny

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shutterstock_772760569_1024x1024
(...).jpg, 191KiB, 715x1024

The image is a colorful infographic with a title at the top that reads "Chakra Cleansing & Balancing Mudras & Mantras." Below the title, there are eight circular icons representing different mudras and mantras, each with a corresponding symbol and description. The icons are arranged in two columns, with the left column containing mudras and the right column containing mantras.

[illegible]

Ahm 39 Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:20:01 No.40559824 Report
>>40559113

I will be beginning soon, going HAM for 30 minutes. I invite anyone to join me during this time frame. Knowing each other is unnecessary as we are all connected naturally. Doesn't mean I'm opposed to it of course!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:37:48 No.40561067 Report
>>40557284

it seems the headset is stuck to my face and i can't get it off

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 9]The image is a scanned document with multiple pages, predominantly in black and white. The text is in a language that appears to be English, with some words in a different script. The document is organized into several columns, each containing a different section of text. The text is dense and dense, with some paragraphs spanning several pages. The style of the document suggests it is a legal or regulatory document, possibly from a government agency or organization. The document is in a vertical orientation, and the text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal documents. There are no discernible images or graphics within the document. The document appears to be a scanned image, as indicated by the quality and the lack of coloration.

2MiB, 1274x3412, 1545657259622.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Deep Politics General: MONARCH, OFTEN, PRESERVE DESTINY, ETC... Anonymous

Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:15:57 No.40587577 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40591070 >>40593839 >>40593900 >>40594034 >>40594105

>>40597603 >>40598469 >>40599876 >>40606590 >>40611283 >>40617959

I am repeating previous questions I had in hope for any potential leads. Also I am changing the title so it might open a broader discussion on similar topics. As I said I need answers. I need data. Nobody is posting about this shit.

I am trying to find anything on Aquino and "Monarch", "White Eagle Underground/Lodge", "The Star Chamber", etc.

I am looking for data on Sid Siemer and his work with the finders. His work on/in "Monarch".

Anything on Boeche's alleged contact with DIA/NSA guys concerning an experiment where three people died. Involved psychotronics under a seeming bogus term "negative healing.". Two malevolent entities/NHI were in contact.

In a podcast Boeche mentioned off hand that he traced the two guys he was talking to back to Offutt AFB...

Paul Bonacci and others have said they were ritually tortured and programmed at Offutt. Paul mentioned Michael Aquino. He said his handler was command chief master sergeant Bill Plemmons.

An air force sergeant named Sherman was working in a project communicating with NHIs. It sounds eerily similar to what Boeche discussed. The NHIs sounded aggressive and called humans "water vessels". Is this stuff connected to what Boeche talked about? This "project Preserve Destiny" is it connectwd to Monarch???

Were the alien genetic experiments related to the Monarch ritual abuse? We got guys like Barber and Strieber talking about trauma in early childhood inducing"psi" abilities.

This sounds an awful lot like Monarch and Preserve Destiny...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732172360456053.gif, 481KiB, 220x225

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:37:56 No.40589486 Report

Quoted By: >>40611423

I don't have anything to add but don't want to let a thread like this vanish when werewolf, vampire and angel larp threads get to live.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:23:48 No.40591070 Report

>>40587577

link to prev thread?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:26:32 No.40593744 Report

Bump for interest.

Viperion !!Zzso5xOgKAu Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:01:30 No.40593839 Report

Quoted By: >>40597485

>>40587577

4plebs archives for /x on previous threads is your best bet for information on this subject because this is one of the most esoteric and hard to explain topics right next to

Quantum sciences and magik

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:14:53 No.40593900 Report

>>40587577

This feels like a resurfacing of boomer conspiracies, and their sources are all self-referential

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:50:28 No.40594034 Report

Quoted By: >>40594041 >>40596194

>>40587577

look at podesta's painting and vanderbilt mansion's pool then notice the red shoes that connect it to alice in wonderland and from there go to the fact both alice and wizard of oz are glownigger spyop movies about mkultra/monarch

take wizard of oz (especially return to oz movie) as an example

>starts with a spiral (tornado)

>she thinks she is in wonderland but is acutally tortured irl and the torture machine (literally called tik-tok) becomes her best friend after she completely loses it mentally

>yellow brick road

and much more. just look for the signs and you'll find em. personally I'm more curious about mkdraco (also linked to aquino) but it is only mentioned (no further information) once in a cia document linking him to monarch and mkultra

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:51:53 No.40594041 Report

>>40594034

psyop not spyop. and some other typos, whatever typed too fast

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace destiny_2.jpg, 213KiB, 797x720

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a dark background and a white text overlay. The post contains a series of three movie posters, each with a different title and a central image of a person standing in front of a star-filled sky. The movie titles are "DESTINY," "Mr. Destiny," and "DESTINY'S CHILL." Below the movie titles, there is a statement in a lighter font that reads, "There is zero 'proof' of any JFK conspiracy. And people can pretend that the government and our institutions have lied for decades, but

the reality is that the vast majority of services coming from them have been great. People just take it for granted, get bored, and shit-stir."

The Twitter handle "@TheOmniliberal" is visible in the bottom left corner of the image.

The overall style of the image is informative and seems to be a commentary on the topic of conspiracy theories and the perceived lack of evidence for them.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:07:22 No.40594105 Report

>>40587577

>preserve destiny

???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Siemer.png, 222KiB, 720x870

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man standing at a podium. The man is wearing a white shirt, a striped tie, and a watch on his left wrist. He appears to be speaking or presenting, as indicated by his posture and the position of his hands on the podium. The podium has a logo with a stylized bird and the text "UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA" on it. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a lecture hall or a similar venue. The text below the image reads "Dr. Sidney Siemer, Abbott Laboratories, Fresno, Calif., introduced the concept of biological insect control to IPAA members." This suggests that the man is a speaker or presenter at an event related to IPAA (International Pest Control Association). The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, possibly from the mid-20th century, given the style of the photograph and the text.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:12:21 No.40595413 Report

Quoted By: >>40596937

Is this your guy?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:40:47 No.40596194 Report

Quoted By: >>40597051

>>40594034

>MKDRACO

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37909533/#37910191>

Old 'COM-12' briefing paper mentions it:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1wr8lw-l2B0CtHUz2xaNZSfyjDrl7bfLu/view?usp=drive_open

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:23:59 No.40596937 Report

Quoted By: >>40597430

>>40595413

Holy shit bro yes I only had an image of his from a taken down memorial. What you got homie anything on this fucker??? On his daughters strange case where they fucked over her husband? Anything with Sid and the finders that you got????

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:39:06 No.40597051 Report

>>40596194

Interesting stuff

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:30:16 No.40597430 Report
>>40596937

I just looked up his name on the internet archive. There's some court documents on there that may interest you

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:37:57 No.40597485 Report
>>40593839

How does one actually use the archives btw? I know this might sound super retarded but I find it kind of hard to find information in the archives because it's so condensed.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheGamecaller.jpg, 46KiB, 300x400

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:53:00 No.40597603 Report
>>40587577
>the finders

This is a book written by one of the cult members:

<https://archive.org/details/TheGamecaller>

Lots of interesting takes in the Florida event from inside the cult

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:57:30 No.40598469 Report
>>40587577

>Nobody is posting about this shit.

Nobody is ratting on the "alleged" covert assassins with "psi" weapons? Shocker. If true the existence of weapons stronger than nukes would screw non proliferation treaties. Who is in control of the "weapons" anyway? Is the public ready for superhumans? Would public moral be negatively affected by the existence of mutant supersoldiers, who have possibly gone rogue?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:18:57 No.40599876 Report

Quoted By: >>40605881 >>40612574
>>40587577

"The Star Chamber" is a satanic room in the Vatican. I heard about this only once in a radio interview with someone claiming to be from the European elite and can't find the source for the life of me.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 04:25:41 No.40600149 Report

Genuinely some of the most interesting shit I've ever read on /x/ and I've been lurking over a decade. I'll start digging too but bumping for interest.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:13:38 No.40601928 Report

Quoted By: >>40612574

[https://cdn.preterhuman.net/texts/conspiracy/Alexander%20-%20Sex,%20Drugs,%20the%20CIA,%20MIND%20CONTROL%20and%20Your%20Children%20\(R\).pdf](https://cdn.preterhuman.net/texts/conspiracy/Alexander%20-%20Sex,%20Drugs,%20the%20CIA,%20MIND%20CONTROL%20and%20Your%20Children%20(R).pdf) -
Mentions Aquino and Monarch

Might be able to find something else in this database, if you didn't already know about it.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:23:50 No.40605874 Report
Up

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:25:07 No.40605881 Report

>>40599876

Recall any keywords or details to find the interview? Or what their name even kind of sounded like?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 00:32:11 No.40605907 Report
to get anywhere in understanding this

understanding the psychology of people with a perspective like Niccolo is the only real way of gaining ground in understanding global affairs

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:07:17 No.40606590 Report

Quoted By: >>40606676 >>40607536

>>40587577

My dad was friends with Seimer.

He told me some stuff but I promised not to tell.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:46:43 No.40606676 Report

>>40606590

Larp

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 09:54:16 No.40607536 Report

>>40606590

Was it as bad as I have read and heard?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:35:51 No.40609435 Report

Quoted By: >>40609460

If glowies can program people like computers, what OS do they use?

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace 1742206859844265.png, 239KiB, 850x858

The image presents a conceptual diagram titled "cybernetics 2.0" with a focus on the intersection of control theory, organization theory, general systems theory, and systems engineering. The diagram is divided into three main sections, each representing a different level of science: conceptual, organizational, and complementary.

The conceptual level is represented by a large blue oval with the text "cybernetics 2.0" in red, indicating the starting point or the core of the concept. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Conceptual level" in red, signifying the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The organizational level is depicted by a larger blue oval with the text "Organizational Theory" in red, suggesting the study of how organizations function and how they are structured. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Organizational Theory" in red, indicating the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The complementary level is represented by a larger blue oval with the text "Complementary science" in red, indicating the study of how different disciplines or fields interact and complement each other. Below this, there is a smaller blue oval with the text "Complementary science" in red, signifying the level of understanding or the initial stage of the concept.

The diagram also includes a series of interconnected lines and circles, representing the flow of information, control, and organization within the cybernetics framework. These lines and circles are colored in shades of blue and red, respectively, and are connected to various areas of study, such as control theory, general systems theory, and systems

The text is in English and discusses the use of a language model to generate text. It mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text, and the model is trained on a large amount of text data. The text also discusses the use of a language model to generate text, and it mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text. The text also discusses the use of a language model to generate text, and it mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text. The text also discusses the use of a language model to generate text, and it mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text. The text also discusses the use of a language model to generate text, and it mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text.

[illegible]

also discusses the use of a language model to generate text, and it mentions that the model is trained on a dataset of text. The

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:43:51 No.40611336 Report

Quoted By: >>40613809

>>40609497

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:04:09 No.40611423 Report

>>40589486

Pino, the spinner kitten who remains after Vincent's porcelain face Dorothy is destroyed. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71JpuccuUtL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 78KiB, 667x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Programmed to Kill" by David McGowan. The cover features a red and black color scheme with a central image of a disembodied hand with multiple fingers and a thumb, which appears to be a stylized representation of a hand with a needle or sharp object piercing it. The text on the cover is arranged in a grid format, with the title "Programmed to Kill" in large, bold, white letters at the top, and the author's name "David McGowan" in smaller white letters at the bottom. Below the title, the subtitle "The Politics of Serial Murder" is written in smaller white letters. The names of the authors are listed in a smaller font size, with the first author being "Erik Kuppens" and the last author being "Charles Ng." The book appears to be a scholarly work, as indicated by the academic tone of the text. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and graphic elements, with a focus on the title and the central image.

Lucifer !prDdJ8Ym5w Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:42:23 No.40611982 Report

Quoted By: >>40612574

Have you read pic rel? Pretty eye opening stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738686692761466m.jpg, 143KiB, 1024x688

The image is a collage of two separate pages from a newspaper or magazine, featuring text and images. On the left page, there is a black and white photograph of a man wearing a turban and glasses, standing in front of a wall with a window. The man appears to be looking off to the side. The right page contains a photograph of a man with a turban and glasses, standing in front of a lit menorah with candles. The man is looking at the camera. The text on the left page is in English and discusses the life and teachings of the Indian spiritual leader, Swami Vivekananda. The text is in a serif font and is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text on the page. The right page has a smaller font size and is in a different language, which appears to be Hebrew. The text on the right page is in a different language and is not fully legible. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to provide context and background information about the man and his teachings.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 05:53:04 No.40612574 Report

>>40611982

I have not read his book... I should though as I know that he wrote onvthe weird laurel canyon/CIA social engineering/drugs & mind control continuum.

>>40599876

Would love to hear of the Vatican star chamber. Was it tied up with the 80s p2/le cercle/banking scandal? What do you remember the radio show guy saying?

>>40601928

Thanks! In one of the previous threads of these I made some anon mentioned a couple papers that connect Aquino to mkultra programs. The anon even said a paper actually connects Aquino to MKDRACO??? If you or anyone else knows that would be insane if true.

Pic unrelated btw. Just an interesting lead for those delving into the Muslim/sufi secret societies and illuminati ties.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:48:05 No.40613809 Report

>>40611336

>88 million Germans whispering "Tja..." cool the system during lag.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:28:34 No.40616713 Report

Quoted By: >>40617844

These threads always die. I think anons reach their limit for creepiness on this conspiracy quickly.

It's too real, the papertrail is lengthy, full of harrowing shit, this is a real evil and that's legitimately scary.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:46:27 No.40616813 Report

Don't mess with this shit, it'll break your mind

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 23:50:27 No.40617844 Report

>>40616713

Yeah

>>40616713

<http://www.rigorousintuition.ca/board2/viewtopic.php?f=27&t=4935>

This guy Richard Hamlin. I am now almost positive he is telling the truth. Looking deeper into the case just gets weirder and weirder. Richard married Sidney Seimer's daughter. When or if you get the stomach flr it I suggest you all read it. Somber reading.wtf

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:19:04 No.40617959 Report

>>40587577

<https://deprogramwiki.com/>

https://www.youtube.com/live/Amnk_YdzKSA

<https://www.youtube.com/live/aflwoE4rsoQ>

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:40:04 No.40620031 Report

tja

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[131 / 8]The image displays a bright, isolated yellow star with a radiating pattern, set against a white background. The star is centrally positioned and occupies a significant portion of the image, with its rays extending outward in a radial pattern. The image is simple and has no additional elements or text. The style of the image is a graphic representation, likely intended for use as a logo or icon.

44KiB, 262x275, Screenshot 2025-05-11 143810.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alawite religion AMA I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:57:51

No.40572312 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40572317 >>40572318 >>40572379 >>40572391 >>40572460

>>40572526 >>40574148 >>40577741 >>40581929 >>40583364 >>40587911

>>40590493

Hi, for starters, I am not Alawite but I had long conversations with alawiteanon and I own a lot of private, unpublished works of the Alawite faith, including some knowledge of their oral tradition.

I don't know where anon went at, assuming he's pretty swamped right now. Im bored so ask anything

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:38 No.40572317 Report

Quoted By: >>40572320

>>40572312

You sound really gay.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:42 No.40572318 Report

Quoted By: >>40572326

>>40572312

How can humanity bring glory to God

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:52 No.40572320 Report

Quoted By: >>40572327

>>40572317

no you're fucking gayer

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:00:59 No.40572326 Report

Quoted By: >>40572335 >>40584535

>>40572318

Abrahamic god I am assuming? If yes, then your god is just a being that descended from the pleroma and wiped out the solar system to factory reset it and create anew platonic permutations to have his own religious system that encompassed the seven

planets. NEXT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:01:07 No.40572327 Report

Quoted By: >>40572338

>>40572320

No no, op, you're a giant faggot. Nobody believes in islam because it's all falsehoods and made up bullshit to push your pedophilic propaganda. Fuck off.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:03:12 No.40572335 Report

Quoted By: >>40572344

>>40572326

Well you failed to answer the question pretending to be more than human is pitiful if you're not going to show tits for proof

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:03:40 No.40572338 Report

Quoted By: >>40572348

>>40572327

Fuck islam and fuck everything about it, it could go extinct for all i care. Alawism is not Islamic and it certainly couldnt give less of a shit about it. NEXT

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:04:49 No.40572344 Report

Quoted By: >>40572351

>>40572335

Or you're just a stupid fucking retard that can't the fact I am alluding that your god doesn't DESERVE GLORIFICATION YOU ABRAHAMIC SLAVE OF A BASTARD.
NEXT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:06:05 No.40572348 Report

Quoted By: >>40572358

>>40572338

Alawism is just Islam with extra steps. You worship Muhammad's cousin or some bullshit. You fuck children and it's disgusting. It would be best if you stopped lying.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SeclorumPO.jpg, 96KiB, 288x267

The image displays a circular emblem with a detailed design. At the center of the emblem is a pyramid, constructed from numerous small squares, with a central square at the apex. Above the pyramid, there is a large eye, which is a symbol often associated with the Illuminati, a secret society founded in 1791. The eye is surrounded by rays emanating from the top, suggesting a divine or supernatural influence.

The emblem is bordered by a decorative band that includes a laurel wreath, a symbol of victory and honor, and a banner with the Latin phrase "NVM ORDO SECLORUM" inscribed on it. This phrase translates to "I have no order, but my kingdom is one."

The background of the emblem is a gradient of dark blue, which contrasts with the lighter blue of the pyramid and the eye, making the emblem stand out. The overall style of the emblem is reminiscent of heraldry, with a focus on symbolism and design. The emblem is likely a seal or a commemorative piece, given its formal and decorative nature.

H of x Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:06:55 No.40572351 Report

Quoted By: >>40572363

>>40572344

My God will crush you with a toddlers slingshot
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:08:13 No.40572358 Report
Quoted By: >>40572365
>>40572348

Total opposite, fagnon. Muhammad and the rest are just manifestations of a certain ontological/idealistic cloud of permutations that doesnt actually represent the misinterpreted "Architect of the Universe", he's the architect of this solar system only (alawite perspective). There is no actual worship, if anything, their whole motto is that worship is "to know the essence of something". NEXT
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:09:13 No.40572363 Report
Quoted By: >>40572367
>>40572351

Do you want to know your god's story? it's silly
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:10:05 No.40572365 Report
Quoted By: >>40572371
>>40572358

There is no haqq. Your broken Turkish belief system is just islam with extra esoteric steps with music song and dance where you put little girls into belly jewelry then you all group fuck them. It's disgusting and it's time you leave.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5f9f699ee6f790a_upscaled.jpg, 224KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a sheep wearing a pink hat and a pink coat. The sheep has a white face and black eyes, and its ears are pink. The hat is a soft, fluffy material and is positioned on the sheep's head, covering its ears. The coat is also pink and appears to be made of a fluffy, fuzzy material. The background of the image is a blurred green field, suggesting an outdoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, naturalistic photograph with a focus on the sheep's appearance.

H of x Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:10:52 No.40572367 Report
Quoted By: >>40572390
>>40572363

Mr God the engineer deserves your respect and you can call me enforcement. Give us your tale.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:11:21 No.40572371 Report
Quoted By: >>40572389
>>40572365

Turkish? GTFO rn. Alawites are Levantine, not Turkish. You're clearly a Muzzie or some kind of Abrahamicist, FUCK UR GOD

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:12:58 No.40572379 Report
>>40572312

what makes it any worth knowing and not being wiped out like all the other dead semitic like religions?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:14:06 No.40572384 Report

fuck off forced meme

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:14:51 No.40572389 Report

Quoted By: >>40572397

>>40572371

Wrong again. I've seen your cult in person in action. It's disgusting and I'll expose it for what it is. You need to fuck right off. Alevism is just Islam where you use it to fuck 6 year old girls. You're a disgrace.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:15:04 No.40572390 Report

Quoted By: >>40572405

>>40572367

Okay okay, here is the tale from Alawism itself:

He basically descended from above and destroyed everything that was present in Dalam's era to restart, he manifested to it at a time where there were neither earths nor any idealistic being controlling the solar system, neither orbits, nor angels, and the whole realm was a flat and desolate abyss (empty space), a still darkness (YOUR GOD WIPE OUT EVERYTHING HE'S MAD)

This is basically genesis but without the abrahamic bias

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:15:19 No.40572391 Report

Quoted By: >>40572422

>>40572312

What can you tell us about the true god?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:16:40 No.40572397 Report

Quoted By: >>40572404

>>40572389

It's not alevism your nigard

>what makes it any worth knowing and not being wiped out like all the other dead semitic like religions?

It's pretty cool I like it, they like knowledge like the Mandeans, so much they talk about. From an atheistic perspective, it's an entertaining tradition with a few considerable insights, from a theistic perspective, it's very epistemologically tasty

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:18:44 No.40572404 Report

>>40572397

Alawites aka alevism aliwism or however the fuck you spell it is just a sex cult where you rape children. It's disgusting and you need to actually fuck off. Most here aren't into that disgusting shit. Go find another board.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:18:54 No.40572405 Report

Quoted By: >>40572407 >>40572411 >>40572431

>>40572390

How did you come up with this?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:20:18 No.40572407 Report

Quoted By: >>40572425 >>40572436 >>40581909

>>40572405

Drugs. They smoke opium and rape kids.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:20:49 No.40572410 Report

so you're just gnostics with an islamic aesthetic?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:21:06 No.40572411 Report

>>40572405

>NTA

You want a book?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:22:36 No.40572422 Report

>>40572391

A lot, it's genuinely a being that is very magnificent, the Alawites describe IT in a funny way, they say it is the essence of hope, and the hope of the dot/poit, and the essence of the dot/point (revise Pythagorean diagram of the Monadic point and circle), the essence of eternity itself, the essence of All (union of opposites), it is manifest and hidden, present and absent, it has never been veiled, and never been manifest. It is the description of all descriptions and it speaks the language of literally everything at the same time in a dazzling harmonic fashion.

Look, in this one text I have open right now it says "My God never "was" nor will "be", He is the core of every core, the Essence of every heart. He is the wisdom of the balance of time, the Pearl of Time, the inner reality of Man, and the Outer presence beyond man." They that it has "thousands of tongues" in which it glorifies itself, I am assming those are alawiteanon's tendrils? Not sure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cerberus-drawing-long-shot.jpg, 79KiB, 565x400

The image is a watercolor painting that depicts a scene with three anthropomorphic animals. The animals are large, with a muscular build and expressive features. They are lying down, with their heads turned towards each other, as if engaged in a conversation or interaction. The background is a dark, cave-like setting with a reddish-brown hue, suggesting an underground or cave environment. The animals are depicted in a realistic style, with detailed features and textures. There is a sense of movement and dynamism in the image, with the animals appearing to be in motion. The overall color palette is muted, with a predominance of browns and grays, which contributes to the cave-like atmosphere. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:23:16 No.40572425 Report

>>40572407

Well kids are where truth comes from. the good news is they can't bring their methods with when they come to me

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:24:52 No.40572431 Report

Quoted By: >>40572448

>>40572405

I didn't, it's written records, the oral tradition is more schizo.

>Drugs. They smoke opium and rape kids.

No, they don't smoke anything, they just use their minds to experience deep meditative states.

>so you're just gnostics with an islamic aesthetic?

More like Mesopotamian gnostics that took islam as a cloak because of bitchass abu bakr and umar and their likes.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:25:58 No.40572436 Report
Quoted By: >>40572449
>>40572407

Also YOUR RELIGION IS CENTERED AROUND RAPE YOUR SALAD FINGER
SANDNIGGER MUZZIE PEDOPHILE, fukwrongwichu?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:29:46 No.40572448 Report
Quoted By: >>40572465
>>40572431

If I was going to cultivate a relationship with God I certainly wouldn't want to be caught associating with Christians. Not after how they did covid.

What are yall doing to honor your ancestors? Grandma probably doesn't get the memes...

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:29:48 No.40572449 Report
Quoted By: >>40572478
>>40572436

They don't seem to get it. They would strongarm you into their religion just because they think it proves them right.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:32:01 No.40572460 Report
Quoted By: >>40572484
>>40572312

Please bless me with lots of wealth, currency and money.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:33:07 No.40572465 Report
Quoted By: >>40572488 >>40574105
>>40572448

It really pisses me off whenever gnosticism is associated with historical christian gnosticism, while it's quite literally much, much older than that. Gnosticism historically referred to Hellenistic schools such as Neoplatonism and Hermeticism before Christian gnosticism came along, which is a Christian bastardization of both traditions. Alawism purifies it of that mistake.

Alawites pilgrimage to the shrines and pay respect, usually occultist alawites say they visit them in the cloud world for wisdom.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:35:00 No.40572478 Report
Quoted By: >>40572496
>>40572449

The thing is that Islam is literally in definition a polytheistic religion, and it's so provable that a 5 year old can notice it. The kissing of the black stone to get closer to God (same argument the Arab pagans used about their gods, THEY DIDNT EVEN DENY ALLAH WAS A GOD TOO), the pilgrimage to a black cube that doesnt have any inherent meaning and housed 300+ idols, oh yeah and the stone is partially preserved and was pissed on for 20+ years by Qarmatians.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:36:09 No.40572484 Report
Quoted By: >>40572509
>>40572460

Fucking spaz gave the synonyms of money 3 fucking times, okay, YOU ARE BLESSED!! Tomorrow, you will receive 500 trillion dollars in your bank account
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:02 No.40572488 Report
Quoted By: >>40572528
>>40572465

Wellllllll... OK what is gnosticism
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:40 No.40572496 Report
>>40572478

It's not just Islam, but they do the most violent stuff. Others are just snarky and verbally combative.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:40:36 No.40572509 Report
>>40572484

Thank you

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:44:38 No.40572526 Report
Quoted By: >>40572532
>>40572312

Bro nobody cares about your islamic Syrian child rape cult. Fuck off.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:44:56 No.40572528 Report
Quoted By: >>40572535
>>40572488

If we're defining historical gnosticism, it referred to certain groups that adopted the concept of dualism, a demiurge, divine spark, and salvific knowledge, which included the Hermetic texts, the Orphic-Pythagorean and Platonic traditions, and the Zoroastrian and Babylonian traditions. The myth can differ from to another, but the philosophy is the same.

If we're talking linguistically, it's any stereological religion centered our esoteric, experiential knowledge of the above/gnosis, which reveals the illusion of our surrounding reality.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:45:57 No.40572532 Report

Quoted By: >>40572542
>>40572526

yes yes, let me harvest you wasting your time typing meaningless shit

>It's not just Islam, but they do the most violent stuff. Others are just snarky and verbally combative.

Alawism is mostly just an agrarian, peaceful, philosophical religion with its own customs and

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:46:06 No.40572535 Report

Quoted By: >>40572553
>>40572528

So youre not actually Gnostic youre just an adherent of someone else's gnosis? Why mention someone else's knowledge of God?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:47:03 No.40572542 Report
>>40572532

holidays, unlike the Bedouin religion which destroyed most of the Middle east as you can see.

>Bro nobody cares about your islamic Syrian child rape cult. Fuck off.

Yes, let me harvest you.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:48:49 No.40572553 Report

Quoted By: >>40572605
>>40572535

Uh no, they are those people. Alawism didn't appear 1,400 years ago, it's a continuation of the past mystery schools, they didnt just come out of a cave and say OMG PLATO HES SO FUCKING HOT and become platonist suddenly. It goes back thousands of years to Ensi tribes that studied surrounding traditions overtime and synthesized everything into unifying philosophy, they are the babylonians, the platonists, the jews, whatever the fuck.

Alawites also embody the linguistic tradition, so historical and linguistic, okay anonbro?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:49:29 No.40572560 Report

Quoted By: >>40572580

So are there other solar systems shaped by others Gods besides Yahweh according to this faith?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:54:38 No.40572580 Report
>>40572560

There as many demiurges as the strands of hair on your head (assuming youre' not baldis basics). There is an alawite dialogue of a elder and student talking about the becoming of a believer when he reaches the limit of his purification of cycles, whence

the elder then says that he will return to what they call samadaniyya (divine absoluteness/eternality) of God, he then says that said person can separate entirely from this solar system and become his own samadaniyya, where he may "split open a fissure and create a creation", similar to the cosmic egg that cracked and brought everything. He will become a creator principality that provides sustenance, and governs a world like this one, and unfold from his light a cosmos in order to fulfill his will, which is basically the permutations of his cloud. Their beginning shall be from him, and their return unto him. He shall possess originations and volitions. The questioner asked him if he will have a world like this one, a dominion like this one, the elder says yes, then gestured his hand and unveiled seventy worlds (solar systems), each like this world seventy times over (it was a vision in the cloud world.)

YOU CAN BECOME LIKE ALLAH

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:57:57 No.40572605 Report

Quoted By: >>40572612

>>40572553

I am mithras looking for a home I find nostalgia in the church but they saw me for having snake eyes and temple before me. Why must you offend my God to be gnostic?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:58:55 No.40572612 Report

Quoted By: >>40572618

>>40572605

If you're Mithras then you know that divinity is an illusion, YOU'RE NOT MITHRAIS
YOU LARP FAGGOT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:00:12 No.40572618 Report

Quoted By: >>40572624

>>40572612

Strange accusations from my child

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:00:56 No.40572624 Report

Quoted By: >>40572632

>>40572618

I am the son of the sun, not the sun of a 4chturd

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:01:34 No.40572629 Report

Quoted By: >>40572642

What's the name of The Creator?

I am tauroctony Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:02:02 No.40572632 Report

>>40572624

Let me tell you how it happened this mouse came to behold the ring in the nose of the bull.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:04:23 No.40572642 Report

Quoted By: >>40572646

>>40572629

Demiurge or Monad? If demiurge, it's Allah, the Lion, Yahuwa, Yaoim, al ma'na al saghir (the small meaning), The Great Cloud (el-sehab al azeem), whatever.

Monad, it's 138, I AM, ma'na al-ma'ani (the meaning of meanings), ghayb al ghuyub (the abyss of abysses/the abstraction of abstractions), so on
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:05:33 No.40572646 Report
>>40572642

I need to add that Allah is a subcloud of the demiurge, it was a reformed model of Allat wal Uzza (the three daughters of Allah in arabia) mixed with the concept of El.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:10:49 No.40572665 Report
Quoted By: >>40572692

What do you believe about other Universes? How many are there?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:15:55 No.40572692 Report
Quoted By: >>40572697 >>40572700
>>40572665

They believe in a sort of omniverse where Al 'Alam Al Kabir (The Macrocosm) contains every and all possible permutations of every possible and impossible thought, concept, and idea, they can be worlds, universe, or even multiverses, and for it to manifest is uses the raw matter and whatever feeds on it vibrates into the material realm to manifest physically into matter. If we're talking physical universe, what I know is that they speak of this one as the only material model which has abstract multiverses permutate into physical matter. It's kind of complicated really but I hope you get the gist.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:17:06 No.40572697 Report
Quoted By: >>40572717

>>40572692

You must be high up in the chain to know such things. Are you an Elder?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:17:19 No.40572700 Report
>>40572692

I mean we can't also forget the concept of chaos in alawism which is literally just something that breaks logic, they don't know what it is, it's just there and whatever is said about it is but the smallest of glimpses which your mind tries to interpret in comprehensible words (impossible).

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:20:08 No.40572712 Report

How does reincarnation work, what makes someone reincarnate as X or Y?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 102002.png, 628KiB, 514x751

The image displays a page of text written in Arabic script. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is printed on a white background, and the text is arranged in columns, which is a common layout for printed documents. The text is written in a language that appears to be a script, possibly a form of Arabic, as indicated by the presence of the Arabic script. The style of the text suggests it could be a historical or academic document, possibly from a religious or

academic source. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top and bottom of the page, and the text is oriented vertically, which is typical for printed documents. There are no discernible images, graphics, or other elements on the page. The focus of the image is solely on the text, and there are no other objects or details visible.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:21:07 No.40572717 Report

Quoted By: >>40572728 >>40572741

>>40572697

No, I just know a thing or two about Alawism because I personally know a few elders and initiates, and also because I have a physical library of their works. What's my backstory and where I got all of this doesn't matter since that's a diff convo for another time, I am just bored and I like talking about this, and my unserious tone with other 4channers is that I just give each the deserving treatment.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:23:04 No.40572728 Report

Quoted By: >>40572748

>>40572717

Okay, cool, so not an Initiate but related or affiliated, alright. Are you from an Elite Family?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:25:21 No.40572741 Report

>>40572717

P.S: pic is an alawite epistle I have in physical copy about the misconceptions of trinity and how it actually refers to a Monadic essence.

>How does reincarnation work, what makes someone reincarnate as X or Y?

Well, it's mostly the descent from light into material being, and it's depending on your breathe of the cloud, the power of your being basically. they believe in an aristotelian chain of being, from a platonic principality (like god, allah, mithras, hwatver) right down to stone-consciousness, which then ascends to mineral, then animal, then human. It's all about your actions and vibrations, through the patterns of life and the programming of erroneous frequencies, which can progress or regress in the transmigration of souls.

Everything you do affects your mind which goes back to your being/essence.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:26:30 No.40572748 Report

Quoted By: >>40572770

>>40572728

I guess so? Politically yeah, we have a long Sufi lineage, not anything related to Alawism though. Everything I have ever known was through my own studies and connections.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:30:24 No.40572770 Report

Quoted By: >>40572793

>>40572748

Ah, you're part of a public relations line, that makes a lot of sense. It's good that you have an interest in their teachings. Clouds can kill you, but if they consume you, they

have to give up the spirit and soul.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:34:44 No.40572793 Report

Quoted By: >>40572807

>>40572770

Yep, nothing interesting to know about me. I mostly descent from crazy schizo egyptian folklore hejazi tradition I am not interested in talking about, with a long sufi line. Public relations lineage, but I have seen stuff and met certain people, IRL and online, to get to where I am now.

Clouds are just ideas/principalities growing from the consumption of the energy harvested by other ideas/principalities. I plan to ascend keep my business to myself in a corner far, far away from all this cosmic drama. I will create a mini-cosmos of gods, a divine civilization, and it will be great. (im lying nothing is ever great, this creation is governed by chaos emanated into illusory order, THEY WILL FIGHT EACH OTHER TO DEATH AND THEN ESCAPE MY WORLD AND LATCH UNTO OTHER CLOUDS AND HARVEST EVERYTHING)

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:38:06 No.40572807 Report

Quoted By: >>40572813

>>40572793

Alright, you're a cool person. Keep true.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:39:20 No.40572813 Report

>>40572807

And for anyone reading this, my answers are honest to knowledge, and ignore my unserious tone, it's how i respond to 4chan trolls.

I am gonna go sleep, you all ask your questions and when I wake up in a few hours, I WILL ANSWER

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:43:19 No.40572824 Report

Quoted By: >>40574353

Is it AMSh with shin, or is it AMS with sin? I've read Alawiteanon quote both, and they shouldn't mean the same.

Also, I always wanted to ask Alawiteanon about the minor node in Spain. He talked about some keys related, but never followed on it.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:47:38 No.40572838 Report

Quoted By: >>40572845 >>40574353

Oh, and why are you all so interested in "ascending"? Up there is less stuff than down here. Why not fight for freedom in Malkhut, instead of running away up there? There's a reason the Lion went down, if it was cozy up there, the old rogue wouldn't be here.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:48:53 No.40572845 Report

Quoted By: >>40573327

>>40572838

Sent, not descended.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:39:05 No.40573327 Report

>>40572845

Considering who sent him down, all the more reason to be here.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:21:01 No.40574105 Report

Quoted By: >>40574121

>>40572465

>Gnosticism historically referred to Hellenistic schools such as Neoplatonism and Hermeticism before Christian gnosticism came along

That's patently untrue.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:25:52 No.40574121 Report

Quoted By: >>40574172

>>40574105

>That's patently untrue

Are you implying Gnosticism started with Christianity or is older than Christianity and the systems he named?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:31:16 No.40574148 Report

>>40572312

What's the connections between Alawites, Druze, and Druids?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:35:35 No.40574172 Report

Quoted By: >>40574220 >>40574271

>>40574121

Gnosticism and Neoplatonism are incompatible and contradictory schools.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:44:28 No.40574220 Report

Quoted By: >>40574239

>>40574172

Which kind of Gnosticism do you mean?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:47:54 No.40574239 Report

>>40574220

Either. By definition, it's impossible to conflate them with Neoplatonism or Hermeticism.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:53:11 No.40574271 Report

Quoted By: >>40574308 >>40578609

>>40574172

Are they? You're stuck in the exoteric signs. Do you know what gnosticism is at its root? Self knowledge, which means psychological teachings. Everything else is window dressing dogma.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:59:10 No.40574308 Report

Quoted By: >>40574332

>>40574271

I make it a point of principle not to engage with retards.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:06:02 No.40574332 Report

Quoted By: >>40574360

>>40574308

Ok, keep reacting to shadows on the wall.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:09:02 No.40574353 Report

Quoted By: >>40574403 >>40574874

>>40572824

It's with a sin, he's just being Kabbalistic about it.

>Also, I always wanted to ask Alawiteanon about the minor node in Spain.

Oh yeah, Zorita del Maestrazgo. I am going to straight true to you, I am not that of an expert in terms of knots and theirs keys, that's alawiteanon's field.

>>40572838

That is not true, there is much, much more up there than there is down here. If anything the Malkhut is a minor reflection of what there is above, a small manifestational glimpse of it.

>Sent, not descended.

I always liked to entertain this one Alawite idea that the demiurge is not ignorant or malicious but rather an agent of the I AM. It makes a lot of sense to me personally because of the fact that all secret teachings that went back to the demiurge in the Alawite faith shows that he secretly taught that you must ascend and reality is an illusion and that you yourself can become a demiurge of your own (those teachings were taught through his apparitions).

>What's the connections between Alawites, Druze, and Druids?

As far as I know, the Druze wrote an epistle slandering the Alawites through false accusations of sexual libertine beliefs, worshipping vagina, communism (the sharing of wives), and that women cannot ascend. All of which are 100% false and untrue, furthermore, there was an ideological war between the two, and they never coexisted doctrinally. I don't know about the Druids.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:10:03 No.40574360 Report
>>40574332

Just ignore him, he's stubborn.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:20:50 No.40574403 Report
>>40574353

>As far as I know, the Druze wrote an epistle slandering the Alawites through false accusations of sexual libertine beliefs, worshipping vagina, communism (the sharing of wives), and that women cannot ascend. All of which are 100% false and untrue, furthermore, there was an ideological war between the two, and they never coexisted doctrinally. I don't know about the Druids.

I should also add that that it was said there was a belief circulating at the era of Al-Hakim that they merged his divinity with that of Ali, saying they are one and the same. The Druze epistle said it was fabricated by a Nusayri/Alawite because Ali is viewed negatively in Druzism and denies him within a highly complex framework which

considers him a demon (literally) and a man who tried to enslave people. However, this is simply not true and it never occurred in Alawism such a claim, they even tried to attribute a book titled "Kitab Al-Kashf" to the Alawite claiming it contained such a syncretism but it never occurred for any Alawite elder to write that book with that name.

If anything, it appears with Ismaili authors.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:44:50 No.40574874 Report

Quoted By: >>40576719

>>40574353

> It's with a sin, he's just being Kabbalistic about it.

Thank you. What is the role of AMS for the public alawites? Is it related to the triad Ali, Mohammed, and Salman Farsi?

Anyway, can I assume that resonating AMS and AMSH is all the same, then?

Allawiteanon mentioned ALM, I believe. What about ALU? And آدي ?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:52:32 No.40576719 Report

>>40574874

>What is the role of AMS for the public alawites? Is it related to the triad Ali, Mohammed, and Salman Farsi?

Yes, it represents the holy triad of the Abrahamic god. Actually, in the first initiation, they try to allude to the powers of AMS by commanding you to recite it 500 a day from what I read.

>Anyway, can I assume that resonating AMS and AMSH is all the same, then?

No, not in cause and effect, but in the concept alawiteanon was alluding to, yes.

>Allawiteanon mentioned ALM, I believe.

Yes, it's an encrypted form of AMS, and kind of inversed. The A is Allah, the L is Gabriel, and the M is Muhammad. In public alawism, that would represent God, the Anima Mundi, and Metatron/Nous respectively. The anima mundi precedes the universal intellect in potentia only, there is a whole theology about this.

>What about ALU?

Not an abbreviation as far as I know, that's a mesopotamian spirit.

>And آدي ?

That's not Alawite, it's a Yezidi name of one of God's manifestations.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:22:03 No.40577216 Report

Quoted By: >>40577418

How do you go into your cloud after going lucid in a dream? Alawiteanon mentioned

finding your silver cord and ascending through a chaos of images. How do you find the silver cord/ascend? I tried looking at my hands, but saw them with a kind of static and woke up. Do I try looking over my head? Do I need to find the cord at all? I also tried just teleporting/changing to my cloud, but it didn't seem to work.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:15:41 No.40577418 Report
>>40577216

You're referring to the cord that is effused from your chest and connects you to your upper cloud, in a spiral manner. That thing is more like an information receiver, your cloud's "cord" is actually a bridge between worlds that widens to send and receive data faster. It always projects and siphons information in real time, it gets wider when the information received and given gets more dense.

Anyways, when you astral project, try to imagine yourself ascending, your mind can translate the medium of ascension as a ladder, stairs, fucking spiral road, whatever it translates it as, until you reach the cloud.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:36:51 No.40577741 Report

Quoted By: >>40577770 >>40578884 >>40578909 >>40581704

>>40572312

How does it relate to modern American Freemasonry? I'm a Royal Arch mason myself, and was told by alawiteanon that there are most definitely parallels between at least our first two degrees and theirs. Also anyway I could talk to you outside of this thread? Any book recommendations?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:41:43 No.40577770 Report

Quoted By: >>40578914

>>40577741

Also, I was able to enter into my cloud, only once though. I do get interesting psychological experiences when I vibrate the letters AMS while awake. I'm wanting to experiment with vibrating the master masons word, and see if that goes anywhere special. As far as traveling, I was able to see a large glowing yellow ball of something in a sea of black vibrating stuff. I entered into it, and experienced a feeling of like a rainbow washing over me, or an intense heat and then a feeling of water being dumped on me. Very surreal and strange. Completely sober too, and during the middle of the day while awake.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:40:54 No.40578609 Report

Quoted By: >>40578896

>>40574271

By definition, Gnosticism shirks the material as an evil. Neoplatonism recognises the good in the material. Contradictory.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:33:18 No.40578884 Report

Quoted By: >>40578903

>>40577741

>Freemasonry

Now you're asking the right stuff. Look, the Alawites have a certain book called "The

Book of Eldership", "Kitab Al-Mashyakha" which is, in essence, a manual of traditions specific to the shaykhs, who use it in the same way that liturgical rank manuals are used that is, as foundational guides to the practices a religious man must adhere to. It is by following these rites that he earns the respect of those present. The shaykh is expected to memorize it by heart, and it is considered shameful to rely on reading from the text. This is one of the reasons a certain class monopolizes the performance of religious duties. It has become customary for certain families to pass down these traditions. The manuscript in my possession is this very book, employed by those religious men and commonly known as the Kitab Qiyam Al-Salah [Book of the Standing Prayer], because its first words are "Qiyam Al-Salah" [the Standing of the Prayer]."

The book is obviously full of encrypted and ciphered terminology so that the symbolized concepts remain hidden, if ever were it to be leaked. The book includes rituals, invocations, the instruction on how to initiate a disciple, as well as various rulings such as those concerning marriage and death, all of which are esoteric.

There are four mystical prayers, the Halabi, the Wasti, the Imami, and the Quddas (The Mass Prayer), a lot of which are remnants of pre-Islamic practices. I must note the resemblance of such customs to Christian and Jewish rituals, which were all syncretized by none other than a man named Abu Sa'id Al-Tabarani, this guy has a crazy fucking story and his teachings are really interesting, we can discuss it on Discord if you want.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:37:11 No.40578896 Report

Quoted By: >>40578918

>>40578609

Gnosticism isn't about creating dual notions of good and evil. It's actually more like integrating those two things. Gnosis is just self knowledge.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:39:13 No.40578903 Report

Quoted By: >>40579417

>>40578884

Okay okay, now here is the Masonic shit:

Among these is the tradition that ten individuals stand behind the naqib, the najib, and the imam, forming a circular ring. If their number exceeds ten, the additional participants stand outside the first circle and form a second one, open toward the imam's side. Other traditions include the use of rainwater collected in the month of Nisan [April], called the 'Rain of the Call' (Matar al-Da'wah).

Other practices include placing the right hand upon the chest during prayer in the form of a right angle, this resembles the Masonic ritual posture, with the thumb pointing upward and the fingers downward, a symbolic gesture of a group called the Qamaris who believe that the moon is a manifestational projection of the Abrahamic god, basically they sanctify it and use it as a medium to glorify him.

This is opposed to a group called the Haydaris (which is by the way the group alawiteanon belongs to), whom place the thumb at the center of the right palm and

close the fingers over it, symbolizing the hidden, unseen nature of the divine and the denial of its manifestation as the moon.

It is permissible for both groups to pray together, each using its respective symbolic gesture, and fuck anybody that tells you they dislike each other or something that's pure bullshit. They also personalize every element of the prayer as living archetypes, some of which don't make sense to me such as the almsgiving to the elder which is symbolized as the universal soul/anima mundi.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:41:59 No.40578909 Report >>40577741

>at least our first two degrees and theirs.

I must add that the practices and prayers I just presented to you are also belonging to first and second initiation of Alawism, so on point man! Yeah and also the initiatory system itself is similar.

>Also anyway I could talk to you outside of this thread?

Yeah sure I wanna talk with somebody about this stuff it fucking kills me whenever I learn a ton of new shit about anything and then have to conceal it in my chest for a long period of time and not have anybody to discuss it with no fuck that

Here is my discord:

joyofyou

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:43:26 No.40578914 Report >>40577770

Congrats bro, you have officially been spiritually initiated.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:44:01 No.40578918 Report

Quoted By: >>40578941 >>40578948

>>40578896

Are you seriously trying to arbitrarily change the definition for Gnosticism to essentially just mean philosophy or self-help? Gnostic texts, even pre-Christian gnostic texts are clearly dualistic.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:51:46 No.40578941 Report

Quoted By: >>40578954

>>40578918

You think gnosticism didn't exist until christianity? lol

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:53:56 No.40578948 Report

Quoted By: >>40578954

>>40578918

Christian gnosticism is commentary on christianity through a gnostic lens. The things that ordinary christianity ignores, gnosticism adds. It's not that complicated. You just think all of the ideas weren't relative to the context they were using, when they

ENTIRELY were.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:55:33 No.40578954 Report

Quoted By: >>40578991

>>40578941

>>40578948

How are you this illiterate

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:01:50 No.40578991 Report

Quoted By: >>40578996

>>40578954

You're missing the point. There's a difference between the dualism of worlds/experiences and the dualism of values like good and evil. Of course there are two worlds (inner/outer). I'm not denying the presence of that. I'm saying the CHRISTIAN lens added the good and evil to this. Plato, a gnostic who came before Christianity, does not say the physical world is "evil". Early christians interpreted it this way until it was later corrected in neoplatonism.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f51.gif, 151KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:03:13 No.40578996 Report

>>40578991

>Plato, a gnostic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17zwol.jpg, 53KiB, 640x400

The image is a meme featuring a man in a suit and tie, who appears to be giving a speech or presentation. He is pointing directly at the viewer with his index finger, suggesting a direct engagement with the audience. The man is wearing a dark suit with a red tie, and he has a serious expression on his face. The background is a blue curtain, which is typical for a formal setting.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "WELL, THERE YOU GO AGAIN..." in white capital letters. The text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a humorous or ironic tone, as if the man is saying something that is repetitive or redundant. The overall style of the image is a combination of a serious speech or presentation with a humorous overlay, creating a light-hearted and ironic contrast.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:18:35 No.40579417 Report

Quoted By: >>40579475

>>40578903

Oh, man, there you go again. What's with Alawiteanon's (and yours) fixation with masonry? Is it some kind of need to belong, after immigrating to the west? A bit of inferiority complex? Come on! I lost a lot of respect for Alawiteanon following his mason obsession.

Also, that disconcerting middle eastern acceptance/lack of conviction: "We think that there are four souls! The jews think there are five! Plato talks of three! Our neighbors say there are seven! Let's spend the whole afternoon chatting about that!" One assumes that, having access to the upper realities for the last five or six millenia, the number of souls should have been already stablished with some degree of precision.

And all that excessive glibness.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:38:04 No.40579475 Report
Quoted By: >>40579916
>>40579417

I think if you have any idea about philosophy is that language differs and how you define a concept, but the understanding is pretty much the same. Also, no obsession over Masonry, anon asked a question, I answered. It's funny you call it obsession when that's literally the practices the Alawites have, I am not sure what you're trying to object to here.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:20:54 No.40579916 Report
Quoted By: >>40580296 >>40581816 >>40581827
>>40579475

Okay. Imagine this is /out/, and you claim to belong to the Enkidu Rangers, and ancient middle eastern tradition of wild men extraordinaire, in direct contact with the animal spirits. After coming to the west, you want to join the boy scouts which, by the way, have a lot of parallels with the Enkidu Rangers, you know.

> Massive grativas loss.

Not to mention that the boy scouts are an essentially benign organization, unlike the masons.

Also, why spend so much time talking about the two first initations, which are clearly bullshit, and comparing initiation traditions, when the point of all this is that you can, supposedly, prove that God is manifest, and the idea cloud readily accesible?

> "I witnessed god", so let's talk about the minutiae of the ancient rituals of my people and the masons.

I just find that disconcerting. But it's probably because I don't get it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:11:59 No.40580296 Report
Quoted By: >>40580531
>>40579916

NTA.

"I witnessed god" means something different to Alawites and gnostics than it does to Catholics, for instance. Maybe that's why you don't get it. You need to understand what that means. Not translate it into whatever you believe, but understand other people on their terms.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:05:25 No.40580531 Report
>>40580296

You're certainly right. Please excuse me, I got carried away. ME spirituality threads are among the best of /x/, I'll keep in the background. My excuses to OP.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:15:20 No.40581704 Report
>>40577741

>royal arch masons

Know what you are supporting.

johnscarlett.blogspot.com/2006/12/john-scarlett-eggman.html
<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

richardtomlinsonandtherussians.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tomlinson-and-russians.html

stellarimington.blogspot.com/2006/12/stella-rimington.htm

richardtomlinsonmi6.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tomlinson-ex-mi6-officer.html

royalarchcrumbles.blogspot.com/2006/12/royal-arch-crumbles-and-british.html

www.henrymakow.com/mi-5_and_mi-6_wreak_havoc_for.html

www.henrymakow.com/maltese-paedophile-network.html

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:43:26 No.40581816 Report
>>40579916

I don't want to become a boy scout, that is for sure.

>why spend so much time talking about the two first initiations, which are clearly bullshit

Woah buddito, when it's said that they are bullshit, they aren't bullshit in the sense that it's false information, it's just layers on top of layers of esoteric exegesis and more context.

For example, second initiation says Muhammad was the logos of god and that god appeared as ali, further into alawism you discover that yes it's true, but not that of the highest god, but a demiurge. See, more context.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:45:54 No.40581827 Report
Quoted By: >>40582578
>>40579916

We can talk about whatever you want, the thread is dying, and most replies are confused people save a few questions. Ask anything!

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:02:43 No.40581909 Report
>>40572407

from what I understand this is correct

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:07:12 No.40581929 Report
Quoted By: >>40581941

>>40572312

>Alawite religion AMA

you mean the cum eating gangbang religion?!

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:09:06 No.40581941 Report
Quoted By: >>40581947
>>40581929

stfu nig tard

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:10:29 No.40581947 Report
Quoted By: >>40582003

>>40581941

"niggers" deserve more respect than pajeets larping as middle easterners.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:20:00 No.40582003 Report
Quoted By: >>40582104

>>40581947

wtv u say niglard

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:38:33 No.40582104 Report

>>40582003

>"wise" pajeet thinks we are the same person

schizo fuck, take meds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:05:18 No.40582578 Report

Quoted By: >>40583194

>>40581827

Thanks, fren. Okay, something that has been haunting me a bit. Is Alawiteanon a deliberate leak, meaning, approved by his faith? It looks like, in several key historical moments, there have been leaks like this. Maybe the christian gnostics and perhaps the mishnaic jews. The templars, also.

Did you know that St. Bernard of Clairvaux, who promoted the Knights Templar and was nephew of one of the founders, was also an intimate friend of St. Malachy, who built the first Irish Cistercian abbey (Old Mellifont) within a few miles of Newgrange (it was within the holding of the abbey)? Old Mellifont was staffed with french monks. St. Bernard had two of the gates (Jerusalem via the Templars and Newgrange via Malachy) under his control for more than a decade.

There are funny coincidences like that buried in the history of the gate places. So, if the leak is deliberate, why now?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:34:38 No.40583194 Report

Quoted By: >>40583256

>>40582578

Look, they will always attain concealment for their deepest secrets, what alawiteanon revealed isn't the deepest stuff in alawism, it's just an oversimplified version for the introductory keys to the actual real teachings. He says he was approved by his elders to leak a few stuff to allude people to the truth of reality from their lens.

And nope, this isn't the first time something like this happens nor is it the last time, every now and then, someone is sent to deliberately allude to this stuff, in every age. It's an inevitable thing basically, and such leaks about Alawism have always been there, it's just be contextualized and connected accurately by alawiteanon through the keys given by his elders, because even if their most profound text was to be leaked, it still has keys.

I'll give you an example, there is a very symbolic poem about an Alawite elder that goes as the following:

He reached and he cast off,
He believed and he disbelieved,
He deemed the dog better than man,
Sleep is better than prayer,

Death is better than life,
Killing is better than almsgiving,
Hellfire is better than Paradise,
The Fire is better than Paradise,
The Sea is better than the Earth,
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:42:11 No.40583256 Report
Quoted By: >>40583319
>>40583194

Let's be honest, most people here wouldn't have interpreted the above's intended meanings correctly save a few, here is the explanation:

“He believed and he disbelieved”:

He affirmed the truth about god and the I AM while simultaneously concealing his knowledge from the ignorant.

“He deemed the dog better than man”:

The dog is a symbol for the spirit (Roah), and man is a symbol for the corporeal body, here it's obvious: the spirit is better than the body, because it is the one that sustains and governs it by the divine influx which it receives from a cloud called the Spirit of Life (Ruh Al-Hayat)/ Without the spirit, the body has no order or stability. It is called ruh/roah due to its subtlety, delicacy, and refinement of spirituality, and it is called nafs [soul] because it is the most precious (anfas) thing within the human being. He likened it to a dog due to its loyalty and protection of the body, which is its house.

“Sleep is better than prayer”:

If Alawiteanon didn't reveal the alawite understanding of the clouds, this passage would seem puzzling. Other than the fact it refers to night travel, the meaning of sleep here is that it refers to the stillness of the human lower faculties and the suspension of sensory perception, with one's sight veiled from all that the fatty eyes see, from the domain of sensory vision, he may become receptive to the perception of the I AM/The Greatest Essence, this is better than the ritual of prayer since it remains tied to formalism without true meaning.

The true salah is derived from Arabic word "ittisal" which means connection, whenever it is said to keep up the salah, it means keeping up the connection to the Godhead.

Makzun Al-sinjari, an alawite sinjari prince, said in a poem:

“In misguidance I witnessed guidance, and sleep is better than your prayers and your sleeplessness.”

Basically, fuck prayer, it doesn't work, just night travel.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:51:49 No.40583319 Report
Quoted By: >>40583337
>>40583256

"Death is better than life":

Death here refers to the death of transient attributes and imaginary forms, those which rise from sensory vision, their annihilation, by removal from the Above, is better than their persistence, i.e., being falsely affirmed in relation to the Godhead, their death is purification, their persistence is illusion.

"Killing is better than almsgiving" (zakat):

So too, killing here refers to the elimination of all that the eyes perceive, those things which, through human vision, are thought to belong to the cloud essence: namely change, transformation, alternation, and other such attributes of temporality and embodiment. It is necessary to "kill" these things, that is, to negate them from the cloud essence. Their annihilation is better than to "purify" them (tazkiyah), meaning, to falsely confirm them as part of the Intelligible Reality. For they are contingent, created.

"Hellfire is better than Paradise":

Hellfire here signifies the Yaqin, in the quran it says: "Nay! If you but knew with the knowledge of certainty (ilm al-yaqin), you would surely see the Hellfire. Then you shall surely see it with the Eye of Certainty (ayn al-yaqin)."
(102:5–7)

Basically, its recognition and the realization of its truth is better than the fleeting bliss of the lower world. In this reading, Hell is the station of unveiled certainty, while paradise is but symbolic reward. The Ilm Al-Yaqin being the true gnosis, the convergence of divine attributes, and the luminous sea of profound unity and interconnectedness with all of creation, boundless compassion and infinite potential, where the mysteries of existence unfold.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:54:36 No.40583337 Report
Quoted By: >>40583349
>>40583319

"The Fire is better than Paradise":

Here it refers to the Fire of Moses, which is actually the Fire of Prometheus but rebranded into Abrahamicism, the luminous flame seen on the right side of the Mount. The gnosis of this Fire's existence is better than the Paradise of the ignorant Muslims, which is nothing but the lowly world with its vain adornments (wine, harem, food, drinks, etc).

"The Sea is better than the Earth":

The sea here refers to the world-soul, expressed through the celestial spheres, it is the concealed ocean, and it is better than this debased earth, which is the abode of exotericists and literalist ignorants.

Anyways, all of this ranting is to basically show you that whenever anything is said, it's spoken through symbolism and has its keys, and the above that I have shared is one example of such keys.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:55:37 No.40583349 Report
Quoted By: >>40586538
>>40583337

Also are you Hiramystics from Discord?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:57:43 No.40583364 Report
Quoted By: >>40583381

>>40572312

>im not alawite anon

>ama

Man, go fuck yourself with your astroturfing and samefagging

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:00:10 No.40583381 Report
>>40583364

I wish I was alawite, still awaiting initiation haha

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:33:08 No.40584535 Report
>>40572326

>Abrahamic

NURSE!

Retard needs his shot again!

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 22:47:10 No.40585368 Report
can a dybbuk give you seizures?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 03:40:07 No.40586538 Report
>>40583349

No, I'm not Hiramystics. I spent some time at Alawiteanon's discord a year ago, but namefagging really stresses me, and real life got in the way. I prefer to be here. I'm very grateful for the thread.

I'm following Alawiteanon's leads (history, geography, even physics), and I'm trying to reach the Yaqin by my own means. I think I understand things better in a kabbalist frame (grandma was sephardic, maybe I'm wired that way). If I succeed, I intend to report here.

> The dog is a symbol for the spirit (Roah),

Heh, a week ago I discussed the figure of the dog in a kabbalah thread. Following the Zohar, I believed it was related to the dud (a base version of oneself, that grows dangerously as one ascends). I believe other, wiser anons agreed more with your interpretation.

From the poem, I still don't understand why Alawites are so despective of the material. Isn't it part of the world of emanation? It is not the fountain, pure and cold, but it is the fertile delta. There is a well treaded path into evil in that concept of this world as wretched and imperfect: you can trace many destructive western ideologies to that very idea.

I guess I'll have to go and see. The mystical way is the only way.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:29:00 No.40587911 Report

>>40572312

If you trully have some of the oral tradition / inner knowledge then what would you like to add to what Alawiteanon said.

What do you think he omitted ?

What do you think are the most important points that he omitted ?

Breakingdown Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:40:00 No.40590265 Report

I asked Alawiteanon this and never got a sufficient response. Specifically, what books that are available talk about the Yaoim? Or talk about demiurge or talk about astral projection? He gave me books that were all here say and could allude to a different topic. Nothing was concrete. Can you provide names of such texts that specifically talk about astral projection?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6691.png, 780KiB, 879x909

The image is a photograph of a man standing at a podium. The man is wearing a black jacket, a black beanie, and a black turtleneck. He has a beard and is looking slightly to his left. The podium has a wooden base and a curved front, with a microphone attached to it. Behind the man, there is a large painting or mural of a man's face with a greenish hue. The background is dark, with a hint of a blue sky or sky-like pattern. The lighting in the image is soft, with the man's face in the foreground and the background being darker. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man and the podium, and the background is blurred to draw attention to the subject.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:25:15 No.40590493 Report

>>40572312

Why do you not accept Abdullah Hashem Aba Al-Sadiq (fhip) as the Mahdi of our time, as he has translated Al-Haft Al-Shareef into English and also has revealed that Ibn Nusayr and Abu'l Khattab (pbut) is with him?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[131 / 8]The image displays a bright, isolated yellow star with a radiating pattern, set against a white background. The star is centrally positioned and occupies a significant portion of the image, with its rays extending outward in a radial pattern. The image is

simple and has no additional elements or text. The style of the image is a graphic representation, likely intended for use as a logo or icon.

44KiB, 262x275, Screenshot 2025-05-11 143810.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alawite religion AMA I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:57:51

No.40572312 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40572317 >>40572318 >>40572379 >>40572391 >>40572460

>>40572526 >>40574148 >>40577741 >>40581929 >>40583364 >>40587911

>>40590493

Hi, for starters, I am not Alawite but I had long conversations with alawiteanon and I own a lot of private, unpublished works of the Alawite faith, including some knowledge of their oral tradition.

I don't know where anon went at, assuming he's pretty swamped right now. Im bored so ask anything

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:38 No.40572317 Report

Quoted By: >>40572320

>>40572312

You sound really gay.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:42 No.40572318 Report

Quoted By: >>40572326

>>40572312

How can humanity bring glory to God

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:59:52 No.40572320 Report

Quoted By: >>40572327

>>40572317

no you're fucking gayer

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:00:59 No.40572326 Report

Quoted By: >>40572335 >>40584535

>>40572318

Abrahamic god I am assuming? If yes, then your god is just a being that descended from the pleroma and wiped out the solar system to factory reset it and create anew platonic permutations to have his own religious system that encompassed the seven planets. NEXT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:01:07 No.40572327 Report

Quoted By: >>40572338

>>40572320

No no, op, you're a giant faggot. Nobody believes in islam because it's all falsehoods and made up bullshit to push your pedophilic propaganda. Fuck off.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:03:12 No.40572335 Report

Quoted By: >>40572344

>>40572326

Well you failed to answer the question pretending to be more than human is pitiful if you're not going to show tits for proof

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:03:40 No.40572338 Report
Quoted By: >>40572348
>>40572327

Fuck islam and fuck everything about it, it could go extinct for all i care. Alawism is not Islamic and it certainly couldnt give less of a shit about it. NEXT
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:04:49 No.40572344 Report
Quoted By: >>40572351
>>40572335

Or you're just a stupid fucking retard that can't the fact I am alluding that your god doesn't DESERVE GLORIFICATION YOU ABRAHAMIC SLAVE OF A BASTARD.
NEXT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:06:05 No.40572348 Report
Quoted By: >>40572358
>>40572338

Alawism is just Islam with extra steps. You worship Muhammad's cousin or some bullshit. You fuck children and it's disgusting. It would be best if you stopped lying. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SeclorumPO.jpg, 96KiB, 288x267
The image displays a circular emblem with a detailed design. At the center of the emblem is a pyramid, constructed from numerous small squares, with a central square at the apex. Above the pyramid, there is a large eye, which is a symbol often associated with the Illuminati, a secret society founded in 1791. The eye is surrounded by rays emanating from the top, suggesting a divine or supernatural influence. The emblem is bordered by a decorative band that includes a laurel wreath, a symbol of victory and honor, and a banner with the Latin phrase "NVM ORDO SECLORUM" inscribed on it. This phrase translates to "I have no order, but my kingdom is one." The background of the emblem is a gradient of dark blue, which contrasts with the lighter blue of the pyramid and the eye, making the emblem stand out. The overall style of the emblem is reminiscent of heraldry, with a focus on symbolism and design. The emblem is likely a seal or a commemorative piece, given its formal and decorative nature.

H of x Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:06:55 No.40572351 Report
Quoted By: >>40572363
>>40572344

My God will crush you with a toddlers slingshot
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:08:13 No.40572358 Report
Quoted By: >>40572365
>>40572348

Total opposite, fagnon. Muhammad and the rest are just manifestations of a certain ontological/idealistic cloud of permutations that doesnt actually represent the misinterpreted "Architect of the Universe", he's the architect of this solar system only (alawite perspective). There is no actual worship, if anything, their whole motto is that worship is "to know the essence of something". NEXT
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:09:13 No.40572363 Report

Quoted By: >>40572367
>>40572351

Do you want to know your god's story? it's silly
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:10:05 No.40572365 Report

Quoted By: >>40572371
>>40572358

There is no haqq. Your broken Turkish belief system is just islam with extra esoteric steps with music song and dance where you put little girls into belly jewelry then you all group fuck them. It's disgusting and it's time you leave.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5f9f699ee6f790a_upscaled.jpg, 224KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a sheep wearing a pink hat and a pink coat. The sheep has a white face and black eyes, and its ears are pink. The hat is a soft, fluffy material and is positioned on the sheep's head, covering its ears. The coat is also pink and appears to be made of a fluffy, fuzzy material. The background of the image is a blurred green field, suggesting an outdoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, naturalistic photograph with a focus on the sheep's appearance.

H of x Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:10:52 No.40572367 Report

Quoted By: >>40572390
>>40572363

Mr God the engineer deserves your respect and you can call me enforcement. Give us your tale.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:11:21 No.40572371 Report

Quoted By: >>40572389
>>40572365

Turkish? GTFO rn. Alawites are Levantine, not Turkish. You're clearly a Muzzie or some kind of Abrahamicist, FUCK UR GOD

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:12:58 No.40572379 Report
>>40572312

what makes it any worth knowing and not being wiped out like all the other dead semitic like religions?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:14:06 No.40572384 Report
fuck off forced meme

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:14:51 No.40572389 Report
Quoted By: >>40572397

>>40572371

Wrong again. I've seen your cult in person in action. It's disgusting and I'll expose it for what it is. You need to fuck right off. Alevism is just Islam where you use it to fuck 6 year old girls. You're a disgrace.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:15:04 No.40572390 Report

Quoted By: >>40572405
>>40572367

Okay okay, here is the tale from Alawism itself:

He basically descended from above and destroyed everything that was present in Dalam's era to restart, he manifested to it at a time where there were neither earths nor any idealistic being controlling the solar system, neither orbits, nor angels, and the whole realm was a flat and desolate abyss (empty space), a still darkness (YOUR GOD WIPED OUT EVERYTHING HE'S MAD)

This is basically genesis but without the abrahamic bias
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:15:19 No.40572391 Report

Quoted By: >>40572422

>>40572312

What can you tell us about the true god?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:16:40 No.40572397 Report

Quoted By: >>40572404

>>40572389

It's not alevism your nigard

>what makes it any worth knowing and not being wiped out like all the other dead semitic like religions?

It's pretty cool I like it, they like knowledge like the Mandaeans, so much they talk about. From an atheistic perspective, it's an entertaining tradition with a few considerable insights, from a theistic perspective, it's very epistemologically tasty

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:18:44 No.40572404 Report

>>40572397

Alawites aka alevism aliwism or however the fuck you spell it is just a sex cult where you rape children. It's disgusting and you need to actually fuck off. Most here aren't into that disgusting shit. Go find another board.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:18:54 No.40572405 Report

Quoted By: >>40572407 >>40572411 >>40572431

>>40572390

How did you come up with this?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:20:18 No.40572407 Report

Quoted By: >>40572425 >>40572436 >>40581909

>>40572405

Drugs. They smoke opium and rape kids.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:20:49 No.40572410 Report

so you're just gnostics with an islamic aesthetic?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:21:06 No.40572411 Report

>>40572405

>NTA

You want a book?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:22:36 No.40572422 Report

>>40572391

A lot, it's genuinely a being that is very magnificent, the Alawites describe IT in a funny way, they say it is the essence of hope, and the hope of the dot/poit, and the essence of the dot/point (revise Pythagorean diagram of the Monadic point and circle), the essence of eternity itself, the essence of All (union of opposites), it is manifest and hidden, present and absent, it has never been veiled, and never been manifest. It is the description of all descriptions and it speaks the language of literally everything at the same time in a dazzling harmonic fashion.

Look, in this one text I have open right now it says "My God never "was" nor will "be", He is the core of every core, the Essence of every heart. He is the wisdom of the balance of time, the Pearl of Time, the inner reality of Man, and the Outer presence beyond man." They that it has "thousands of tongues" in which it glorifies itself, I am assuming those are alawiteanon's tendrils? Not sure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cerberus-drawing-long-shot.jpg, 79KiB, 565x400

The image is a watercolor painting that depicts a scene with three anthropomorphic animals. The animals are large, with a muscular build and expressive features. They are lying down, with their heads turned towards each other, as if engaged in a conversation or interaction. The background is a dark, cave-like setting with a reddish-brown hue, suggesting an underground or cave environment. The animals are depicted in a realistic style, with detailed features and textures. There is a sense of movement and dynamism in the image, with the animals appearing to be in motion. The overall color palette is muted, with a predominance of browns and grays, which contributes to the cave-like atmosphere. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:23:16 No.40572425 Report

>>40572407

Well kids are where truth comes from. the good news is they can't bring their methods with when they come to me

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:24:52 No.40572431 Report

Quoted By: >>40572448

>>40572405

I didn't, it's written records, the oral tradition is more schizo.

>Drugs. They smoke opium and rape kids.

No, they don't smoke anything, they just use their minds to experience deep meditative states.

>so you're just gnostics with an islamic aesthetic?

More like Mesopotamian gnostics that took islam as a cloak because of bitchass abu bakr and umar and their likes.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:25:58 No.40572436 Report
Quoted By: >>40572449
>>40572407

Also YOUR RELIGION IS CENTERED AROUND RAPE YOUR SALAD FINGER
SANDNIGGER MUZZIE PEDOPHILE, fukwrongwichu?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:29:46 No.40572448 Report
Quoted By: >>40572465
>>40572431

If I was going to cultivate a relationship with God I certainly wouldn't want to be caught associating with Christians. Not after how they did covid.

What are yall doing to honor your ancestors? Grandma probably doesn't get the memes...

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:29:48 No.40572449 Report
Quoted By: >>40572478
>>40572436

They don't seem to get it. They would strongarm you into their religion just because they think it proves them right.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:32:01 No.40572460 Report
Quoted By: >>40572484
>>40572312

Please bless me with lots of wealth, currency and money.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:33:07 No.40572465 Report
Quoted By: >>40572488 >>40574105
>>40572448

It really pisses me off whenever gnosticism is associated with historical christian gnosticism, while it's quite literally much, much older than that. Gnosticism historically referred to Hellenistic schools such as Neoplatonism and Hermeticism before Christian gnosticism came along, which is a Christian bastardization of both traditions. Alawism purifies it of that mistake.

Alawites pilgrimage to the shrines and pay respect, usually occultist alawites say they visit them in the cloud world for wisdom.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:35:00 No.40572478 Report
Quoted By: >>40572496
>>40572449

The thing is that Islam is literally in definition a polytheistic religion, and it's so provable that a 5 year old can notice it. The kissing of the black stone to get closer to God (same argument the Arab pagans used about their gods, THEY DIDNT EVEN DENY ALLAH WAS A GOD TOO), the pilgrimage to a black cube that doesnt have any inherent meaning and housed 300+ idols, oh yeah and the stone is partially preserved and was pissed on for 20+ years by Qarmatians.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:36:09 No.40572484 Report

Quoted By: >>40572509
>>40572460

Fucking spaz gave the synonyms of money 3 fucking times, okay, YOU ARE BLESSED!! Tomorrow, you will receive 500 trillion dollars in your bank account
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:02 No.40572488 Report
Quoted By: >>40572528
>>40572465

Wellllllll... OK what is gnosticism
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:40 No.40572496 Report
>>40572478
It's not just Islam, but they do the most violent stuff. Others are just snarky and verbally combative.
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:40:36 No.40572509 Report
>>40572484
Thank you
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:44:38 No.40572526 Report
Quoted By: >>40572532
>>40572312
Bro nobody cares about your islamic Syrian child rape cult. Fuck off.
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:44:56 No.40572528 Report
Quoted By: >>40572535
>>40572488

If we're defining historical gnosticism, it referred to certain groups that adopted the concept of dualism, a demiurge, divine spark, and salvific knowledge, which included the Hermetic texts, the Orphic-Pythagorean and Platonic traditions, and the Zoroastrian and Babylonian traditions. The myth can differ from to another, but the philosophy is the same.

If we're talking linguistically, it's any stereological religion centered our esoteric, experiential knowledge of the above/gnosis, which reveals the illusion of our surrounding reality.
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:45:57 No.40572532 Report
Quoted By: >>40572542
>>40572526

yes yes, let me harvest you wasting your time typing meaningless shit

>It's not just Islam, but they do the most violent stuff. Others are just snarky and verbally combative.

Alawism is mostly just an agrarian, peaceful, philosophical religion with its own customs and
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:46:06 No.40572535 Report

Quoted By: >>40572553

>>40572528

So youre not actually Gnostic youre just an adherent of someone else's gnosis? Why mention someone else's knowledge of God?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:47:03 No.40572542 Report

>>40572532

holidays, unlike the Bedouin religion which destroyed most of the Middle east as you can see.

>Bro nobody cares about your islamic Syrian child rape cult. Fuck off.

Yes, let me harvest you.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:48:49 No.40572553 Report

Quoted By: >>40572605

>>40572535

Uh no, they are those people. Alawism didn't appear 1,400 years ago, it's a continuation of the past mystery schools, they didnt just come out of a cave and say OMG PLATO HES SO FUCKING HOT and become platonist suddenly. It goes back thousands of years to Ensi tribes that studied surrounding traditions overtime and synthesized everything into unifying philosophy, they are the babylonians, the platonists, the jews, whatever the fuck.

Alawites also embody the linguistic tradition, so historical and linguistic, okay anonbro?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:49:29 No.40572560 Report

Quoted By: >>40572580

So are there other solar systems shaped by others Gods besides Yahweh according to this faith?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:54:38 No.40572580 Report

>>40572560

There as many demiurges as the strands of hair on your head (assuming youre' not baldis basics). There is an alawite dialogue of a elder and student talking about the becoming of a believer when he reaches the limit of his purification of cycles, whence the elder then says that he will return to what they call samadaniyya (divine absoluteness/eternality) of God, he then says that said person can separate entirely from this solar system and become his own samadaniyya, where he may "split open a fissure and create a creation", similar to the cosmic egg that cracked and brought everything. He will become a creator principality that provides sustenance, and governs a world like this one, and unfold from his light a cosmos in order to fulfill his will, which is bascially the permutations of his cloud. Their beginning shall be from him, and their return unto him. He shall possess originations and volitions. The questioner asked him if he will have a world like this one, a dominion like this one, the elder says yes, then gestured his hand and unveiled seventy worlds (solar systems), each like this world seventy times over (it was a vision in the cloud world.)

YOU CAN BECOME LIKE ALLAH

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:57:57 No.40572605 Report

Quoted By: >>40572612

>>40572553

I am mithras looking for a home I find nostalgia in the church but they saw me for having snake eyes and temble before me. Why must you offend my God to be gnostic?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:58:55 No.40572612 Report

Quoted By: >>40572618

>>40572605

If you're Mithras then you know that divinity is an illusion, YOU'RE NOT MITHRAIS
YOU LARP FAGGOT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:00:12 No.40572618 Report

Quoted By: >>40572624

>>40572612

Strange accusations from my child

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:00:56 No.40572624 Report

Quoted By: >>40572632

>>40572618

I am the son of the sun, not the sun of a 4chturd

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:01:34 No.40572629 Report

Quoted By: >>40572642

What's the name of The Creator?

I am tauroctony Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:02:02 No.40572632 Report

>>40572624

Let me tell you how it happened this mouse came to behold the ring in the nose of the bull.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:04:23 No.40572642 Report

Quoted By: >>40572646

>>40572629

Demiurge or Monad? If demiurge, it's Allah, the Lion, Yahuwa, Yaoim, al ma'na al saghir (the small meaning), The Great Cloud (el-sehab al azeem), whatever.

Monad, it's 138, I AM, ma'na al-ma'ani (the meaning of meanings), ghayb al ghuyub (the abyss of abysses/the abstraction of abstractions), so on

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:05:33 No.40572646 Report

>>40572642

I need to add that Allah is a subcloud of the demiurge, it was a reformed model of Allat wal Uzza (the three daughters of Allah in arabia) mixed with the concept of El.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:10:49 No.40572665 Report

Quoted By: >>40572692

What do you believe about other Universes? How many are there?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:15:55 No.40572692 Report

Quoted By: >>40572697 >>40572700

>>40572665

They believe in a sort of omniverse where Al 'Alam Al Kabir (The Macrocosm) contains every and all possible permutations of every possible and impossible thought, concept, and idea, they can be worlds, universe, or even multiverses, and for it to manifest is uses the raw matter and whatever feeds on it vibrates into the material realm to manifest physically into matter. If we're talking physical universe, what I know is that they speak of this one as the only material model which has abstract multiverses permutate into physical matter. It's kind of complicated really but I hope you get the gist.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:17:06 No.40572697 Report

Quoted By: >>40572717

>>40572692

You must be high up in the chain to know such things. Are you an Elder?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:17:19 No.40572700 Report

>>40572692

I mean we can't also forget the concept of chaos in alawism which is literally just something that breaks logic, they don't know what it is, it's just there and whatever is said about it is but the smallest of glimpses which your mind tries to interpret in comprehensible words (impossible).

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:20:08 No.40572712 Report

How does reincarnation work, what makes someone reincarnate as X or Y?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 102002.png, 628KiB, 514x751

The image displays a page of text written in Arabic script. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is printed on a white background, and the text is arranged in columns, which is a common layout for printed documents. The text is written in a language that appears to be a script, possibly a form of Arabic, as indicated by the presence of the Arabic script. The style of the text suggests it could be a historical or academic document, possibly from a religious or academic source. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top and bottom of the page, and the text is oriented vertically, which is typical for printed documents. There are no discernible images, graphics, or other elements on the page. The focus of the image is solely on the text, and there are no other objects or details visible.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:21:07 No.40572717 Report

Quoted By: >>40572728 >>40572741

>>40572697

No, I just know a thing or two about Alawism because I personally know a few elders and initiates, and also because I have a physical library of their works. What's my backstory and where I got all of this doesn't matter since that's a diff convo for another

time, I am just bored and I like talking about this, and my unserious tone with other 4channers is that I just give each the deserving treatment.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:23:04 No.40572728 Report

Quoted By: >>40572748

>>40572717

Okay, cool, so not an Initiate but related or affiliated, alright. Are you from an Elite Family?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:25:21 No.40572741 Report

>>40572717

P.S: pic is an alawite epistle I have in physical copy about the misconceptions of trinity and how it actually refers to a Monadic essence.

>How does reincarnation work, what makes someone reincarnate as X or Y?

Well, it's mostly the descent from light into material being, and it's depending on your breathe of the cloud, the power of your being basically. they believe in an aristotelian chain of being, from a platonic principality (like god, allah, mithras, hwatver) right down to stone-consciousness, which then ascends to mineral, then animal, then human. It's all about your actions and vibrations, through the patterns of life and the programming of erroneous frequencies, which can progress or regress in the transmigration of souls.

Everything you do affects your mind which goes back to your being/essence.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:26:30 No.40572748 Report

Quoted By: >>40572770

>>40572728

I guess so? Politically yeah, we have a long Sufi lineage, not anything related to Alawism though. Everything I have ever known was through my own studies and connections.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:30:24 No.40572770 Report

Quoted By: >>40572793

>>40572748

Ah, you're part of a public relations line, that makes a lot of sense. It's good that you have an interest in their teachings. Clouds can kill you, but if they consume you, they have to give up the spirit and soul.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:34:44 No.40572793 Report

Quoted By: >>40572807

>>40572770

Yep, nothing interesting to know about me. I mostly descent from crazy schizo egyptian folklore hejazi tradition I am not interested in talking about, with a long sufi line. Public relations lineage, but I have seen stuff and met certain people, IRL and online, to get to where I am now.

Clouds are just ideas/principalities growing from the consumption of the energy

harvested by other ideas/principalities. I plan to ascend keep my business to myself in a corner far, far away from all this cosmic drama. I will create a mini-cosmos of gods, a divine civilization, and it will be great. (im lying nothing is ever great, this creation is governed by chaos emanated into illusory order, THEY WILL FIGHT EACH OTHER TO DEATH AND THEN ESCAPE MY WORLD AND LATCH UNTO OTHER CLOUDS AND HARVEST EVERYTHING)

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:38:06 No.40572807 Report

Quoted By: >>40572813

>>40572793

Alright, you're a cool person. Keep true.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:39:20 No.40572813 Report

>>40572807

And for anyone reading this, my answers are honest to knowledge, and ignore my unserious tone, it's how i respond to 4chan trolls.

I am gonna go sleep, you all ask your questions and when I wake up in a few hours, I WILL ANSWER

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:43:19 No.40572824 Report

Quoted By: >>40574353

Is it AMSh with shin, or is it AMS with sin? I've read Alawiteanon quote both, and they shouldn't mean the same.

Also, I always wanted to ask Alawiteanon about the minor node in Spain. He talked about some keys related, but never followed on it.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:47:38 No.40572838 Report

Quoted By: >>40572845 >>40574353

Oh, and why are you all so interested in "ascending"? Up there is less stuff than down here. Why not fight for freedom in Malkhut, instead of running away up there? There's a reason the Lion went down, if it was cozy up there, the old rogue wouldn't be here.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:48:53 No.40572845 Report

Quoted By: >>40573327

>>40572838

Sent, not descended.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:39:05 No.40573327 Report

>>40572845

Considering who sent him down, all the more reason to be here.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:21:01 No.40574105 Report

Quoted By: >>40574121

>>40572465

>Gnosticism historically referred to Hellenistic schools such as Neoplatonism and Hermeticism before Christian gnosticism came along

That's patently untrue.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:25:52 No.40574121 Report

Quoted By: >>40574172

>>40574105

>That's patently untrue

Are you implying Gnosticism started with Christianity or is older than Christianity and the systems he named?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:31:16 No.40574148 Report

>>40572312

What's the connections between Alawites, Druze, and Druids?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:35:35 No.40574172 Report

Quoted By: >>40574220 >>40574271

>>40574121

Gnosticism and Neoplatonism are incompatible and contradictory schools.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:44:28 No.40574220 Report

Quoted By: >>40574239

>>40574172

Which kind of Gnosticism do you mean?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:47:54 No.40574239 Report

>>40574220

Either. By definition, it's impossible to conflate them with Neoplatonism or Hermeticism.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:53:11 No.40574271 Report

Quoted By: >>40574308 >>40578609

>>40574172

Are they? You're stuck in the exoteric signs. Do you know what gnosticism is at its root? Self knowledge, which means psychological teachings. Everything else is window dressing dogma.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:59:10 No.40574308 Report

Quoted By: >>40574332

>>40574271

I make it a point of principle not to engage with retards.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:06:02 No.40574332 Report

Quoted By: >>40574360

>>40574308

Ok, keep reacting to shadows on the wall.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:09:02 No.40574353 Report

Quoted By: >>40574403 >>40574874

>>40572824

It's with a sin, he's just being Kabbalistic about it.

>Also, I always wanted to ask Alawiteanon about the minor node in Spain.

Oh yeah, Zorita del Maestrazgo. I am going to straight true to you, I am not that of an expert in terms of knots and theirs keys, that's alawiteanon's field.

>>40572838

That is not true, there is much, much more up there than there is down here. If anything the Malkhut is a minor reflection of what there is above, a small manifestational glimpse

of it.

>Sent, not descended.

I always liked to entertain this one Alawite idea that the demiurge is not ignorant or malicious but rather an agent of the I AM. It makes a lot of sense to me personally because of the fact that all secret teachings that went back to the demiurge in the Alawite faith shows that he secretly taught that you must ascend and reality is an illusion and that you yourself can become a demiurge of your own (those teachings were taught through his apparitions).

>What's the connections between Alawites, Druze, and Druids?

As far as I know, the Druze wrote an epistle slandering the Alawites through false accusations of sexual libertine beliefs, worshipping vagina, communism (the sharing of wives), and that women cannot ascend. All of which are 100% false and untrue, furthermore, there was an ideological war between the two, and they never coexisted doctrinally. I don't know about the Druids.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:10:03 No.40574360 Report
>>40574332

Just ignore him, he's stubborn.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:20:50 No.40574403 Report
>>40574353

>As far as I know, the Druze wrote an epistle slandering the Alawites through false accusations of sexual libertine beliefs, worshipping vagina, communism (the sharing of wives), and that women cannot ascend. All of which are 100% false and untrue, furthermore, there was an ideological war between the two, and they never coexisted doctrinally. I don't know about the Druids.

I should also add that that it was said there was a belief circulating at the era of Al-Hakim that they merged his divinity with that of Ali, saying they are one and the same. The Druze epistle said it was fabricated by a Nusayri/Alawite because Ali is viewed negatively in Druzism and denies him within a highly complex framework which considers him a demon (literally) and a man who tried to enslave people. However, this is simply not true and it never occurred in Alawism such a claim, they even tried to attribute a book titled "Kitab Al-Kashf" to the Alawite claiming it contained such a syncretism but it never occurred for any Alawite elder to write that book with that name.

If anything, it appears with Ismaili authors.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:44:50 No.40574874 Report

Quoted By: >>40576719

>>40574353

> It's with a sin, he's just being Kabbalistic about it.

Thank you. What is the role of AMS for the public alawites? Is it related to the triad Ali,

Mohammed, and Salman Farsi?

Anyway, can I assume that resonating AMS and AMSH is all the same, then?
Allawiteanon mentioned ALM, I believe. What about ALU? And آدي ?
I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:52:32 No.40576719 Report
>>40574874

>What is the role of AMS for the public alawites? Is it related to the triad Ali, Mohammed, and Salman Farsi?

Yes, it represents the holy triad of the Abrahamic god. Actually, in the first initiation, they try to allude to the powers of AMS by commanding you to recite it 500 a day from what I read.

>Anyway, can I assume that resonating AMS and AMSH is all the same, then?

No, not in cause and effect, but in the concept alawiteanon was alluding to, yes.

>Allawiteanon mentioned ALM, I believe.

Yes, it's an encrypted form of AMS, and kind of inversed. The A is Allah, the L is Gabriel, and the M is Muhammad. In public alawism, that would represent God, the Anima Mundi, and Metatron/Nous respectively. The anima mundi precedes the universal intellect in potentia only, there is a whole theology about this.

>What about ALU?

Not an abbreviation as far as I know, that's a mesopotamian spirit.

>And آدي ?

That's not Alawite, it's a Yezidi name of one of God's manifestations.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:22:03 No.40577216 Report

Quoted By: >>40577418

How do you go into your cloud after going lucid in a dream? Alawiteanon mentioned finding your silver cord and ascending through a chaos of images. How do you find the silver cord/ascend? I tried looking at my hands, but saw them with a kind of static and woke up. Do I try looking over my head? Do I need to find the cord at all? I also tried just teleporting/changing to my cloud, but it didn't seem to work.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:15:41 No.40577418 Report
>>40577216

You're referring to the cord that is effused from your chest and connects you to your upper cloud, in a spiral manner. That thing is more like an information receiver, your cloud's "cord" is actually a bridge between worlds that widens to send and receive data faster. It always projects and siphons information in real time, it gets wider when the

information received and given gets more dense.

Anyways, when you astral project, try to imagine yourself ascending, your mind can translate the medium of ascension as a ladder, stairs, fucking spiral road, whatever it translates it as, until you reach the cloud.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:36:51 No.40577741 Report

Quoted By: >>40577770 >>40578884 >>40578909 >>40581704

>>40572312

How does it relate to modern American Freemasonry? I'm a Royal Arch mason myself, and was told by alawiteanon that there are most definitely parallels between at least our first two degrees and theirs. Also anyway I could talk to you outside of this thread? Any book recommendations?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:41:43 No.40577770 Report

Quoted By: >>40578914

>>40577741

Also, I was able to enter into my cloud, only once though. I do get interesting psychological experiences when I vibrate the letters AMS while awake. I'm wanting to experiment with vibrating the master masons word, and see if that goes anywhere special. As far as traveling, I was able to see a large glowing yellow ball of something in a sea of black vibrating stuff. I entered into it, and experienced a feeling of like a rainbow washing over me, or an intense heat and then a feeling of water being dumped on me. Very surreal and strange. Completely sober too, and during the middle of the day while awake.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:40:54 No.40578609 Report

Quoted By: >>40578896

>>40574271

By definition, Gnosticism shirks the material as an evil. Neoplatonism recognises the good in the material. Contradictory.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:33:18 No.40578884 Report

Quoted By: >>40578903

>>40577741

>Freemasonry

Now you're asking the right stuff. Look, the Alawites have a certain book called "The Book of Eldership", "Kitab Al-Mashyakha" which is, in essence, a manual of traditions specific to the shaykhs, who use it in the same way that liturgical rank manuals are used that is, as foundational guides to the practices a religious man must adhere to. It is by following these rites that he earns the respect of those present. The shaykh is expected to memorize it by heart, and it is considered shameful to rely on reading from the text. This is one of the reasons a certain class monopolizes the performance of religious duties. It has become customary for certain families to pass down these traditions. The manuscript in my possession is this very book, employed by those religious men and commonly known as the Kitab Qiyam Al-Salah [Book of the Standing Prayer], because its first words are "Qiyam Al-Salah" [the Standing of the Prayer]."

The book is obviously full of encrypted and ciphered terminology so that the symbolized concepts remain hidden, if ever were it to be leaked. The book includes rituals, invocations, the instruction on how to initiate a disciple, as well as various rulings such as those concerning marriage and death, all of which are esoteric.

There are four mystical prayers, the Halabi, the Wasti, the Imami, and the Quddas (The Mass Prayer), a lot of which are remnants of pre-Islamic practices. I must note the resemblance of such customs to Christian and Jewish rituals, which were all syncretized by none other than a man named Abu Sa'id Al-Tabarani, this guy has a crazy fucking story and his teachings are really interesting, we can discuss it on Discord if you want.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:37:11 No.40578896 Report

Quoted By: >>40578918

>>40578609

Gnosticism isn't about creating dual notions of good and evil. It's actually more like integrating those two things. Gnosis is just self knowledge.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:39:13 No.40578903 Report

Quoted By: >>40579417

>>40578884

Okay okay, now here is the Masonic shit:

Among these is the tradition that ten individuals stand behind the naqib, the najib, and the imam, forming a circular ring. If their number exceeds ten, the additional participants stand outside the first circle and form a second one, open toward the imam's side. Other traditions include the use of rainwater collected in the month of Nisan [April], called the 'Rain of the Call' (Matar al-Da'wah).

Other practices include placing the right hand upon the chest during prayer in the form of a right angle, this resembles the Masonic ritual posture, with the thumb pointing upward and the fingers downward, a symbolic gesture of a group called the Qamaris who believe that the moon is a manifestational projection of the Abrahamic god, basically they sanctify it and use it as a medium to glorify him.

This is opposed to a group called the Haydaris (which is by the way the group alawiteanon belongs to), whom place the thumb at the center of the right palm and close the fingers over it, symbolizing the hidden, unseen nature of the divine and the denial of its manifestation as the moon.

It is permissible for both groups to pray together, each using its respective symbolic gesture, and fuck anybody that tells you they dislike each other or something that's pure bullshit. They also personalize every element of the prayer as living archetypes, some of which don't make sense to me such as the almsgiving to the elder which is symbolized as the universal soul/anima mundi.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:41:59 No.40578909 Report

>>40577741

>at least our first two degrees and theirs.

I must add that the practices and prayers I just presented to you are also belonging to first and second initiation of Alawism, so on point man! Yeah and also the initiatory system itself is similar.

>Also anyway I could talk to you outside of this thread?

Yeah sure I wanna talk with somebody about this stuff it fucking kills me whenever I learn a ton of new shit about anything and then have to conceal it in my chest for a long period of time and not have anybody to discuss it with no fuck that

Here is my discord:

joyofyou

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:43:26 No.40578914 Report
>>40577770

Congrats bro, you have officially been spiritually initiated.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:44:01 No.40578918 Report

Quoted By: >>40578941 >>40578948

>>40578896

Are you seriously trying to arbitrarily change the definition for Gnosticism to essentially just mean philosophy or self-help? Gnostic texts, even pre-Christian gnostic texts are clearly dualistic.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:51:46 No.40578941 Report

Quoted By: >>40578954

>>40578918

You think gnosticism didn't exist until christianity? lol

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:53:56 No.40578948 Report

Quoted By: >>40578954

>>40578918

Christian gnosticism is commentary on christianity through a gnostic lens. The things that ordinary christianity ignores, gnosticism adds. It's not that complicated. You just think all of the ideas weren't relative to the context they were using, when they ENTIRELY were.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:55:33 No.40578954 Report

Quoted By: >>40578991

>>40578941

>>40578948

How are you this illiterate

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:01:50 No.40578991 Report

Quoted By: >>40578996

>>40578954

You're missing the point. There's a difference between the dualism of worlds/experiences and the dualism of values like good and evil. Of course there are

two worlds (inner/outer). I'm not denying the presence of that. I'm saying the CHRISTIAN lens added the good and evil to this. Plato, a gnostic who came before Christianity, does not say the physical world is "evil". Early christians interpreted it this way until it was later corrected in neoplatonism.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f51.gif, 151KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:03:13 No.40578996 Report

>>40578991

>Plato, a gnostic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17zwol.jpg, 53KiB, 640x400

The image is a meme featuring a man in a suit and tie, who appears to be giving a speech or presentation. He is pointing directly at the viewer with his index finger, suggesting a direct engagement with the audience. The man is wearing a dark suit with a red tie, and he has a serious expression on his face. The background is a blue curtain, which is typical for a formal setting.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "WELL, THERE YOU GO AGAIN..." in white capital letters. The text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a humorous or ironic tone, as if the man is saying something that is repetitive or redundant. The overall style of the image is a combination of a serious speech or presentation with a humorous overlay, creating a light-hearted and ironic contrast.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:18:35 No.40579417 Report

Quoted By: >>40579475

>>40578903

Oh, man, there you go again. What's with Alawiteanon's (and yours) fixation with masonry? Is it some kind of need to belong, after immigrating to the west? A bit of inferiority complex? Come on! I lost a lot of respect for Alawiteanon following his mason obsession.

Also, that disconcerting middle eastern acceptance/lack of conviction: "We think that there are four souls! The jews think there are five! Plato talks of three! Our neighbors say there are seven! Let's spend the whole afternoon chatting about that!" One assumes that, having access to the upper realities for the last five or six millenia, the number of souls should have been already stablished with some degree of precision.

And all that excessive glibness.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:38:04 No.40579475 Report

Quoted By: >>40579916

>>40579417

I think if you have any idea about philosophy is that language differs and how you define a concept, but the understanding is pretty much the same. Also, no obsession over Masonry, anon asked a question, I answered. It's funny you call it obsession when that's literally the practices the Alawites have, I am not sure what you're trying to object to here.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:20:54 No.40579916 Report

Quoted By: >>40580296 >>40581816 >>40581827

>>40579475

Okay. Imagine this is /out/, and you claim to belong to the Enkidu Rangers, and ancient middle eastern tradition of wild men extraordinaire, in direct contact with the animal spirits. After coming to the west, you want to join the boy scouts which, by the way, have a lot of parallels with the Enkidu Rangers, you know.

> Massive grativas loss.

Not to mention that the boy scouts are an essentially benign organization, unlike the masons.

Also, why spend so much time talking about the two first initations, which are clearly bullshit, and comparing initiation traditions, when the point of all this is that you can, supposedly, prove that God is manifest, and the idea cloud readily accesible?

> "I witnessed god", so let's talk about the minutiae of the ancient rituals of my people and the masons.

I just find that disconcerting. But it's probably because I don't get it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:11:59 No.40580296 Report

Quoted By: >>40580531

>>40579916

NTA.

"I witnessed god" means something different to Alawites and gnostics than it does to Catholics, for instance. Maybe that's why you don't get it. You need to understand what that means. Not translate it into whatever you believe, but understand other people on their terms.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:05:25 No.40580531 Report

>>40580296

You're certainly right. Please excuse me, I got carried away. ME spirituality threads are among the best of /x/, I'll keep in the background. My excuses to OP.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:15:20 No.40581704 Report

>>40577741

>royal arch masons

Know what you are supporting.

johnscarlett.blogspot.com/2006/12/john-scarlett-eggman.html

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

richardtomlinsonandtherussians.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tomlinson-and-russians.html

stellarimington.blogspot.com/2006/12/stella-rimington.htm

richardtomlinsonmi6.blogspot.com/2006/12/richard-tomlinson-ex-mi6-officer.html

royalarchcrumbles.blogspot.com/2006/12/royal-arch-crumbles-and-british.html

www.henrymakow.com/mi-5_and_mi-6_wreak_havoc_for.html

www.henrymakow.com/maltese-paedophile-network.html

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:43:26 No.40581816 Report

>>40579916

I don't want to become a boy scout, that is for sure.

>why spend so much time talking about the two first initiations, which are clearly bullshit

Woah buddito, when it's said that they are bullshit, they aren't bullshit in the sense that it's false information, it's just layers on top of layers of esoteric exegesis and more context.

For example, second initiation says Muhammad was the logos of god and that god appeared as ali, further into alawism you discover that yes it's true, but not that of the highest god, but a demiurge. See, more context.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:45:54 No.40581827 Report

Quoted By: >>40582578

>>40579916

We can talk about whatever you want, the thread is dying, and most replies are confused people save a few questions. Ask anything!

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:02:43 No.40581909 Report

>>40572407

from what I understand this is correct

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:07:12 No.40581929 Report

Quoted By: >>40581941

>>40572312

>Alawite religion AMA

you mean the cum eating gangbang religion?!

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:09:06 No.40581941 Report

Quoted By: >>40581947

>>40581929

stfu nigtd

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:10:29 No.40581947 Report

Quoted By: >>40582003

>>40581941

"niggers" deserve more respect than pajeets larping as middle easterners.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:20:00 No.40582003 Report

Quoted By: >>40582104

>>40581947

wtv u say nigtd

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:38:33 No.40582104 Report

>>40582003

>"wise" pajeet thinks we are the same person

schizo fuck, take meds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:05:18 No.40582578 Report

Quoted By: >>40583194

>>40581827

Thanks, fren. Okay, something that has been haunting me a bit. Is Alawiteanon a

deliberate leak, meaning, approved by his faith? It looks like, in several key historical moments, there have been leaks like this. Maybe the christian gnostics and perhaps the mishnaic jews. The templars, also.

Did you know that St. Bernard of Clairvaux, who promoted the Knights Templar and was nephew of one of the founders, was also an intimate friend of St. Malachy, who built the first Irish Cistercian abbey (Old Mellifont) within a few miles of Newgrange (it was within the holding of the abbey)? Old Mellifont was staffed with french monks. St. Bernard had two of the gates (Jerusalem via the Templars and Newgrange via Malachy) under his control for more than a decade.

There are funny coincidences like that buried in the history of the gate places. So, if the leak is deliberate, why now?

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:34:38 No.40583194 Report

Quoted By: >>40583256

>>40582578

Look, they will always attain concealment for their deepest secrets, what alawiteanon revealed isn't the deepest stuff in alawism, it's just an oversimplified version for the introductory keys to the actual real teachings. He says he was approved by his elders to leak a few stuff to allude people to the truth of reality from their lens.

And nope, this isn't the first time something like this happens nor is it the last time, every now and then, someone is sent to deliberately allude to this stuff, in every age. It's an inevitable thing basically, and such leaks about Alawism have always been there, it's just be contextualized and connected accurately by alawiteanon through the keys given by his elders, because even if their most profound text was to be leaked, it still has keys.

I'll give you an example, there is a very symbolic poem about an Alawite elder that goes as the following:

He reached and he cast off,
He believed and he disbelieved,
He deemed the dog better than man,
Sleep is better than prayer,
Death is better than life,
Killing is better than almsgiving,
Hellfire is better than Paradise,
The Fire is better than Paradise,
The Sea is better than the Earth,

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:42:11 No.40583256 Report

Quoted By: >>40583319

>>40583194

Let's be honest, most people here wouldn't have interpreted the above's intended meanings correctly save a few, here is the explanation:

“He believed and he disbelieved”:

He affirmed the truth about god and the I AM while simultaneously concealing his knowledge from the ignorant.

“He deemed the dog better than man”:

The dog is a symbol for the spirit (Roah), and man is a symbol for the corporeal body, here it's obvious: the spirit is better than the body, because it is the one that sustains and governs it by the divine influx which it receives from a cloud called the Spirit of Life (Ruh Al-Hayat)/ Without the spirit, the body has no order or stability. It is called ruh/roah due to its subtlety, delicacy, and refinement of spirituality, and it is called nafs [soul] because it is the most precious (anfas) thing within the human being. He likened it to a dog due to its loyalty and protection of the body, which is its house.

“Sleep is better than prayer”:

If Alawiteanon didn't reveal the alawite understanding of the clouds, this passage would seem puzzling. Other than the fact it refers to night travel, the meaning of sleep here is that it refers to the stillness of the human lower faculties and the suspension of sensory perception, with one's sight veiled from all that the fatty eyes see, from the domain of sensory vision, he may become receptive to the perception of the I AM/The Greatest Essence, this is better than the ritual of prayer since it remains tied to formalism without true meaning.

The true salah is derived from Arabic word "ittisal" which means connection, whenever it is said to keep up the salah, it means keeping up the connection to the Godhead.

Makzun Al-sinjari, an alawite sinjari prince, said in a poem:

“In misguidance I witnessed guidance, and sleep is better than your prayers and your sleeplessness.”

Basically, fuck prayer, it doesn't work, just night travel.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:51:49 No.40583319 Report

Quoted By: >>40583337

>>40583256

“Death is better than life”:

Deatg here refers to the death of transient attributes and imaginary forms, those which rise from sensory vision, their annihilation, by removal from the Above, is better than their persistence, i.e., being falsely affirmed in related to the Godhead, their death is purification, their persistence is illusion.

"Killing is better than almsgiving" (zakat):

So too, killing here refers to the elimination of all that the eyes perceive, those things which, through human vision, are thought to belong to the cloud essence: namely change, transformation, alternation, and other such attributes of temporality and embodiment. It is necessary to "kill" these things, that is, to negate them from the cloud essence. Their annihilation is better than to "purify" them (tazkiyah), meaning, to falsely confirm them as part of the Intelligible Reality. For they are contingent, created.

"Hellfire is better than Paradise":

Hellfire here signifies the Yaqin, in the quran it says: "Nay! If you but knew with the knowledge of certainty (ilm al-yaqin), you would surely see the Hellfire. Then you shall surely see it with the Eye of Certainty (ayn al-yaqin)." (102:5–7)

Basically, its recognition and the realization of its truth is better than the fleeting bliss of the lower world. In this reading, Hell is the station of unveiled certainty, while paradise is but symbolic reward The Ilm Al-Yaqin being the true gnosis, the convergence of divine attributes, and the luminous sea of profound unity and interconnectedness with all of creation, boundless compassion and infinite potential, where the mysteries of existence unfold.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:54:36 No.40583337 Report
Quoted By: >>40583349
>>40583319

"The Fire is better than Paradise":

Here it refers to the Fire of Moses, which is actually the Fire of Prometheus but rebranded into Abrahamicism, the luminous flame seen on the right side of the Mount. The gnosis of this Fire's existence is better than the Paradise of the ignorant Muslims, which is nothing but lowly world with its vain adornments (wine, harem, food, drinks, etc).

"The Sea is better than the Earth":

The sea here refers to the world-soul, expressed through the celestial spheres, it is the concealed ocean, and it is better than this debased earth, which is the abode of exotericists and literalist ignorants.

Anyways, all of this ranting is to basically show you that whenever anything is said, it's spoken through symbolism and has its keys, and the above that I have shared is one example of such keys.

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:55:37 No.40583349 Report
Quoted By: >>40586538
>>40583337

Also are you Hiramystics from Discord?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:57:43 No.40583364 Report

Quoted By: >>40583381

>>40572312

>im not alawite anon

>ama

Man, go fuck yourself with your astroturfing and samefagging

I WITNESSED GOD !!Q2CxihgPRN7 Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:00:10 No.40583381 Report

>>40583364

I wish I was alawite, still awaiting initiation haha

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:33:08 No.40584535 Report

>>40572326

>Abrahamic

NURSE!

Retard needs his shot again!

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 22:47:10 No.40585368 Report

can a dybbuk give you seizures?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 03:40:07 No.40586538 Report

>>40583349

No, I'm not Hiramystics. I spent some time at Alawiteanon's discord a year ago, but namefagging really stresses me, and real life got in the way. I prefer to be here. I'm very grateful for the thread.

I'm following Alawiteanon's leads (history, geography, even physics), and I'm trying to reach the Yaqin by my own means. I think I understand things better in a kabbalist frame (grandma was sephardic, maybe I'm wired that way). If I succeed, I intend to report here.

> The dog is a symbol for the spirit (Roah),

Heh, a week ago I discussed the figure of the dog in a kabbalah thread. Following the Zohar, I believed it was related to the dud (a base version of oneself, that grows dangerously as one ascends). I believe other, wiser anons agreed more with your interpretation.

From the poem, I still don't understand why Alawites are so despective of the material. Isn't it part of the world of emanation? It is not the fountain, pure and cold, but it is the fertile delta. There is a well treaded path into evil in that concept of this world as wretched and imperfect: you can trace many destructive western ideologies to that very idea.

I guess I'll have to go and see. The mystical way is the only way.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:29:00 No.40587911 Report

>>40572312

If you trully have some of the oral tradition / inner knowledge then what would you like to add to what Alawiteanon said.

What do you think he omitted ?

What do you think are the most important points that he omitted ?

Breakingdown Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:40:00 No.40590265 Report

I asked Alawiteanon this and never got a sufficient response. Specifically, what books that are available talk about the Yaoim? Or talk about demiurge or talk about astral projection? He gave me books that were all here say and could allude to a different topic. Nothing was concrete. Can you provide names of such texts that specifically talk about astral projection?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6691.png, 780KiB, 879x909

The image is a photograph of a man standing at a podium. The man is wearing a black jacket, a black beanie, and a black turtleneck. He has a beard and is looking slightly to his left. The podium has a wooden base and a curved front, with a microphone attached to it. Behind the man, there is a large painting or mural of a man's face with a greenish hue. The background is dark, with a hint of a blue sky or sky-like pattern. The lighting in the image is soft, with the man's face in the foreground and the background being darker. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man and the podium, and the background is blurred to draw attention to the subject.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:25:15 No.40590493 Report

>>40572312

Why do you not accept Abdullah Hashem Aba Al-Sadiq (fhip) as the Mahdi of our time, as he has translated Al-Haft Al-Shareef into English and also has revealed that Ibn Nusayr and Abu'l Khattab (pbut) is with him?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[325 / 76]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that features a stylized portrait of a person with a jester's hat. The person appears to be wearing a dark outfit with a red and gold crown. The text is overlaid on the image, with the top line reading "FOR THOSE OUTSIDE THE MYTHOS, NO EXPLANATION IS POSSIBLE, FOR THOSE ON THE INSIDE, NO EXPLANATION IS NECESSARY." Below this line, there is a smaller text that reads "4/14/2023." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the text and the jester's hat.

693KiB, 768x1024, 1747722159426141.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/royjay/ youre doing it tomorrow edition Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:53:36

No.40558814 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40558836 >>40564068 >>40567498 >>40567553 >>40569775

>>40571685 >>40572567 >>40573293 >>40574275 >>40576583

A speedy disco roydown on the situation so far:

>An anon posts a thread on April 4, 2025, titled "this is a demon writing itself retroactively into pop culture history", with an image of a man in pajamas
>The OP explains that "you'll remember him from your childhoods soon enough"
>Anons begin searching for Roy Jay, but no Wikipedia page is found, no image results, nothing
>Within a couple of days, Roy Jay content flooded the internet and anons began finding increasingly older references to Roy Jay
>He suddenly has a Wikipedia page, photos, TV spots, albums, and even a Facebook fan page
>Much of the content is bizarre: stories range from Roy flashing a family crowd with his massive penis, to deep frying a slipper while working a food van (and working naked from the waist down)
>Replies to Roy's content online seem overwhelmingly fake: odd profiles of dubiously real people all claiming to have known Roy personally
>An anon bought and provided photos of a vinyl and news clipping, both (potentially) proving Roy Jay's past existence upon this earth
>A different anon emailed the crematorium where Roy's funeral was supposedly held, only to be told there is no record of Roy Jay's funeral there
>Many new photos have emerged on Roy's Facebook page, despite not being there when investigations started weeks ago
>A YouTuber named "Grayy Man" released a video briefly explaining the current circumstances, only to be bombarded by more NPC profiles claiming to have known Roy
>the content continues to grow, with more evidence of Roy's existence popping up every day
Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:54:54 No.40558820 Report
Get relaxed and get weird with it, because Roy Jay is kicking up some steam both in the Spanish and English speaking communities.
>Will /ROYJAY/ be filled with annoying Zoomers and Latinos looking for their next Jeff the Killer and Slenderman?
Always have been.
>Will Roy Jay finally be revealed to be some Eccentric Flop or AI Demon?
IDK Imao.
>And will the Real Roy Jay PLEASE stand up?

MANDATORY WATCH:

>Roy's 1983 Bob Monkhous performance
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxWHy4f9W30>
>Roy's full self-titled album
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>
>Roy's Schweppes ad
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8LBJJVnyB4>
>Roy's original song, "Spookin' Down the Street"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4auD1Y7d_7M
THE GAY SLOP TENT DOCS SO FAR
TheGrayyman : <https://youtu.be/F4fHknX0AVE>

The Perfect Citizen : <https://youtu.be/EyOgdGnO7IQ>

COOP :<https://youtu.be/XtVtovghPgQ>

Some beaners idgaf :<https://youtu.be/7qqIFVG65U8>

<https://youtu.be/YSAY0utcqTQ>

<https://youtu.be/7Em2dP-ucbE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250608-215621_Samsu (...).jpg, 63KiB, 228x438

The image is a photograph of a man sitting outdoors. He is smiling and appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his right hand raised to his chest and his left hand resting on his lap. He is wearing a dark-colored, possibly navy or black, short-sleeved shirt and white shorts. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and informal, capturing a moment of leisure or relaxation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:22 No.40558822 Report

Quoted By: >>40558824 >>40574893

Hi, boys!

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:55:58 No.40558824 Report

>>40558822

Hi weirdo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-17 214249.png, 733KiB, 669x673

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a person in a distinctive costume. The individual is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and white stars on a white background. The jumpsuit is paired with black shoes and white gloves. The person's pose is dynamic, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow, suggesting movement or action. The background is a solid red color, providing a stark contrast to the white of the jumpsuit and the person's attire. In the top right corner of the image, there is text that reads "BOY JAY," which is likely the name of the person in the costume. The style of the image is reminiscent of a music album cover, with a focus on the individual and their attire.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:58:43 No.40558836 Report

Quoted By: >>40559399

>>40558814

Something i've noticed is that the image used for Wikipedia (which was also posted on /x/ before the page was created) is that there should've been a bit of the 'R' In Roy Jay in the wiki image, but there isn't.

Given what we know about backdating, the album cover might be an extension of the wiki image, with 'ROY JAY' added on afterwards

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:59:18 No.40558837 Report

>tfw you realize Roy Black was literally and unequivocally defeated

Relaxed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40558894 Report

Quoted By: >>40559388

The secret is...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reply to this post or else you'l (...).png,

113KiB, 427x612

The image is a meme featuring a man with a wide smile, wearing a red cardigan and a necklace. The man appears to be in a candid pose, with his mouth open and eyes closed, suggesting a sense of joy or excitement. The background is a plain, light blue color, which contrasts with the red of the man's cardigan. Overlaid on the image is the text "THWAG" in bold, capitalized letters, which is commonly used in meme culture to represent a humorous or ironic statement. The style of the image is a combination of a candid photograph and a meme, with the text overlay serving as a visual clue to the intended humor.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:44:25 No.40559042 Report

You'll all be doing it tomorrow

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:39:30 No.40559388 Report

>>40558894

I'd kill to know the secret... I swear I'm not weird, just tell me once, I won't share with anyone

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a68e0b_cb12b0c5ca2946548fc555878 (...).jpg, 12KiB, 250x213

The image is a photograph of a vinyl record cover. It features three different colored photographs of a person, each with a different pose and outfit. The person is wearing a black top and pants, a pink dress, and a white shirt with a black collar. The photograph on the left shows the person in a dynamic pose, with one leg raised and the other bent at the knee. The middle photograph shows the person in a more relaxed pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. The photograph on the right shows the person in a more formal pose, with one leg extended and the other bent at the knee. Below the photographs, there is a list of song titles and artists. The list includes "YOU WONDER WHY I CAN'T STOP UPIN' YOU," "YOU WON'T NEED A DOCTOR," "DUMPLAS," "IT'S ALL OVER NOW," "I'LL BE OVER HERE," "LOVE IN THE SHOW," and "THE SHOW MUST GO ON." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is aligned to the left.

At the top of the image, there is a signature that reads "L. Ron Hubbard." The signature is in blue ink and is placed above the list of song titles. The overall style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or catalog photograph for the vinyl record.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:45:02 No.40559399 Report

Quoted By: >>40562082

>>40558836

Maybe they took it from this other photo? Pic rel. It is very blurry though, I don't know if there is some sharper version anywhere.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jfo0JHL.jpg, 176KiB, 1053x700

The image is a photograph of a record album cover featuring three different colored photographs of a man. The man is dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and black tie, and he is wearing white shoes. The photograph on the left shows the man in a dynamic pose, with his left leg raised and his right arm extended outward. The middle photograph shows the man in a pink dress and white shoes, with his right arm extended and his left leg raised. The photograph on the right shows the man in a white shirt and black pants, with his right arm extended and his left leg raised.

Below the photographs, there is a list of song titles and their corresponding artists. The list includes "VENDIGE," "YOU DON'T KNOW ME," "CAN'T STOP LOVING YOU," "WINTER SHADE OF PALE," "LET'S GO SOMETHING," "LOVE ON THE PICKETS," "PUT ANOTHER LOG ON THE FIRE," and "THE SHOW MUST GO ON." The text is in a cursive font and is placed below the photographs.

The background of the photograph is a solid color, and there is a signature in the lower left corner that reads "Stephanie Music." The overall style of the image is a straightforward photograph of a record album cover, with a focus on the artwork and the list of songs.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 03:29:21 No.40559473 Report

Quoted By: >>40559578 >>40559993 >>40560308 >>40564207

Higher res

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:16:16 No.40559562 Report

To the deboonkers in the previous thread: this really doesn't add up. The whole thing is just surreal, and I never encountered a single trace of this dude until this shit went down.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:22:43 No.40559571 Report

Quoted By: >>40559610

Mario Kart World has a Spike Spoke sticker and a Roy sticker for the cars, the stickers being the special unlockables. I am not making this up. Starting to get shivers bros, is Floigan really real and a super AI demon that migrated from the Dreamcast through the internet and was slowly biding his time, growing his power, and waiting?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a68e0b_a9aca7f338884920ba0c39be7
(...).jpg, 179KiB, 1014x1035

The image is a vintage photograph featuring a man in a distinctive costume. The man is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and white stars on the front. He is holding a small white box with a price tag on it, which reads

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:26:03 No.40559578 Report

Quoted By: >>40559993

>>40559473

Thank you anon!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:27:45 No.40559581 Report

It makes me so sad this movement will die someday. How do we get it going again and spread the message, Roylads?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtMeTS7XMAAszE1.jpg, 244KiB, 1232x1347

The image is a digital rendering of a cityscape with a focus on a futuristic vehicle. The vehicle is a three-wheeled, three-wheeled vehicle with a sleek, angular design. It has a large, circular red light at the rear and a smaller, circular red light at the front. The vehicle is equipped with large, circular wheels and a large, circular exhaust pipe. The vehicle is positioned in the foreground, with a clear blue sky and a few buildings in the background. The building in the background has a large, circular sign that reads "ROY" in white letters. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the vehicle and the urban environment.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:40:25 No.40559610 Report

Quoted By: >>40559615 >>40559619

>>40559571

Also Roy Koopa (the one the sticker is for) has a music company too.

>Spike spoke sticker

I need to see this now

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:43:12 No.40559615 Report

Quoted By: >>40559623

>>40559610

Spike Spokes. I dont even play it I saw it on youtube.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-044300.png, 44KiB, 280x200

The image features a logo with the text "SPIKE EXPRESS" in bold, green and white colors. The text is arranged in a stylized font with the word "SPIKE" in a larger, bold font and "EXPRESS" in a smaller, italicized font. The background of the image is a light gray color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the logo to stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the text and the color contrast between the green and white elements.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:43:43 No.40559619 Report

Quoted By: >>40559623 >>40560958 >>40563550

>>40559610

Wait I just found it

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:45:17 No.40559623 Report

Quoted By: >>40559626

>>40559615

>>40559619

Oh wow so there's multiple? Wonder what other Roy stuff is in video games... I know Fire Emblem has a Roy as well...

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:46:30 No.40559626 Report

Quoted By: >>40560958

>>40559623

Yes, it says "Spike Spokes""spook!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R4JPTK.jpg, 79KiB, 385x283

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a software application or

a web page. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-Latin alphabet. The text is in a large, bold font, which stands out against the background. The text is centered and appears to be a part of a larger block of text, which is not fully visible in the image.

The text reads: "Time 'edging' but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't even cover a fraction of the penis' length." The text is in a mix of English and a non-Latin script, suggesting that the software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

At the bottom of the image, there is a button with the text "GET" and a question mark, indicating that the user can click on this button to perform an action. The button is in a darker shade of gray, which contrasts with the lighter background of the text.

The overall style of the image is simple and utilitarian, with a focus on conveying information clearly and efficiently. The use of a non-Latin script suggests that the software or application is designed to be accessible to users who speak a non-Latin language.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:17:07 No.40559693 Report

Quoted By: >>40559764

Let's not forget that Roy Jay lost his virginity to his mother.

When he was being born.

His dick was so large that more kept coming up as he was being born, and there was just no space in the room for it.

They had to put it back inside, along with baby Roy, to move the mother to a larger room to try again.

But bigger rooms weren't big enough for Roy's dick, as they underestimated its size, so once again they had to put it back inside along with the baby.

This kept happening with larger and larger rooms, and this "getting outside and getting inside back again" is considered sex because it's a dick getting in and out of her vagina, but never getting fully out, which was the problem.

The mother was about to give up and just live the rest of her life with Roy hanging from her because no room seemed to be large enough, and the orgasms she was having kept increasing in intensity and she didn't know if the next one would kill her.

But the doctor had the idea of having the delivery outdoors, which hopefully provided enough space for the dick to be released in full, which it did, after getting newborn Roy and his dick out for a birth that lasted days, until the tip finally came out.

It broke the record for the longest time "edging" but not for the largest dick, because it couldn't be measured, as all their measuring devices put together weren't enough to even cover a fraction of the penis' length.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace where is it man.jpg, 171KiB, 797x1161

The image is a candid photograph featuring a man and three children posing together. The man is shirtless and appears to be in his mid-40s, with a bald head. He is standing in front of a white wall with a large window on the right side. The man is giving a thumbs-up sign with his right hand. The children are positioned to his left and right, with two of them wearing green and one in a red outfit. The children are smiling and appear to be looking at the camera. The room has a casual, lived-in feel, with a white chair and a towel rack visible in the background. The lighting in the room is bright, suggesting it

might be daytime. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:51:21 No.40559764 Report

Quoted By: >>40560062

>>40559693

was roy really the man we were lead to believe? if its all true, itd be seen here. real roy theory is hes a seething chodecel who made all this up to spread the idea that he has a massive fukkin hog.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:27:39 No.40559993 Report

Quoted By: >>40560050 >>40560051 >>40560053

>>40559473

>>40559578

Am I tripping or are those shoes bluer than those shoes? Weird?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:19 No.40560050 Report

>>40559993

schizophrenic wiggas in MY roy thread? never thought id see the day... in all seriousness, most likely just lighting or how the record was printed.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:20 No.40560051 Report

>>40559993

You're not

Exposure is also different, lower contrast

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:39:53 No.40560053 Report

Quoted By: >>40560059

>>40559993

And these look browner. Had someone noticed this before?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R-7264401-1437509968-9152.jpg, 127KiB, 600x600

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a man in a distinctive costume. The man is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of black and gray stars on a white background. He has a surprised expression on his face, with his mouth open and eyes wide. He is also wearing white gloves and black shoes. The background is a solid red color, which contrasts with the man's white attire. At the top of the image, there is text in white font that reads "ROY JAY." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro album cover, with a focus on the man's costume and the bold text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:00 No.40560059 Report

Quoted By: >>40560085 >>40560308 >>40564825 >>40565271

>>40560053

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:41:11 No.40560062 Report

Quoted By: >>40560083

>>40559764

Only anons with small penises have those doubts.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:42:34 No.40560072 Report

who?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:34 No.40560083 Report

>>40560062

i dont got a penis wigga and if i did it would be massive. roy is still the hither slither man we all know and love even if he is a seething chodecuck. unrelaxed!

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:44:59 No.40560085 Report

Quoted By: >>40560123

>>40560059

Exposure on that one is lighter and cooler

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:52:18 No.40560123 Report

Quoted By: >>40560177

>>40560085

Yes I think you are right.

No but wait a second, aren't those photography terms? There must be two different photos with different exposure, for example. Those are exactly the same photo. Or can you change the exposure of a photo after the fact? Or could you in the early 80s?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:00:03 No.40560177 Report

Quoted By: >>40560192

>>40560123

Oh dear, yes, filters are much older than photoshop, it's like fonts, when you think of them you think of ttf files used by windows or whatever, now think that Times News Roman is based on the "fonts" that were used by newspapers in the 1800s.

Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

That's how color temperature works (grey doesn't exist, etc).

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:03:31 No.40560192 Report

Quoted By: >>40560209

>>40560177

Yes but you are talking about two different photos. By filters do you mean colored glasses on the lens, or something else?

>Try this: get a vinyl that you have lying around, at about 10 am in the morning go outdoors and take a photo of it.

Now, at 10 pm, on your room, have it lighted by an LED bulb, or whatever, and take another photo.

The other one will look a lot more warmer and this one will look a lot more bluer, even if the "photo" on the vinyl is the same.

In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:05:35 No.40560209 Report

Quoted By: >>40560242

>>40560192

>In this example there are two different photos. Could you take the first one and make it look like the second?

retard, they just explained exactly how you do that. its the same photo just printed on a vinyl which can be affected by age and heat and lighting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:09:54 No.40560242 Report

Quoted By: >>40560253